CS
71
.K33
1942

Research
Library

No. CS71.K33 1942

GIVEN BY

Norman Kendall

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/historygenealogy00kend

HISTORY

KENDALLS

CUNNINGHAMS

SNODGRASSES

GENEALOGY

History and Genealogy

Kendalls
Cunninghams
Snodgrasses

ILLUSTRATED

By NORMAN FESTUS KENDALL
Grafton, West Virginia.
Author—History Mother's Day, etc.

This book is inscribed to the memory of My Father and Mother:
WILLIAM B. C. KENDALL (1844-1926)
RACHEL VIRGINIA CUNNINGHAM KENDALL (1848-1936)

PREFACE

This short resume of the History and Genealogy of the **KENDALL FAMILY** of America is written with the hope that it will inspire each and every individual family to write a history of their own family and distribute many copies among members of the family, and place copies of the manuscript in libraries for the information of others coming after us. For many this book can be used as a source book to get the records of early ancestors.

We have gathered the information in this book from many sources. It indicates how and where you may go for other information. The Scrap Book has proven itself to be one of the most valuable books in the world, by preserving some of the most valuable information we now possess. By all means have a Family Scrap Book and record every important family event.

We have just listened to the Court of Missing Heirs, broadcasting over a National hook-up announcing the death of a prominent citizen who has lived more than thirty years in Boulder, Colorado, near the Bank—his name Edward Kendall, who leaves an estate of more than nine thousands dollars and no record could be found in his home as to his family connections and the heirs of this estate. To say the least he was "one of these silly isolationists." In preparing this book we have observed that family records, as the years come and go, many times, become very valuable to some one. It is just the best of good common sense that every family should keep a history and genealogy of itself. Dates are very escential in any history. It locates the time and place. We know of a man who would give $10,000 for a picture of his great, great, great grandfather, with an authentic history written on the back of the picture, with place and date. Keep a Picture Scrap-Book with a history for each picture.

PRICE OF THIS BOOK POSTPAID $3.75

SHALL I EVER FORGET?

"Shall I ever forget the home of my childhood?
Yes; when the flowers forget the sun that kissed and warmed them.
Yes; when the mountain peaks are incinerated into ashes.
Yes; when love dies out in the human heart.
Yes; when the desert sands grow cold."

Printed by
The Grafton Sentinel Publishing Company
Grafton, West Virginia.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION.

We used information from the following sources for which we give full credit. The Library of Congress, The D.A.R. Library, Washington, D. C. and University Libraries from Every State in the Union, and All leading Libraries of Canada. Genealogy Library , Salt Lake City, Utah. Northampton and Accomac County Records, Va. Land Office of Richmond, Va. Records of the House of Burgesses, Va. Lt. Col. William Kendall was a member for a third of a century—Speaker for eight years. Henning's Statutes. Marriage Records, and Revolutioniary Soldiers and Sailors, of Northampton County, Va. Lt. Col. William Kendall's Will July 28, 1686, V-XV-p-224, and the Wills of Many of His descendants, Northampton County, Va. Virginia History Magazine. Lawrences Colonial Families of America. The American History Society 1932 pp 51-57. Oxford University, England, W. T. Boogher's Overwharton Parish Records 1720-1760 published 1899—important Kendall information. Kentucky Year Book Society of Sons Revolution 1894-1913. Catalogue Military Land Warrants by Commonwealth of Virginia p-231 in Library Congress. Kentucky Court Records and old Land Grants 1769-1853 by W. B. Ardery, Lexington, Ky. Records of Meade, Jefferson, Nelson, Shelby, Grant and surrounding Counties, Kentucky. Manuscript of 20 Kendall Families filed in the Filson Club Louisville, Ky., by James Logan Kendall, with Notes attached. Prof. John S. Kendall, of Tulane University, Author, Historian, Genealogist, War Correspondent, has prepared a History of His Kendall Family, accessable in Library of Congress. His address is in New Orleans, La. Records of Old Stafford Fauquire, Culpeper, King George, Prince William, Rappahannock, Warren, Fairfax, Louden, and Frederick counties, Va. Amos Kendall's Autobiography one of the most remarkable men in America. Kendall Genealogy by Stella Baker Larson, Pleasant Grove, Utah, grand daughter of Stephen Kendall, of Marion County, W. Va. Henry John B. Kendall Family History 1066 to 1940, Illustrated, London, England. William Davis, Sutton, W. Va. Chart of **KENDALL-SNODGRASS-CUNNINGHAM-DAVIS** Families. Kendall Family by W. M. Clemens accessible Washington Libraries. C. A. Rich, Boston, 1920—Families of Thomas, and Francis Kendall of Charlestown and Woburn, Mass. Minnie Kandall Lowther's History of Ritchie County, West Virginia. John Smith also Pocahontas by J. G. Fletcher. History of America by Carl R. Fish. The Fabulous Forties by Meade Minnigerode. Courts P. Kendall, Banker, and Writer, Jacksonville, Florida. Sargeant C. E. Kendall, Genealogist of New England and Canadian Kendalls, Vancouver, Canada. Henry W. M. Kendall, Warpawa, New Zealand. Milton Taylor Kendall, Vineland, N. J. O. D. Hill, Kendalia, and Charleston, W. Va. William Converse Kendall, Genealogist of Maine Kendalls, Washington, D. C. Hiram L. Baker, genealogist, Salt Lake City, Utah. Vernon V. Kendall, Greenup, Ky. Edna Neal, Morehead State Teachers College Morehead, Ky. Beulah Kendall McKinney, Houston, Texas. Mary Kendall Rice, San Francisco, Calif. Vic Kendall Pieratt, Mt. Sterling,Ky. Andrew J. Carrico, Nelson County, Ky. and many, many others who sent Kendall information now found in this book. We take real pleasure in giving you all the credit for all the facts and mistakes herein.

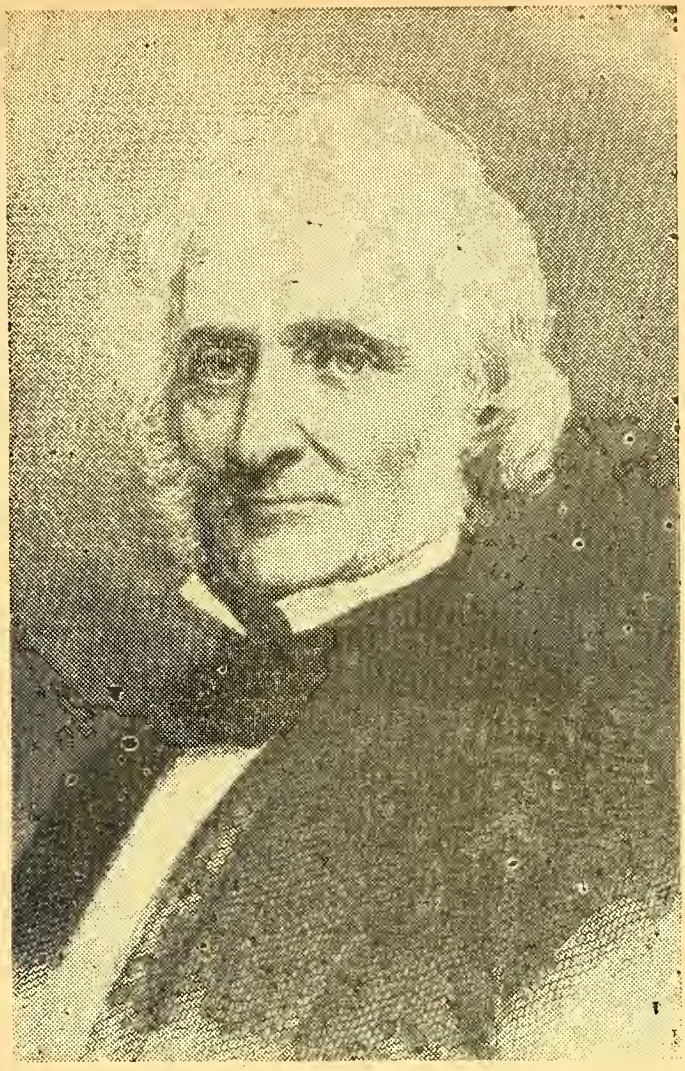
The four **KENDALL JOURNALS** published before this book by the same author contains a lot of Kendall History.

Cunningham data we received from Dublin University and Archives, and University of Scotland, and English Archives, and Virginia Archives, and family data kept by Rev. Dave Cunningham born 1803. and John Neason Cuunningham.

The Snodgrass data came from same sources, and from Mrs. William Billy Snodgrass born 1803.

NORMAN FESTUS KENDALL, Author.

Grafton, West Virginia



AMOS KENDALL 1789-1869

Right Hand Man of President Andrew Jackson, His Trusted Friend and Confidential Advisor. The Most Influential Man in Jackson's Cabinet. As a Party Favorite He Ranked Next to Jackson .Wrote Most of Jackson's State Papers. He Aided Jackson In Setting up the American Banking System, Was Postmaster-General in the Cabents of Jackson and Van Buren. Cleared the Post Office Department of Debt, and Introduced Numerous Reforms. He said, "The Post Office Department, Will, One Day, Be the Greatest, Most Efficient, Most Dependable, Most Reliable Service Organization in this Great Nation of Ours. It will Have the Best Fitted, Best Qualified Men and Women In Its Service to Give the Best Service Willingly, Cheerfully, and Quickly to the People. They Will Carry the Valuable Messages, and Materials, some Day to the Door-steps of Every Home in this Nation. Its Slogan Is, "If there Is a Better Service to be Had, the Post Office Department Will Cheerfully Give It." (That dream has come true.) He took over the ownership and management of the Morse Electric and Telegraph Patents and established the great Telegraph System, called "Kendall's New Age of Rapid Communication." He established and edited, The Patriot, Kendall's Expositor, the Union Democrat, and wrote for many other papers beside his own. He wrote the Life of Andrew Jackson, His Great Friend. He wrote his autobiography. He opposed Secession. Was a private teacher to the family of Henry Clay. Established the Columbian Institute for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind, Washington, D. C. Was a noted Lawyer. At his death, the news papers over the nation said, "**AMOS KENDALL WAS ONE OF THE MOST AMAZING MEN IN AMERICA.**" He was a politician. statesman and journalist, and the outstanding Baptist laymen of his day. He lived at Frankfort and Georgetown, Ky., and Washington, D. C. (See Chapter 5).

General Index

1. **CHAPTER.**
Unfinished Kendall Genealogy and Notes. Early Habitation and Name of the Kendall Family.

2. **CHAPTER.**
Kendalls at Jamestown, Virginia 1607-1700. Captain George Kendall. John Rolfe and Pocahontas. Thomas Rolfe, Thomas and John Jefferson.

3. **CHAPTER.**
John Kendall, kinsman, 1617-1679 and Wife Susanna Savage, 1649-1729. John Kendall Bible and Prayer Book. Overwaharton Parish Register, 1720 to 1760.

4. **CHAPTER.**
Old Kendall Settlements. Old Kendall Trails in America. First Kendall Migration, 1607-1760. Great Kendall Exodus. Amos Kendall. Historic Side Shows. John Washington Kendall.

5. **CHAPTER.**
Kendall's New Age of Rapid Communication. Samuel F. B. Morris, and Amos Kendall. George Wilkins Kendall, and the Republic of Texas. A Kendall Family Peculiarity.

6. **CHAPTER.**
Genealogy of William and Jamima Kirk Kendall, 1738. Rev. William and Samuel Kendall, Marion Counuty, W. Va.

7. **CHAPTER.**
Stephen Kendall, 1817-1893. Mary Kendall and Jesse Shuman. Eliza Kendall, and John Wetzel. Dr. James Kendall, 1821-1883. Nicholas Baker and Judah Kendall. Mildred Kendall and John Shuman, 1807-1882.

8. **CHAPTER.**
Samuel Kendall, 2nd and Mary Shuman, Genealogy, Marion County, W. Va. Rev. Samuel Kendall, 3rd and Elizabeth Ann Baker, 1806-1885, Genealogy.

9. **CHAPTER.**
Kendall Families of Kentucky. William Kendall, twin, of Samuel Ist, 1749-1829. Genealogy. George Kendall and Catharine Drakeford 1744. James Logan Kendall.

10. **CHAPTER.**
Pennsylvania Kendalls. Maryland Kendalls, Washington County. Jeremiah Kendall and His Son, Gen. William Kendall, Genealogy. The Thomas Rolfe House, son of Pocahontas, where James Kendall and Rebecca Wroe, granddaughter of Pocahontas spent their Honeymoon in 1780. Kendall Information.

11. **CHAPTER**
Ransom Kendall, Sr. and Lucy King, 1804, Genealogy. James Kendall and Catharine Shuman, Marion County, W. Va. Ransom Kendall, Jr. and Lyda Rex, Genealogy.

12. **CHAPTER.**
KENTUCKY KENDALLS GENEALOGIES. Illustrated.

13. **CHAPTER.**
Revolutioniary War Kendalls and Other Wars. Gen. Clark, Lewis, Kendall.

14. **CHAPTER.**
Lt. Col. William Kendall. Jamestown, Va. 1599-1686. Mary Kendall and Hancock Lee. Old Churches and Mills. Kendalls of Kendalia, West Virginia. Berkeley and Jefferson County, W. Va. Kendalls. New England Kendalls. Hancock County, Illinois.

15. **CHAPTER.**
N. F. Kendall. Vesta R. Jones Kendall. How Things Change

16. **CHAPTER.**
Cunningham General. History. Genealogy.

17. **CHAPTER.**
John Cunningham—1780-1866. Nimrod Cunningham. Injun Jo Cunningham and Others.

18. **CHAPTER.**
Old Snodgrass History and Records. Hon. Squire William Billy Snodgrass and 14 Children. My Great Grandmother Snodgrass. Many Other Snodgrasses.

Part One--Kendall History and Genealogy

Should auld acquaintance be forgot
And never brought to min'?
Should auld acquaintance be forgot
And days o' lang syne?
No; we'll tak' a cup o' kindness yet,
For auld lang syne.

A. D. 1942

God of our fathers, known of old—
Lord of our far-flung battle line—
Beneath whose awful **HAND** we hold
Dominion over palm and pine—
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget—lest we forget.

GENEALOGY A SUCCESSIVE.... SERIES OF FAMILIES:

Prof. Conklin in a famous witticism said, "Wooden legs are not inherited, but wooden heads are." This is because wooden legs are acquired and wooden heads are inborn.

Daniel Webster said (1782-1825):

IT IS WISE for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who have no regard for such history, and for their posterity—those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future by the transmission of life and family name, do not perform their duty to the world. To be faithful to ourselves, we must keep both our ancestors and their posterity in our thoughts and affection; living in the memory and retrospect of the past and caring with affection for those who are to come after us. We are true to ourselves only when we feel a becoming pride in the blood we inherit and which we are to transmit to those who shall fill our places."

Chapter I

THE BIBLE is full of Genealogies, informing us of its importance. Rev. Samuel Kendall said, "Blood tells in everything that has blood. It flows in the River of Heredity. If mis-directed it creates weakness, ignorance, misery, disease, death, prematurely. Rightly directed it makes for strength, intelligence, health, happiness and long life. There is a reason for your wooden leg and your wooden head, your capacity to do this and that kind of work, your physical make-up, tendencies and powers. Unless we understand heredity we cannot understand human life."

UNFINISHED KENDALL MEMORANDUM
Worth Preserving
By Parks, Stokes and Kendall of London and Oxford, England, Highly Recommended Research and Genealogical Experts.

WE SECURED the services of the firm of Parks, Stokes and Kendall, genealogists, to link the Kendalls of the first two English settlements in America with their English ancestors — Jamestown, Virginia, and Plymouth, Massachusetts, Their final records were to have been put in manuscript, fully detailed and explained, but World War Two in 1942 wrecked many old Libraries, Archives, Churches and other historic places, before they completed all the records. They succeeded in getting to us the following Kendall Memorandum, notes and data, and we may never know more than it tells us. Preserve it for what it is worth. We can accept it as correct, until mistakes are found, if any. We called for data beginning with the discovery of America.

MR. NORMAN F. KENDALL, Grafton, W. Va., U. S. A. Find herewith our unfinished notes. We cannot finish them. German bombs have wrecked our every plan. If anything is left, and we are living, we may be able to finish them after the war for you. We have only given you the male members of the families. Keep the notes. We hope some day to hear from you again. You have our very best wishes for everything good.—Parks, Stokes, and Kendall.

UNFINISHED KENDALL GENEALOGY MEMORANDUM—NOTES.

1421-1501 — **JOHN KENDALL,** wife Margaret — Sons: John; Thomas; William; **HENRY;** George.

1441-1520—**HENRY KENDALL** above, wife, Edith—Sons: **FRANCIS;** Richard; Thomas; John; William.

1480 - 1561—**FRANCIS KENDALL,** above, wife, Mary—Sons: **JAMES;** Jeremiah; Bartholomew; Edward; John; Thomas.

1504-1578 — **JAMES KENDALL,** above, wife, Elizabeth Miles. Sons: **WILLIAM;** Samuel; Henry; **JOHN;** James; Thomas.

1527-1601—**WILLIAM KENDALL,** above, wife, Sarah Brayne. Sons: **JOHN;** William; Thomas; James; Samuel; Henry.

1548-1628 — **JOHN KENDALL,** above, wife, Mary Miles. Sons: **WILLIAM;** Thomas; Samuel; Edward; Henry; Miles; **JOHN** (New England).

1575-1655—**WILLIAM KENDALL,** above, wife, first, Mary Leigh (Lee). Second. Elizabeth Arlington, Sons: first wife, John; **WILLIAM;** Thomas. Son: second wife, **JOHN** (kinsman).

1599-1686—**WILLIAM KENDALL,** above, merchant, statesman, Jamestown, Virginia, made his first business trip to America when 18 years of age. Wives: first wife, Widow of Thomas Carrington, in North Yarmouth, Norfolke County, England. Ruth Carrington, his step-daughter. Mrs. Kendall died shortly after her marriage to Mr. Kendall. No children. Second wife was Susanna Baker, sister Daniel Baker, widow of Thomas Eyer, widow of Capt. Francis Pott. His step-children, John, Thomas, and Daniel Eyer. Mr. Kendall had two children by this union, **MARY KENDALL,** who became the wife of **HANCOCK LEE,** the emigrant, and became the progenitors of the great American Lee family. Captain **WILLIAM KENDALL** was the second child, who became an outstanding statesman and business man of Virginia. Third wife was Sarah Mathews, widow of Capt. Walter Mathews, relative of Governor Mathews, of Jamestown, in 1684. Mr. Kendall died in 1686. A few weeks after his death, his child was born, and Mrs. Kendall named it William Kendall, after his father. Mrs. Kendall married for her third husband Samuel Palmer. Mr. Kendall had a large estate both in England and America. He was an outstanding political figure for more than a third of a century in Jamestown, Virginia.

1617-1679—**JOHN KENDALL,** kinsman, above, half brother of Lt. Col. William Kendall, son by the Arlington marriage, general manager of his half brother's vast business enterprises, receiving an annual salary of 24,000 pounds of tobacco. Business letters show that

this John Kendall had considerable business interests of his own. The records show that he married Susanna Savage, age 18 years, in 1667. She was born in 1649 and records show four children to this union—John; Susanna; Thomas; William. That after Mr. Kendall's death, Mrs. Kendall married, second, Henry Warren, and after his death married, third, Hammond Firkettle. The above are Virginia Records in England.

1580-1660—**JOHN KENDALL**, above, son of John and Mary Miles Kendall 1548-1628—married Elizabeth. Letters and other items in the Archives of London show at least two sons **FRANCIS** and **THOMAS** went to the Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony.

EARLY HABITATION AND NAME OF THE KENDALL FAMILY.

The Kendalls are English. The name originated in the Dale of the Ken River—a combination of the words Ken-Dale. In 1060 John and Thomas spelled their names Kendale. Richard Kendale in 1355 still adhered to the original way of spelling the name.. John Kendal, secretary to King Richard III, dropped the letter "e". General John Kendall, 1421, General of the Infantry of the Knights of St. John in 1477, added an "l". He was awarded the first medal ever given an Englishman. It was for "outstanding service to his country."

Some writers interpret the name from Anglo-Saxon words "cyn" meaning "kindred," and "dael," meaning a dale or valley. Its meaning therefore would be "valley-kindred," or "relatives of the dale." Others very erroneously say the name was taken from the town of Kendal in England. This town was incorporated in 1576, more than 500 years after the name was well known. Some writers say the town Kendal was laid out by and named for John Kendall, a wealthy and prominent citizen of Westmorland. It was in the town of Kendal that Katharine Parr was born in 1513—married 1543—died 1548. Some genealogists say "that some of her ancestors belonged to the old established Kendall family in the peaceful dales of Westmorland." Her home was in Kendal. It was here King Henry VIII courted and married her. **KATHARINE PARR** "was the fairest, discreetest, and most meritorious of all his six wives." He was the worst husband, "if not the wickedest man, who ever abused great talents, great powers, great position, and disgraced the crown of which she, his last consort, was, perhaps the brightest ornament." The last wife, Katharine Parr, of Henry VIII, was "The first Protestant queen of England, and was an English woman born."

KENDALL PIONEERS.

The Kendall family is a pioneer family in America. Pioneers have very little opportunities to get an education except through the "Old University of Hard Knocks." It is in America where the word Kendall is variously spelled. My father received three deeds for three properties, and the word Kendall was spelled three different ways by three different lawyers. We have received communications from all over the world giving information on the Kendall family. Here is the way many letters are signed:— Kendale, Kendle, Kindle, Kendell, Kandle, Kandall, Kindall, Candale, Cendall, Kendall, and this last way is most universally used, and is the correct way.

THE MOST AUTHENTIC KENDALL RECORDS begin in 1243 in Westmorland county, England. Histories, Manuscripts, Letters, Church Records in the archives of London, and Oxford, England, speak extensively of Kendalls from 1300 down to the American Revolution. They speak of Bartholomew Kendall in 1301, his sons, Thomas, and William. Thomas who married Elizabeth Fitzherbert and their two grandsons, Thomas and Richard, who were killed in the Battle of Bosworth Field in 1485. George Kendall, son of Henry Kendall and wife Frances, was baptized June 26th, 1638. We have a picture of the Kendall Manor which remained in the Kendall family for eight generations, until George Kendall who was born and baptized there, sold it to the Jennens family. There is a monumental slab in Smithsby church in Derby county, commemorating the memory of Lady Joan, great, great granddaughter of William Kendall dated March 1350. The remains of the Smithsby Manor Hall, seat of the Kendalls from 1462 to 1662, stands in 1940. Sir Walter Scott occupied the observation room on this Hall and wrote much of "Ivanhoe" there.

There is an alabaster monument to **HENRY KENDALL**, and his wife, Elizabeth Armstrong-Kendall, and their sixteen children in the wall o[illegible] chancel in Smithsby church [illegible]ted April, 1627. The nine sons are shown in small statues under that of their father, and the seven girls are shown in the same manner under their mother. This is in Nottingham county, England. Names of the sons are Henry, Gabriell, William, George, Thomas, Stephen, John. Thomas, John. Daughter's names, Elizabeth, Margaret, Jane, Dorothy, Elianor, Hannah, and Abigail. Repeated name, one is dead.

There is also a memorial slab in this church placed there in June, 1500 in honor of **WILLIAM KENDALL.**

Henry Kendall's daughter, Katharine, married Thos. Babington of Rothley Temple, England, in which is a fine portrait of her painted in 1538,. We find in Westmorland county, England, a **JOHN KENDALL** who was Prior of Belvoir in the year 1288, and was held in high esteem by the city of Kendal.

RICHARD KENDALL, 1355-1431 was one of England's greatest scholars. Served under five Kings as "Minister of Education and Law."

Just before the Second World War March 14, 1938 I received a photograph of **HETCH PARISH CHURCH**, Herlfordshire, England. Erected by Sir Edward and Lady Kendall, In the 13th Century in the time of King Edward III; it still contains the effigies of Sir Edward and Lady Kendall. The photo was furnished by Mary Kendall-Cronnin, 1133 Eastmorland, Memphis, Tenn. The church is in fine preservation. Monuments of many Kendalls may be found in the Church Cemetery. (Wonder if the German bombs have destroyed the church in 1942?)

RV. B. H. WILLIAMS, VICAR OF AUSTREY, England, gives us a verbatim abstract from his church register from 1588 to 1768, a list of 50 Kendall families. Some genealogists say that **GEORGE KENDALL** given in this list is Capt. George Kendall, gent. who came over with the first settlers of Jamestown as one of the first members of the Council in 1607, and was later murdered by America's first dictator. His genealogy: **GEORGE KENDALL**, gentleman and Cicely, his wife, had Isabelle Kendall, baptized March 26, 1569; also had Elizabeth Kendall, baptized April 5th, 1572; also had

Margaret Kendall, baptized March 20, 1575; Isabelle, daughter, George Kendall, gent. was married November 22, 1585; Henry Kendall, son of George Kendall, gent. married Jeane Martine, November 11, 1607; George Kendall, Gentleman, died overseas, age 62 years, buried August 14th, 1608. (This is shortly after the murder of Capt. Geo. Kendall at Jamestown.) Cicely, his wife died March 9th, 1611.

Chapter II

"No tyrant here can wield the accursed rod
Where all breathe the atmosphere of God:
This goodly land by Nature's stern decree
Was preordained a land of Liberty."

KENDALLS AT JAMESTOWN VIRGINIA—1607-1700.

SIR EDWIN SANDYS, whose ancestors were Kendalls, was one of the largest stockholders, and the idealist, of the Southern Virginia Company, that had a charter for Virginia for the purpose of colonizing the territory. Jamestown was their first successful effort. Sandys was determined to make it an ideal colony; his partners wanted it to make money regardless of what kind of colony it was —"money comes first with us" they said. Sandys replied, "that idea, gentlemen, will keep the world in hell, as long as it prevails —the welfare of humanity should come first, not dividends." He further said, "we want the leading political idea of Virginia to be Liberty—freedom under just and equitable laws sponsored and approved by the people themselves —that no individual should have legal privileges which others did not have—just enough government to preserve law and order—that every man is entitled to complete freedom so long as it does not interfere with that of others—cut out the interference from whatever source it comes, and all interference comes from the concentration of man power, and the concentration of wealth—if these are not controlled, there will be revolutions, and upsets, in every generation until the end of time." Sandys further said, "these two basic interferences can only be prevented by just laws, promptly and vigorously enforced—it is prevention that saves liberty at its best—that is prevent the things that destroy it from becoming strong and powerful—if organized and concentrated power of men and wealth becomes the government behind the government—that is the dictator — about the only remedy is revolution and war."

BIRTH DAY OF FREEDOM IN AMERICA.

Historians say, "Sir Edwin Sandys made Virginians law makers. After he got full control of the Virginia Company he at once ordered the governor, Sir George Yeardley, to call an 'Assembly of Burgesses' to meet at Jamestown June 19, 1619—the first colonial assembly ever convened in America and the above date is taken as the 'Birthday of Civil Freedom in Our Country'. The acts of this First Assembly was approved by the London company July 24, 1621, by ordinance which is considered the "Written Constitution of the Jamestown Colony, and thus the Virginians had acquired civil freedom."

THE NEW GOVERNMENT set up, consisted of the Governor, the Council, the Burgesses. They met together in one apartment and transacted the business of the colony. The members were elected by the different boroughs, and the representative, or popular branch of the legislature, and was called the House of Burgesses. Captain George Kendall, a cousin of Sir Edward Sandys, was a member of the first Council in 1607; he built the first fort, and defended the town against the first Indian attack. By the year 1624 the colony had cost the Virginia Company 150,000 pounds sterling of which 80,000 pounds sterling had been subscribed by John, William, Thomas, George, Henry, Bartholomew and other members of the Kendal family as well as the Sandys and other members, descendents through the female line. **CAPTAIN GEORGE KENDALL** and Captain John Smith were dissatisfied with the management and the conduct of certain members of the Council, especially John Ratcliffe, who was charged with buying and kidnapping Indian women and girls for "temporary wives and immoral purposes."So Ratcliffe organized what he called "his gang" and took over the government. This made him "our **FIRST DICTATOR**, a man living under an assumed name, shrewd and energetic, had no regard for human life, decency, or law, a notorious liar with rotten morals. To show his authority he jumped on James Read, the **FIRST BLACKSMITH** in America, with the intentions of beating him up, but the smith soon put him down for the count, and he roared out an order condemning him to death for beating up the president. Read asked to see the dictator in private, knowing he hated **KENDALL AND SMITH**. Read offered to give him some important information if he would not kill him. The dictator agreed, and Read told him that Kendall and Smith were planning to "oust him from his office." Ratcliffe at once ordered "Kendall shot for his plottings against the ruler, and his defense of the rights of heathen men, women and girls." Ratcliffe took Kendall out in **THE KENDALL FORT** in Jamestown and had him shot to death. James Read then admitted that what he said about Smith and Kendall to Ratcliffe, to save his own life, was entirely false.—"a lie."

Thus **Capt. GEORGE KENDALL, FIRST OF THE NAME** in Jamestown colony, one of its first financial supporters, a member of its first council, its first military officer, its first defender against Indian attacks, the first defender of the Indians' just and civil rights, was put to death by the first Dictator in America on a false charge by the first blacksmith to save his own life. So Captain Kendall, without a trial, the victim of a dictator's hate, the false charge made by a man to save his own life, was buried in the Church yard at Jamestown with military honors, with **REV. ROBERT HUNT, FIRST PREACHER** of Jamestown, minister in charge. Rev. Hunt said in part, "The illegal and unjustifiable murder of one of our most honorable, upright, Christian citizens, has brought us together today. This act will be a stench in the nostrils of every decent, law-abiding Englishman as long as time shall last. It will be a historic disgrace upon every living member of the Jamestown colony to the end of time. We hope, we pray, that this crime will fix your minds and hearts on just and decent laws, enforced by honest officers, by the will of the people, and against dictatorial laws, and government." Rev. Hunt in closing his remarks said, "As sure as there is a God in Heaven this crime will be avenged."

This last prophesy came true a year or so later. Ratcliffe and

twenty-five of his men went to Orapaks, where Powhatan was, under the pretext to buy corn, and at once began to charge the old Indian chief with unfairness, and Ratcliffe began to demand all the Indians had, and Powhatan and his five young wives fled from the store house and ordered his men to capture Ratcliffe and his men, and put them to death. All of Ratcliffe's men, with himself, were captured but two, who escaped. One of the white men who escaped witnessed the "Indian killing with all its horror." He said the way they killed Ratcliffe was too awful to tell. So ended the career of the first Dictator—the murderer of George Kendall.

MILES AND EDWARD KENDALL

The next Kendalls to arrive in Jamestown was in 1610. Two ships on their way to Jamestown were wrecked on the uninhabited islands of what is now called the Bermuda Islands, in 1609. George Somers and Captain Gates had charge of the ships and out of the wrecks they built a boat and brought their passengers to Jamestown, and among them were Miles Kendall and Edward Kendall, first cousins of George Kendall, who was murdered by Ratcliffe. George Somers named the islands on which they were wrecked "Somers Islands" by which they were known in early history, and they were claimed, and were a part of the Virginia Company holdings and belonged to Virginia. Very little history has been uncovered on these two boys. One item says "They both had large families." A prominent family of Kendalls originated at Norfolk, Virginia, that have no other place of beginning. They claim to be descendents of Miles Kendall. History further tells us that Miles Kendall was made Governor of "Somers Islands" (Bermuda).

THE FIRST TWO BOOKS ever written and published in what is now the United States are prophetic of the tastes and tendencies of the two great Colonial Settlements—Virginia and New England. They were in verse—the one a translation of Ovid's Metamorphoses, by George Sandys, Treasurer of Virginia, brother of Sir Edwin Sandys, who owned and controlled the largest amount of stock in the Virginia Company, and they were cousins of Captain George Kendall, and Edward and Miles Kendall. The other book was the Bay Psalm-Book, in New England.

In our family histories we call these two most excellent families of Miles and Edward the **"LOST TRIBE OF KENDALLS,"** because they make the Genealogist loose his trail more often than anything else. The second World War stopped further reseach on the families of Miles and Edward Kendall. Our London genealogist says "there is a memorandum in the Archives stating that one of them raised nine boys and two girls, the other eight boys and four girls." We have been given the names of William, Mary, Charles, Thomas, and John (1650-55) of Northumberland county, Va., and John of Charles City county, and Robert Kendall (1638). These were all relatives of Col. Wm. Kendall and his kinsman John. Col. Wm Kendall received from Gov. Berkeley about 30,000 acres of land to pay the transportation of colonists who wanted to locate in Northumberland and Accomac counties and around Jamestown. The names of these people are listed at Richmond, Va. However, most of the last Kendalls returned to their homes in England.

TOBACCO AND FUR USED FOR MONEY.

FROM 1607 TO 1624 there had been 9,000 colonists brought to the Jamestown community. Deaths from epidemics, Indian massacres, and those returned to England in disgust, left the population only about 1,800. The Indian massacre of 1622 reduced the 80 settlements to 6 or 7. The massacre of 1644 was waged on outlying settlements with deadly effect. However by 1650 the population had risen to 20,000, and they owned 30 ships to handle their trade. In 1688 there were about 45,000 people in Virginia, not counting the Indians. There were 48 Parishes. Each parish contained a church with a parsonage house, and glebe attached, and the clergymen was by law given 4,000 pounds of tobacco, each, as an annual salary. Col. Wm. Kendall and his kinsman, John, contributed 5,000 pounds. Tobacco and fur were used as money. A fixed price was set on these commodities, annually.

JOHN KENDALL, the kinsman, says, "That Gent. **JOHN ROLFE** did two things that saved the life of Jamestown, and Virginia, and the Kendall Family investments, in the same, by first marrying **POCAHONTAS**, the Indian Princess, which prolonged the Indians' friendship toward the colony, and second, by discovering that tobacco could be grown as a profitable crop. The marriage took place in the Jamestown church in 1613, and in 1618 he raised a large crop of tobacco for the purpose of exchanging it with the Indians for fur. Instead an English exporter paid him 1,000 pounds for his crop, and at once this started a great profitable business in Virginia."

LATER COL. WILLIAM KENDALL said, "While tobacco was the financial savior of Jamestown, it started something that will be more destructive in the end than it has been beneficial, by starting black human slavery in 1619 to get cheap labor to produce it."

JOHN ROLFE AND POCAHONTAS.

Since several Kendall families can trace their direct descent from **JOHN ROLFE AND POCAHONTAS**, the Indian Princess, we might say that John Rolfe, first secretary and recorder of the Jamestown colony in Virginia married 1613 (old date) Pocahontas who died of small pox (born 1595, died in England 1617). They had one son **THOMAS ROLFE** born 1614, married Jane Poythress. From here you can trace his descendents through **THOMAS JEFFERSON'S** genealogy. **JOHN JEFFERSON** from Wales was one of the first settlers of Virginia, lived at Osborn's on James rive in 1619, and he with the Kendalls, and others set up the first free government in America, and this John Jefferson is the great, great, great grandfather of Thomas Jefferson who wrote the Declaration of Independence 157 years later. We might further state the famous Virginia Mason family were involved in making Virginia a government by the people and for the people. **CAPT. WILLIAM KENDALL**, high sheriff of Northampton county, Va., married Ann Mason and the name Mason persists as Mason Kendall, Geo. Mason Kendall. **GEORGE MASON** the 4th, died in his home, he built in 1755-58, on the Potomac river, nine miles below Mt. Vernon—a neighbor of George Washington, and a colleague of **THOMAS JEFFERSON. GEORGE MASON** wrote the first Constitution of Virginia. In 1776 he wrote the Fourteen Point Declaration of Rights which was a model for all the states and the Famous Federal Bill of Rights. Mason was a powerful pleader for liberty. He inherited a great estate and married another. Owned

15,000 acres of Potomac land, 60,000 more acres in Kentucky, a share of 600,000 acres more in the Northwest Territory—one of the richest men in all the colonies. Mason had five sons and four daughters. In 1860 Gunston Hall passed from the Mason family. By 1912 it had become a lumber camp. Two white families, and two negro families lived in the house and mules were stabled in the cellar. In 1912 Louis Hertle of Marshall Field & Co. of Chicago bought the property, and has lived there 30 years and spent a fortune restoring it to its former glory. He is going to give it to the State of Virginia when he dies. When you visit Mt. Vernon visit Gunston Hall. George Mason, Father of the 150-year-old Bill of Rights, built and lived in this Hall, one of Virginia's Great Houses.

Chapter III

Jamestown, Virginia Kendalls 1607-1700

Woburn, Massachusetts Kendalls, John, William, Francis, head of the three largest Kendall families in America.

JOHN KENDALL, kinsman, and **LT. COL. WILLIAM KENDALL**, half brother, lived in Jamestown, Northampton and Accomac Counties of Virginia. Owned vast estates in America and England. Col. Kendall was the most outstanding political and business figure in Virginia for more than a third of a century, serving in the House of Burgessess and for eight years its Speaker. He was known as "Virginia's Great Peace Maker." The Indians had absolute confidence in what he said, and so did the different Boroughs. Bacon's Rebellion was his toughest problem. Bacon was Kendall's devoted friend, and the Governor had to rely on Kendall to save his neck. He sent the Governor and his staff to John Kendall's (kinsman) home in Accomac County to live until he adjusted the differences. Mr. Kendall told the Governor he was absolutely in the wrong in becoming a dictator and not defending the outlying settlements against the Indians, and that Bacon was right, when he at the request of the people, took the army for the purpose of protecting these frontiers. At the request of the Legislature, Mr. Kendall, speaker, prepared the document requesting

1, Will F. Davis, State President; 2, Norman F. Kendall, International President and General Historian; 3, James H. Morgan; 4, C. B. Kendall; 5, Paul Kendall; 6, A. Ward Kendall; 7, Ralph Kendall; 8, Edward Kendall; 9, Samuel M. Kendall, Chapter President; 10, Mrs. Will F. Davis; 11, Mrs. Norman F. Kendall; 12, Mrs. Howard Kendall; and 13, Rev. T. J. Kendall, Chaplin.

Local Officers of **THE KENDALL FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN AND ENGLAND. ANNUAL MEETING PLACE, MANNINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA.** Paul Kendall, Secretary.

the removal of the Governor until the Indian wars were terminated, and the Governor signed on the dotted line, because Kendall told him if he did not do so, the people woul dexecute him and nobody could prevent it—they will not stand for dictatorship. The people felt that it would be wise to burn Jamestown, so the Governor would have nothing to come back to, which they did by each man firing his own house. Kendall was obliged to see the Capitol burned. The town was rebuilt by the orders of Kendall as soon as the Rebellion was over. John Kendall, kinsman was his roving ambassador and business manager, keeping Col. Kendall in close touch with each of the 80 settlements. Col. Kendall died in 1686. Capt. Kendall, his son succeeded him in the Legislature and Sheriff of Northampton County. His daughter Mary married Hancock Lee and became one of the progenitors of the famous Lee family.

JOHN KENDALL, kinsman, and **COL. WILLIAM KENDALL** were cousins of **FRANCES**, alias **MILES KENDALL**, of **WOBURN**, Massachusetts, who came to America shortly after his Virginia relatives. These three **KENDALLS**, are by far, the progenitors of the three largest Kendall families in America. Their descendents are scattered throughout the United States and Canada, in great numbers.

1617-1679 — JOHN KENDALL, kinsman — Wife SUSANNA SAVAGE—1649-1729.

JOHN KENDALL, kinsman—born 1617, died 1679, married **SUSANNA SAVAGE**, June 4, 1667, age 18 year; born June 3, 1649, died in 1729 at Williamsburg, Va. Children: John, born July 10, 1668; Susanna, born August 12, 1670; Thomas, born June 27, 1672; William, born January 7, 1674. After Mr. Kendall's death, Mrs. Kendall married 2nd Capt. Henry Warren, Sept. 15, 1680. Children: Joseph, William, Elizabeth, Hester. Mr. Warren died, and she married 3rd Col. Hammond Firkettle in 1702. No children. **SUSANNA SAVAGE KENDALL-WARREN - FIRKETTLE** was the daughter of Capt. John Savage, and a granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Savage of Savage's Neck in Accomac County, Va. Thomas Savage was born in England in 1594; came to America in 1607 with the Jamestown Kendalls—died in 1635. As a boy he was exchanged for one of the sons of the great Indian Chief, Powhatan for the purpose of one to learn the Indian language and

the other English so they could become government interpreters for the Indian and Colonial governments. While they were negotiating a settlement between the Indians and Whites over a dispute, an aggrieved Indian shot an arrow through Savage's body, from which he died. (See Diary of John Pery in Lawrence's Colonial Families of America, New York 1932). Thomas Savage's wife was Hannah Tyng, an English lady. Their son John Savage, gent., born 1624, died 1678; married Ann Elkington; had two children; Susanna, who married John Kendall, kinsman; Grace, who married George Corbin. The Savage family has rendered distinguished service in the progress and development of America. If its accomplishments were put into a book it would make interesting and valuable reading.

DETAIL HISTORY OF THE OLD JOHN KENDALL, kinsman, BIBLE RECORD

Study the **UNFINISHED KENDALL MEMORANDUM CHAPTER** in this book as a starting point for this Bible Record. The dates in parenthesis refer back to the party mentioned. Same is true of twin and kinsman. Sarah (Payne) is in parenthesis, because two or three good genealogists insist that her name was Sarah Payne Mason; that over the years, old faded records caused the family to drop the word Mason; that at this time the Masons were marrying into the Kendall family, and very few Kendall-Payne marriages are recorded in this generation.

ELIZABETH ANN, alias, **MARY WASHINGTON**, wife of **THOMAS KENDALL**, son of John Kendall, kinsman, was a daughter of **HENRY WASHINGTON** in Accomac County, Va. In the Washington data in London, England, is a letter stating that, **"THOMAS KENDALL**, nicknamed Elizabeth Ann Washington, his wife, **MARY**, as a pet name in honor of his distinguished cousin, Mary Kendall, daughter of Lt. Col. William Kendall, distinguished statesman of Jamestown, Virginia."

JOHN KENDALL BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK RECORD.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Norfolk, England, born 1575, died 1655. Married 1st. Mary Leigh, August 5, 1595; 2nd. Elizabeth Arlington, December 24, 1615,. First wife—Children: John, born 1597; William, born 1599; Thomas, born 1602. Second wife—one son, **JOHN KENDALL (kinsman)**, born 1617.

JOHN KENDALL, kinsman, married Susanna Savage, age 18 year, June 4, 1667. Children: John, born July 10, 1668; Susanna, born August 12, 1670; Thomas, born June 27, 1672; William, born January 7, 1674.

JOHN KENDALL, kinsman, died July 9, 1679.

SUSANNA SAVAGE KENDALL, widow, John Kendall (kinsman), married Capt. Henry Warren, Sept. 15, 1680. Children: Joseph, William, Elizabeth, Hester.

SUSANNA KENDALL, daughter; John (kinsman), married John Harmonson, June 20, 1688.

JOHN KENDALL, son of John (kinsman), died Oct. 30, 1689.

THOMAS KENDALL, son of John (kinsman), married Elizabeth Ann, alias Mary, Washington, May 18, 1692. Children: Thomas, born May 20, 1693; William (Sr.), born Jan. 6, 1695; John, born May 19, 1696; James, born July 11, 1697; Henry, born Jan. 5, 1699; Mary, born Oct. 26, 1700.

WILLIAM KENDALL, son of John (kinsman), married Elizabeth Combs, of Richmond County, Virginia, April 5, 1694. Children: Samuel, born May 19, 1695; Thomas, born Aug. 1, 1697; John, born Oct. 21, 1698; Richard, born Dec. 25, 1699; William, born March 4, 1701; Robert, born June 23, 1703; Elizabeth, born Sept. 30, 1704.

THOMAS KENDALL, son of John (kinsman), died Feb. 1, 1720, Sommerset County, Maryland. Buried in Accomac County, Virginia, in the family cemetery. Mrs. Kendall went to Westmorland County, Va. to live for a time with Washington relatives. (Tradition says she married again.)

WILLIAM KENDALL (1695), son of Thomas and Mary Washington, married Sarah (Payne) (Mason), May 10, 1716, in Stafford County, Va. Children: William, born July 24, 1717; James, born Jan. 1, 1719; George, born Feb. 3, 1721; Joshua, born Jan. 9, 1723; John, born June 11, 1725; Thomas, born Dec. 24, 1727.

WILLIAM KENDALL, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Ann, alias Mary Washington, died 1777 in Orange County, Virginia. His will names his wife Sarah, and six children.

WILLIAM KENDALL, (1717), son of William and Sarah(Payne-Mason), married **JAMIMA KIRK**, May 10, 1738 in old Stafford County, Va. Children: Taken from Church Records in Overwharton Parish. They agree with the old Bible. (Jesse, born Nov. 4, 1740, died Nov. 18, 1740;Thomas, born March 27, 1742; Anne (Annarie), born Dec. 16, 1746; John, born March 21, 1748; William, born born Aug. 30, 1749 (twin) (went to Meade County, Ky.); Samuel, born Aug. 30, 1749 (twin) (Family to Dents Run, Marion County, west of Mannington, now, W. Va.; Mary Ann, born April 9, 1752; Lizzie (Elizabeth), born April 1, 1754; Jeremiah, born Feb. 6, 1758; (After serving eight years in the Revolutionary War, Indian Wars, under Gen. Anthony Wayne, and the War of 1812, wounded nine time, located on a farm near Uniontown, Pa. His son, Gen. William Kendall, after serving in the War of 1812, located at Portsmouth, Ohio.) (Jeremiah's brothers, George, John, Samuel, William served in the Revolution.)

JAMIMA KIRK KENDALL, wife of William (1717), born 1718; died Dec. 10, 1777, in Farquire County, Virginia, and rests there in the Family cemetery.

WILLIAM KENDALL, husband of Jamima Kirk, died Aug. 18, 1790. The old Kendall Bible passed to Jeremiah Kendall, from his father William; in 1805 it passed from Jeremiah, to his son Gen. William Kendall, Porthmouth, Ohio. A copy of the records was made by Rev. William Kendall, nephew of Jeremiah (1781), to his son Elias, born 1816, to his son William B. C., born 1844, to his son N. F. Kendall, born 1869. All living near Mannington, W. Va.

Official Records Copied from

OVERWHARTON PARISH REGISTER 1720 TO 1760, OLD STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA. PUBLISHED BY WILLIAM F. BOOHER, WASHINGTON, D. C., 1899, SAXTON PRINTING COMPANY.

Samuel Kendall's family (twin). Came to what is now Marion County, West Virginia. William, his twin brother went to Meade and Nelson Counties, Kentucky.

RECORDS: See John Kendall, kinsman, Bible and Prayer Book Records. Overwharten Parish Records:—

I. WILLIAM KENDALL, married Jamima Kirk May 10, 1738. Children: Jesse, born Nov. 4, 1740, died Nov. 18, 1740; Thomas, born March 27, 1742; George, born Jan. 13, 1744; Anne, born Dec. 6, 1745; John, born March 21, 1748; William (twin), born Aug. 30, 1749; Samuel (twin), born Aug. 30, 1749; Mary Ann, born April 9, 1752; Lizzie, born April 1, 1754; Jeremiah, born Feb. 6, 1758.

2. JAMES KENDALL, married Mary Coffey Feb. 25, 1745. Children: Jesse, born June 19, 1747, died April 17, 1750; John, born Feb. 26, 1748; Bailey, born Oct. 8, 1755. (Not in the record, but members of the family claim that Moses, born 1758, and Aaren, born 1760, were members of this family and went to Ohio.)

3. GEORGE KENDALL, married Margaret Kellcy, June 5, 1748. Children: Henry, born Feb. 27, 1750; Molly, born Jan. 5, 1757. (Henry ,married Lucy—lived in King George County, Va., died 1811.)

4. JOSHUA KENDALL, married Catharine Smith April 4, 1749. Children: Jesse, born Aug. 21, 1751; Joshua, born May 27, 1753; Nancy, born Dec. 19, 1755; Betty, born Feb. 22, 1758.

5. JOHN KENDALL, married Catherine Kees (Keys), Jan. 9, 1752. Children: Samuel, born Jan. 1, 1753; Charles, born Sept. 17, 1754; Elizabeth, born Feb. 11, 1758; (Not on the record; Daniel, born May 20, 1759; Marv, born Feb. 9, 1760; Sarah, born Jan. 27, 1762.)

6. THOMAS KENDALL, born Dec. 24, 1727. It is said that he married Morgan Darnal's sister in Prince William County, Va., where he seemed to have lived. No further record.

SOME OF THE ABOVE RECORDS were taken from Wills and Chancery Causes, at Fredericksburg, Va.

REMARKS: MARY KENDALL 1760, married William Stark, **MOSES KENDALL** 1758 in Ohio. No children.

SARAH KENDALL 1762, married Enoch Harding, will in Stafford County, Va., in 1808.

ELIZABETH KENDALL 1758, married Peter Knight. All these belong to some of the above families. **THE ABOVE IS KNOWN IN HISTORY AS THE SIX KENDALL BROTHERS.**

Chapter IV

OLD KENDALL SETTLEMENTS —ENGLAND.

THE KENDALL FAMILY LIVED AND FLOURISHED in England in the days of William of Normandy (1066). They inhabited Westmorland, Cumberland, Yorkshire, Hertfordshire, Derbyshire, Leistershire, Warwickshire, and Cornwall. Lt. Col. William Kendall of Jamestown, Virginia leaves an estate to his family relatives in North Yarmouth, County of Norfolke, and also to the eldest son of his brother, John Kendall, at Brenton in same county. It is from the above places the Kendalls came to America.

OLD KENDALL SETTLEMENTS IN AMERICA.

The first Kendalls to arrive in America was in 1607, at Jamestown, in James City County, Va., and in the two peninsula counties, Northampton and Accomac. The New England Kendalls came about 1638 to Massachusetts at Redding and Woburn.

THE OLD KENDALLS TRAILS IN AMERICA.

The only means of easy travel and transportation in the old days were the rivers and the connecting Indian trails, which were used by all travelers to 1700 or later. The Indian Trails were valuable because they lead through the mountain passes. It was using these trails that lead to most Indian Wars, because they passed through their hunting grounds. Mountain passes were usually located at the source of river systems. For example **KENDALL TRAIL NUMBER ONE** — the James River from Norfolke, Va., to Covington, thence through the pass to White Sulphur Springs, now W. Va., connecting with the Kanawha river, and by way of this river to Scarry Station, west by a pass to Guyandotte river to the Ohio. **KENDALL TRAIL NUMBER TWO,** the Potomac River, almost meets the Monongahela, which with the Allegheny forms the Ohio. The Kendalls followed the Monongahela, to Morgantown, Fairmont, Dent's Run, then on to Ritchie, Tyler and Wood counties, now W. Va. As a side trail the Shenandoah River was a favorite trail for the Kendalls. Nimcolin's Trail from Hagerstown to Cumberland, Uniontown, Brownsville, to Pittsburgh, and a southern branch by way of Washington to Wheeling. This trail was extensively used by Kendalls. One old Kendall diary calls the Rappahanock River and the **YORK** river, **KENDALL TRAILS THREE AND FOUR . . . JOHN KENDALL, kinsman, marks KENDALL TRAIL FIVE**, as running from Cape Charles, north, through the Virginia Peninsula to Salesbury, Md., through the forest to Delaware River, and later James Kendall, a descendent of John, calls Chesapeake Bay and Susquehanna River **KENDALL TRAIL** SIX and Delaware Bay and River, ..**KENALL TRAIL SEVEN.**

KENDALL TRAILS OF NEW ENGLAND.

The rivers, Connecticut, Merrimac, Blackstone, Hudson, Lake Champlain, St. Lawrence, and the Atlantic Coast Line from Boston to Newfoundland is given as **KENDALL TRAIL ONE AND ITS BRANCHES.** They give the Great Lakes, and along the entire United States and Canadian border line to Vancouver as **KENDALL TRAIL TWO.**

THE KENDALL TRAILS FROM 1760 to 1900, are simply extensions of the **OLD TRALIS** with new additional ways of travel—the Covered Wagon, the Stage Coach, the Rail Road, the Canal, the Automobile and the Aeroplane. **TRAIL ONE** is extended from Memphis, to Arkansas, Texas, Oklahom,a New Mexico, Arizona, to Southern California. **TRAIL TWO** is extended from Wheeling, W. Va., through Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, St. Louis, St. John, Kansas, Denver, and Castle Rock, Colorado Salt Lake City, Ogden, Utah, Reno, Nevada, Sacramento, San Francisco. From St. Louis the Trial follows the Mississippi and the Missouri Rivers to their source and down the Columbia River to its mouth. William Kendall helped Lewis and Clark blaze this trali. The year 1760 was the time the American colonies begin to "get together" religiously and politically for self protection and self preservation. Finally this united and co-operative spirit led to the Revolution and American Freedom.

FIRST MIGRATION OF KENDALLS; 1607 TO 1760.

In Virginia along all the first seven Kendall Trails may be seen a lonely pine tree, a sturdy box tree, standing beside an old tumble-down foundation, a moss covered bank cellar, and silent old chimney, announcing the fact that an old pioneer Kendall fam-

ily had once lived there. But when his land refused to yield any more abundant tobacco crops, and the fur-bearing animals crawled farther back in the mountains, these old Kendall families with their old cow, pack mules and horses sought better lands for better crops, better hunting grounds for better fur. It was fur and tobacco that made them rich in money, because fur and tobaccco were used as money in Virginia in these old days. In 1760 about 90 per cent of all southern Kendalls lived North of a line drawn from Norfolke to Petersburg, to Lynchburg, to Covington, Va., at the W. Va. line near White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. A few families lived south of this line at friendly Indian trading posts.

OLD STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, was the center of the largest single Kendall settlement, in the south lands including adjoining counties east, south, west and all counties north in Virginia in 1760.

KENDALL TRAIL NUMBER ONE IN NEW ENGLAND, around Woburn, Massachusetts, had the largest settlement of Kendalls in the north in 1760.

Along Kendall Trail Number Six prior to 1760 we find Kendall settlements in Maryland in the counties of Somerset, St. Mary's, Dorchester, Charles, Prince George, Kent. These early settlements were made from 1646 to 1735.

From 1760 to 1780 the Kendall settlements in America remained at a standstill, due to the Revolutionary War.

THE GREAT KENDALL EXODUS.

THE PERIOD FROM 1760 to 1825, was one of the greatest periods in our national history. Every event in this period was vastly important, when we take into consideration what these events were. We had convinced our selves that we were a people, distinct from all others; and we made the rest of the world accept this fact, and that further we wanted to be let alone, and the growth of the country made our wishes respected.

It was during this period that a large scale migration of Kendalls took place from Virginia. Most of them came from Kendall Trails Number one and two. They settled in northern Kentucky, in Meade, Jefferson, Harrison, Greenup, Morgan and surrounding counties. Some Kendals settled in and around Nashville, Tennessee, and in Henry county. Others went into Randolph, Halifax, Rutherford, Wilkes and other counties in North Carolina. Others passed on down the Mississippi centering around Vicksburg, Jackson, Natches, Raymond, and other adjacent points. Other Kendall families took up their homes in Louisiana in New Orleans, Opelousas, and other points. Only a few Kendall families in this period located in Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina, and Florida. In this migration, the greater part of the Kendalls came from the northern neck of Virginia. Several came from the James River Kendall trail. Some of these located near what is now Charleston, W. Va., centered around Kendalia, named in honor of Joseph Kendall, from King George county, Va., who owned 33,000 acres of timber land here.

THE NORTHERN MIGRATION of Kendalls took place at the same time of the Southern migration. The greatest number of Kendalls for this exodus came from the counties of Westmorland, North Umberland, King George, Stafford, Orange, Culpeper, Warren, Fauquier. They followed the trail along the Potomac river north, and others followed the trail along the Shenandoah river by way of Winchester to the Potomac river at a point where all crossed into Maryland and located at Hagerstown, where a large colony of Kendalls lived for many years, and from this point they took up residences in other parts of Maryland, and also over in Pennsylvania at Waynesboro, Chambersburg, McConnelsburg, Greencastle, Bedford, Meyersdale, Somerset, Connelsville, Uniontown, Brownsville, Washington, Waynesburg, and many other points in the southwest corner of Pennsylvala.

THE NEW ENGLAND KENDALLS in this period made large migrations (1700-1825) into Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Montreal, Quebec; all along the coast to Newfoundland, then came from Massachusets into Connecticut, Rhode Island, Southern New York, Northern Pennsylvania, Northern New Jersey, including large numbers of Kendalls locating in New York City and Philadelphia.

THE LAST STAMPEDE.
Period from 1825 to 1900.

More than 20,000 Kendalls engaged in the Last Stampede for the Last Frontier in "Uncle Sam's Domain."

The third and final mass shifting of our population in this period reached its peak in 1848-'49. The starting point was the Ohio river and southern end of the Mississippi river. The course taken by the Kendalls is described in a preceding paragraph — "Kendall Trails From 1760 to 1900."

The 1825 to 1900 period is referred to in history as a brilliant three ring circus, filled with great side shows, thundering brass bands, brilliant fire works, and indescribable caravans.

AMOS KENDALL.

It was ushered in by the revolutionary administration of **GENERAL ANDREW JACKSON** with the brilliant **AMOS KENDALL,** as his chief political and financial advisor, and Post Master General. This administration took the government out of the hands of the entrenched old school politicians and placed it in the hands of the rank and file of the people. Jackson and Kendall held that when a people votes for a change they should have it. If the enemies and their employees, were left in office, the people, in fact, would get no change in government. The building up of a great fixed office holding class ultimately means the wreck and ruin of any nation. A thousand years exeperimenting with once in office always in office, makes clear what happens. The slogan "To the Victors belongs the spoils", came into existence, which meant new faces, new ideas, new personalities, new approaches, a look in on what had been done, and bringing up to date what people wanted. If this is not done the only difference in the parties would be, that one was a "high-cock-a-lorum, the other a "Lo-cock--a-hirum". So thought Jackson and Kendall.

SPRING TIME OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

This was the Spring-time of American History. A restless sap coursed through the veins of the people. They obeyed the Bible injunction, and moved—literally—"took up their beds and walked." A vast nation forming, changing, all in motion, nothing complete, a National Pageant taking place without having time to rehearse. Not the young only, but the old, quiting their comfortable homes in the East to follow the sun over good lands, bad lands, deserts, swamps, bridgeless rivers, trackless mountain ranges, stretching from coast to coast, and along almost every mile of everytrail and

road used, could be seen thousands of graves of men, women, children, and wrecks of covered wagons, coaches, sleds, and skeletons of horses, mules, oxen, cattle and dogs—all following the rainbow to its end where stood the "Fabulous Pot of Gold." They had not learned that the "pioneer's reward is usualy hardships, suffering, loneliness, poverty and death." Just a sacrifice for future generations, who seldom remember them for their effort.

WESTERN CRAZE.

It was litle wonder why Samuel, James, Ransom, Thomas, Zacharriah, Mansfield, and Rev. William Kendall, who lived in Virginia along the border line of Pennsylvania asked: "What is the Western craze all about?" We have low priced land, fine water, best timber in the world, coal everywhere, good markets for everything at Wheeling and Pittsburgh, and passable roads. Rev. Kendall would say, "Heaven, and historians may know what it's all about. I don't. All we know is our children are leaving us for Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Kansas, Indian Territory, Colorado, Texas, Utah, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington and California, and we will probably never see them again, and many of them and their descendants, will forget us." I am a member of the above families, and in gathering this history I found what my Great Grandfather said to be true.

SWARMING TIME IN AMERICA.

What realy did bring about this **"Swarming Time in America"** was the disasterous panic of 1837-39, the Mexican War, the Indian Wars, the Civil War, the annexation of Texas, New Mexico, California, Oregon Territory, Purchase of Alaska, the Big Run for land in Oklahoma, the Mormons, the Slavery question, free land, Rail road development, the Telegraph, and the Great rush for Copper, Silver and Gold. My Grandfather, Elias Kendall, told me that it was an arresting sight to see great droves of people with their equipment going west by rail and canal, by stage and river packet, on foot, on horseback, in wagons, see-sawing over mountains, ferrying across rivers, clattering along the great Cumberland Road—the National Pike from Cumberland, Md., through Wheeling, W. Va. across passes in the hills, and along valleys where road houses and wagon sheds were built to take care of travelers going West, cheered on by a vision of quick riches, and a happy life."

Chapter V

AMOS KENDALL ONE OF THE MOST REMARKABLE MEN IN AMERICA.

JUST A PARTING WORD ABOUT AMOS KENDALL, the leading inside man of Jackson and Van Buren administrations. A descendent of Francis Kendall of Massachusetts, the progenitor of the family in New England about 1638. Zebedee, 4th American generation was his father. Amos was born August 16, 1789, died November 12, 1869. Was highly educated; taught school at $14.50 a month; graduated in law; was employed by Mr. and Mrs. Henry Clay, of Kentucky as private teacher for their five children, at an annual salary of $300.00, with room and board, and free use of Mr. Clay's library; was authority on banking and currency setting up the banking ideas of the Jackson and Van Buren administrations which has grown into the modern banking system; owner and editor of news papers; refused to go with the South in secession; gave all out support to Lincoln to preserve the Union at any cost; established the Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; endowed two mission Sunday Schools; contributed $100.000.00 to Calvery Baptist Church and its work, Washington, D. C.; a great Bible student, a great Sunday School man; a great churchman; great newspaper editors pronounced him "a brilliant thinker and writer." By refusing to pay a large illegal bill to some post office grafters he was sued for damages for not paying it and keeping quiet; a judgement was given against him for $11,000, and refusing to pay it, he was committed to the prison limits of Washington, D. C.; Resolutions from the legislatures of Maine, and other states protesting against such unjust "rotten" judgements, and that something must be done about it. Jackson decided to clean up the courts. Congress exhonerated Kendall, relieved him of the judgement, and refunded him for all costs and attorney fees.

KENDALL'S NEW AGE OF RAPID COMMUNICATION.

Prof. Samuel F. B. Morse in 1845, inventor of the Telegraph in 1837, called on Amos Kendall, informing him that he had no prospects of getting the Government to take over his patents and he was discouraged and unless he could find some one who could sell the idea, it would do him no good, and that he would like to turn his interest over to him. Mr. Kendall accepted the proposition, and Morse turned it over to him with full power to manage and dispose of his patent rights according to his discretion. Mr. Kendall turned to private enterprise to develope this, "the greatest discovery, to launch a new age, to bring all people closer together in one great brotherhood." Mr. Kendall traveled all over the country, selling this idea and organizing companies, until he built the great Telegraph System. Out of it he made a fortune, for himself, for Prof. Morse, Alfred Vail, Prof. Gale, and Hon. O. J. Smith of Maine, his partners. **SO AMOS KENDALL LAUNCHED A NEW AGE OF RAPID COMMUNICATION.**

ON THE DEATH OF MR. KENDALL, Nov. 12, 1869, Prof. Morse said, "I have this moment received a telegram, announcing to me the death of my excellent, long-tried friend, Mr. Kendall. I feel that I have lost a father rather than a brother in age, for he was one in whom I confided as a father. so sure was I of affectionate and sound advice. I am sorely beriev-ed in the loss of such a friend. A friend upon whose faithfulness and unswerving integrity. I have ever reposed with perfect confidence, which has never in the least been betrayed, and a friend to whose energy and skill in the conduct of the agency which I had confided to him. I owe (under God) the comparative comfort which a kind providence has permitted me to enjoy in my advanced age. Mr. Kendall, my best friend, was a great man, a great scholar, a great business man, a great statesman, a great Christian, who was known and loved by almost every great man in this country. My age and infirmity make it sure that I shall see him again soon. **Samuel F. B. Morris. New York.**

NO NAME IS MORE FAMILIAR to the American people than that of **AMOS KENDALL**, no man was more universaly respected for his intellect, integrity, and moral worth. One time an active politician, the bosem friend

and confident of General Andrew Jackson. A cabinet officer of that patriotic old President, he made his mark by the intelligence and stern justice with which he discharged his duties and by the tenacity by which he clung to the President through the troublesome times of his administration. Next to Jackson himself, he was the favorite of his party. A brilliant man in whom all listened to, and had confidence in: **The State Sentinel, Harrisburg, Pa.**

IN 1834 MISS HARRIETTE MARTINEAU a noted writer of Washington, D. C. said:

"I was fortunate enough once to catch a glimpse of the invincible Amos Kendall, one of the most remarkable men in America. He is supposed to be (and is) the moving spring of the Administration; the thinker, planner, and doer; but its all in the dark. Documents are issued, the excellence of which prevents their being attributed to the persons who take the responsibility for them. The brilliant letters of President Jackson to his cabinet are no doubt written by Kendall. But Kendall says "The Old Hero, General Jackson has a great mind; he just tells me what he wants and I write it down for him. However Kendall is undoubtedly a great genius. He unites with his great talent for silence, a splendid audacity."

The Washington Evening Star said:

IF THERE LIVES A MAN entitled to be heard attentatively and respectfully on the subject of Secession, that man is surely Amos Kendall, the right hand man of Andrew Jackson, in times as trying to the party, and the country as those now upon us. In those times, next to Jackson's, his mind was the controlling one in the government stamping the impress of its patriotism and will, more indelably, upon the future of the United States than those of all the rest of Jackson's constitutional advisers." (We have just mentioned a few things about the doings of this man. Read the 700 page Auptobiography of Amos Kendall, edited by his son-in-law William Stickney published in 1872.)

AMOS KENDALL Was the **FIRST** American Political Leader to Organize a Party Political Machine to Aid Jackson to Crush a Financial United Two Party Machine. It worked, and it still lives.

GEORGE WILKINS KENDALL. 1809-1867.

GEORGE WILKINS KENDALL was an outstanding member of the clan, a descendant of the original New England family, Francis and Mary Tidd Kendall, 1644. Nathan Kendall, 5th generation, grandfather, had a son Thaddius Kendall, born Amhurst, N. H. 1772, married Catherine Fletcher 1800, died 1801. Second wife Abigale Wilkins, married in 1803, died in Mobile, Alabama, 1853. Their children were George Wilkins Kendall, born August 22, 1809, died in Texas Oct. 2. 1867: Thaddius R. died in Mobile, Alabama. Catharine married a Rex, lived in Alabama.

Mr. Kendall established **THE PICAYUNE** in 1837, the first low priced newspaper in New Orleans. It was brilliantly edited and full of catchy witticisms, a financial success. It was later enlarged under the name, New Orleans Times-Picayune. As a soldier in the Texas-Mexican War, he furnished his paper "with thrilling adventure and hot war news, and the people all over the nation, sought and bought it, as if it were biscuit and honey." As soon as the Mexican mess was over, he went to Europe to furnish first hand news for his Picayune on the upheavels over their, returning to this country in 1851. The Times-Picayune frequently exhibited a cavalry flag Kendall had taken in battle. While in Europe he supervised the publication and illustration of his writings about Texas and Mexico. He married while in Europe. He had two children, Georgana and Caroline. He finally settled down on the hills west of San Antonio, as rancher and farmer.

It was when **THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS** sent out a call for men that Kendall quit his successful publishing business and went to Austin and joined up with 300 Cavalerymen under General Hugh McLeod in 1841, and started on the disasterous journey to Santa Fe to establish jurisdiction over New Mexico by Texas. The Mexicans in overpowering numbers finally surrounded what they called, "the 300 fighting wildcat devils, led by **KENDALL THE MAIN TOM CAT"** and captured them and sent them to Mexico City as prisoners of war. It was here that Kendall suffered an attack of smallpox and was placed with lepers. Just as he had his plans made to escape from this den of horror, orders came for his release and he was returned to New Orleans, and to his astonishment he found himself famous. Personal stories of his thrilling adventures in Mexico were widely read throughout the United States. Kendall had a consuming, ambition to have the **"TEXAS EMPIRE** to become a part of the United States." The problem holding it back was the battle between the free and slave states." Kendall said, "Texas is the best and finest piece of earth God ever made, and I shall give the rest of my life, with every ounce of energy in it, to have it become a part of the greatest Nation on earth, the United States of America. "He at once threw the weight of his national popularity into the campaign of 1844, on the side of James K. Polk for president bcause he was for annexing Texas to the United States. Kendall told Polk that it would mean war and not to be caught asleep. In this Kendall was right. The Government said, "Kendall was the best informed man in America on Texas and Mexico, and they would rely on him to give it the information and news it must have during the conflict, and he became a soldier and "the best war correspondent, in fact the most successful, in the nation." After the war, Kendall launched a campaign to tell the world the virtues and values, and opportunities of Texas. He invited every one who wanted land and a home to come to Texas, and they came by hundreds and by thousands from every part of the world. His neighbors named Kendall county for him. The people wanted him for governor, but he refused the job. When he died he was acclaimed by newspapers as one of the nations great editors, and by Texas as one of her most valuable citizens. One hundred years after he left his news paper desk to fight for Texas (1840-1940) the state paused to pay tribute to George Wilkins Kendall, who was a pioneer, if unofficial, press agent for the state. It was he who induced so many Kendalls to go to Texas.

A KENDALL FAMILY PECULIARITY:

When, if ever, does a blood stream run out? "Blood will tell" in plants and animals. We do not expect to gather grapes from

thorns nor figs from thistles. We do not expect great race horses to be born from draught horses, nor prize cattle from scrubs. Here is where man puts in a **"BUT."** But when it comes to the human family many people honestly believe that good children will be born from bad parents quite as often as from good parents; that health will come out of weakness, and that wisdom will be the fruit of the family tree of fools. In addition to this, even when children are born weak, unhealthly, short-lived, or foolish, such well-intentioned persons believe that education, moral teaching, medical science and good environment generally will transform natural weakness into strength, folly into wisdom, and put brains into empty heads. Dr. Wiggam, continues and says, I have seen the pedigrees of most of the world's great race horses, and they practically all go back to Eclipse and Hambletonian 10, that lived more than a hundred years ago, and David Starr Jordan, says that the "blood of Eclipse is to day flowing in the veins of every great race horse of the world." Eclipse has the faster blood stream. We actually and literally see that from dogs to kings, from rats to college presidents, blood always tells.

CHROMOSOMES:

Dr. Woods says, chromosomes are the most important things for their size in the whole world. They control the inborn tendencies of the growth, and developement of the body and brain; while on the other hand, those which are set aside in the germ-cells for reproduction carry the inborn health and weakness, sanity and follishness of the parents, grandparents and other ancestors down the stream of the **GENERATIONS.** The chromosomes are the sole bearers of heredity, the **DETERMINERS.**

We quoted the above to bring us up to what we want to say. (If you want to know something worth while we advise every man and woman to read and re-read many times **"THE FRUIT OF THE FAMILY TREE,"** By Albert Edward Wiggans.)

KENDALLS A POLYDACTYLISTIC RACE:

Many articles have been written on the subject of Polydactylism by noted American, and English doctors, and also by a number of German Scientists, using the Kendall family as a basis because of its long past recorded history, beginning before the year 1100 where we find records of John, James, and William Kendall spoken of as General John Six Finger Kendall, Capt. Six Finger Kendall, Ship Capt. Six Finger, Six Toed William Kendall. The Genealogist of London, England, tell me you can find such records all down through the generations in the Kendall family from that early day until now, and probably existed in this race for centuries before that distant day. We have found similar records in many old doctor books published in 16th and 17th century. Within the last 20 years we have had letters from Kendalls and their descendents, asking about these extra digit Kendalls, from New Zealand, Canada, Mexico, Australia, South Africa, India, and more than a dozen states in the U. S. A. Dr. George Adami, Prof. of McGill University, later head of the University of Liverpool, where he died wrote exhaustively on the subject, but does not trace the subject to its source. The German writers say these "extra digit Kendalls" are usually prodigies, great mathmaticians, musicians, scientists, gifted orators, etc. When Rev. J. J. Kendall, D.D. of Ipswich, Mass. made a statement to **AMOS KENDALL** when referring to Zerah Colburn, in 1811, child prodigy-six years old and six fingers and toes, able to answer any problem in mathamatics when the problem was stated to him, and do it quickly. Dr. Kendall said. "He must be a cousin of ours. I have never known or heard of a six digit person that was not a descendent of the Kendall family. **AMOS KENDALL** found out later that Zerah's great, great grandmother was a Kendall. We have a letter from a noted doctor at the head of a large hospital who is now writing a book on the subject. His grand mother is a Kendall and his family have the extra fingers and toes. A noted Kendall doctor and surgeon, recently died, who had six fingers and toes on each hand and foot. He was a brillian pianist. He said his trouble was to find a six finger pair of rubber gloves when performing an operation. This writer had an uncle and great aunt who had the extra toes and fingers. Read again what is said at the beginning if this chapter.. This extra "finger" blood has lasted in the Kendalls for more than 900 years. How long does it take a certain blood stream to disappear?

Chapter VI

GENEALOGY OF WILLIAM AND JAMIMA KIRK KENDALL

Married May 10, 1738

JOHN KENDALL, kinsman, married **SUSANNA SAVAGE,** June 4, 1667.

THOMAS KENDALL, son John, kinsman, married Elizabeth Ann, alias Mary Washington May 18, 1692.

WILLIAM KENDALL, son of Thomas and Mary Washington, married Sarah (Payne) (Mason), May 10, 1716.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Jr., son William, Sr., and Sarah Payne (Mason), married Jamima Kirk May 10, 1738.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM KENDALL AND JAMIMA KIRK.

1. Jesse; 2. Thomas; 3, George; 4. Anne; 5. John; 6. William, twin; 7. Samuel, twin; 8. Mary Ann; 9. Lizzie; 10. Jeremiah.

No. 7. **SAMUEL KENDALL,** twin, 1749-1821:—

SAMUEL KENDALL, twin, married Mary Smith, March 15, 1780, born 1750, died 1809, in Fauquire County, Va. Samuel Kendall, twin, belonged to a company of Home Guards, during the Revolutionary War to protect the frontiers against Indian raids. During a skirmish his left knee was shattered by a bullet from an Indian's gun, making him a cripple for life. He made a visit to his sons in what is now Marion County in 1820, the year before he died. He was a breeder of fine horses and cattle. His farming activity was mostly confined to raising tobacco He was a veterinarian; owned and operated a country store and blacksmith shop. He and his twin brother, William, owned and operated a water power grist mill, manufacturing corn meal, and feed. In 1790 a carding machine was added to the mill. He was a man 6 feet, two inches in height, weighed about 200 pounds; his hair was abundant and black; had a tenor voice, good singer, leader of country choirs, taught old time singing schools. Loved to play a violin; took it in the Episcopal choir and played it; the preacher vehemently protested that he should not play the sinful instrument in the church; Kendall took his pastor by the

hair of the head and cuff-of-the-neck and shook him so hard that it nearly broke the preacher's neck, and informed him he would play **HIS VIOLIN** in church, and told the preacher he could not understand why his church only loved three things, "a long solemn face, a funeral, and a fuss." They fired **KENDALL** out of the church, and he joined the **BAPTIST CHURCH**, saying that "they at least liked one other thing and that was "water." It was not long until the people would not attend the church because Kendall **PLAYED HIS VIOLIN** in church To save the church, and an embarrassed preacher, he quit the church. He made an address to the congregation giving reasons for withdrawing his membership from the church. He said, "Brethren you cannot convince me that it is wrong to play the violin in church, or out. Neither can you convince me, that if I play my violin I'll have to go to hell to do it. The violin has the capacity of producing the finest music God ever put into the mind and soul of man. It awakens every fiber of the human body; it stirs the human mind to its loftiest imaginations, dreams and visions; it reaches down into the mysterious depths of the soul of man to the very gates of eternity. The violin does not sin when it does that. The violin does not sing ignorance, spite, malice, venom, hatred, contempt, jealousy and littleness, and make a fool out of God. Its mission is Love." He went up in the northern mountains of Farquier County among the hunters and trappers and played and sang his hymns, and they organized a church with the understanding that he would play his violin in the church; and went over in Warren County and organaized another similar church. It was at these churches that his son, **REV. WILLIAM KENDALL**, began his boy preaching career, and came to Dent's Run, (W.) Va. My father left me this story, saying "Father was well educated for his time, a very pleasing orator, extremely active, living about 100 years ahead of his time, and people do not like progress, and always fight the man that wants it. He was a good Christian man, and firmly believed in doing good rather than talking good. My mother was from a fine, well-to-do family. Taught music and subscription schools. A blonde, 5 feet 8 inches tall, a mild voice, commanding appearance, very friendly and sociable; always had lots of friends."

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY SMITH KENDALL:

1. Samuel Kendall, 2nd., born April 18, 1781, twin, died Jan. 21, 1854. 2. Rev. William Kendall, twin, born April 18, 1781, died Jan. 28, 1855 (Named for their twin father and twin uncle.) 3. Ransom Kendall, Sr., born June 4, 1782. 4. James Kendall, born June 2. 1784, died in 1868.

No. 2. REV WILLIAM KENDALL:

Rev. **WILLIAM KENDALL**, married 1st. Elizabeth Simmons, born May 4, 1784, died June 4, 1824, on Feb. 6, 1803, married 2nd. Jennie Barker, Jan. 2, 1833, born 1798, died Feb. 20, 1846.

REV. KENDALL began to preach at the age of 16 years. His father secured the very best teachers obtainable in Northern Virginia, as private instructors, and he continued those instructions until he was 25 years of age. He was a man of fine appearance, slightly above 6 feet in height, pleasing personality, very sympathetic, had the usual Kendall distinction of big hands and big feet; liked to dress in style. In winter, as he traveled, his lonely mountain circuit, covering a distance of 278 miles before returning to his home in Virginia. He wore fur lined boots, an overcoat made of the fur of the black bear, and a beaver cap with large ear muffs. He always rode a white horse and was known as "the preacher on a white horse." **REV. DAVE CUNNINGHAM** and Rev. William Kendall were conducting a "big meeting" in the old log church on Dent's Run in December, 1799. Cunningham contracted pneumonia and died Dec. 31, 1799. The winter was very cold. Kendall closed the meeting, saddled Cunningham's horse, wrapped the body in a blanket tied it on the horse, and alone took his comrade in the ministry, through storm and snow, over hill, valley and mountain, to his wife and children in Culpeper county, Virginia. My grandfather, Elias Kendall, son of Rev. William, said his father was a fine scholar, and an unusually pleasing speaker. He further said that his father installed the first Iron Stove in a church in Mannington District, and that it attracted larger crowds than the preaching. Elias Kendall was born in 1816. Rev. William Kendall owned considerable land here and in Eastern Virginia. Raised pure bred horses and cattle, and was above the average as a farmer. **JEREMIAH KENDALL**, his uncle, living near Uniontown, furnished him a church or two and prevailed on him to come to Dent's Run in 1821 to live, and to bring his brothers, Samuel and James and take up some 25 and 50 cents an acre land along a proposed State Road to be built by Pennsylvania and Virginia by way of Middleborune for a shorter way South. It would give them markets for their horses, cattle and farm products.

The first Mrs. Kendall was a Simmons, a member of one of the leading families in Northern Virginia. Her father was a leading tobacco merchant, and owned several stores. The second Mrs. Kendall belonged to the Barker family, that came from Plymouth, Mass., where the other large Kendall settlement was. She was in some way related to the New England Kendalls, and her parents came to the Kendall settlements here. The family is prominent. They have two books printed on their genealogy. It is further recorded that Rev. John Simmons, pastor at Clarksburg (W.) Va., in 1788 was the uncle of Rev. Kendall's first wife. It was from this church I (Norman F. Kendall) was elected to the Methodist General Conference at Los Angeles, California in 1904, 116 years later.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM KENDALL AND ELIZABETH SIMMONS:

1. Matilda, born 1804, died Oct. 25, 1891; 2. Mary Kendall, born 1808, died Nov. 6, 1886; 3. Mildred, born July 1, 1811, died Feb. 9, 1891; 4. Judah, born June 22, 1813, died Feb. 22, 1894; 5. Elias, born March 10, 1816, died April 4, 1905 (twin) Eliza, born March 10, 1816, died Apr- 24, 1883 (twin) 7. Stephen, born Dec. 26, 1817, died Nov. 18, 1893; 8. Dr. James, born March 9, 1821, died Feb. 18, 1883. Child by 2nd wife, Jennie Barker; 9. William, Jr., born Jan. 8, 1834, died April 29, 1901, single, in Monongalia County, W. Va.

No. 5 **ELIAS KENDALL**, son of Rev. William, born 1816. He married **ISABELLE SNODGRASS**, August 30, 1838. License is recorded in Clarksburg, W. Va. Elias Kendall owned 476 acres of land on Kendall Run, Warrior Fork, of Buffalo Creek, 10 miles west of Mannington, Marion County, W. Va. Was a good farmer, breeder of thorough bred horses, cattle, sheep and hogs. Lived in a hewed log house.

He was above six feet in height, slender built, very active, mild in disposition, voice and manner, friendly and hospitable, educated in the "old subscription school," was a school trustee, overseer of the poor, road supervisor, a Baptist, union-Democrat, belonged to the Farmers Grange, anti-saloon society, and anti-slavery society, and living close to the Mason-Dixon Line he had his horses and cattle stolen from him three different times by both the Union and Confederate soldiers. He said, "In this way I was forced to contribute to both causes, regardless of my opinion."

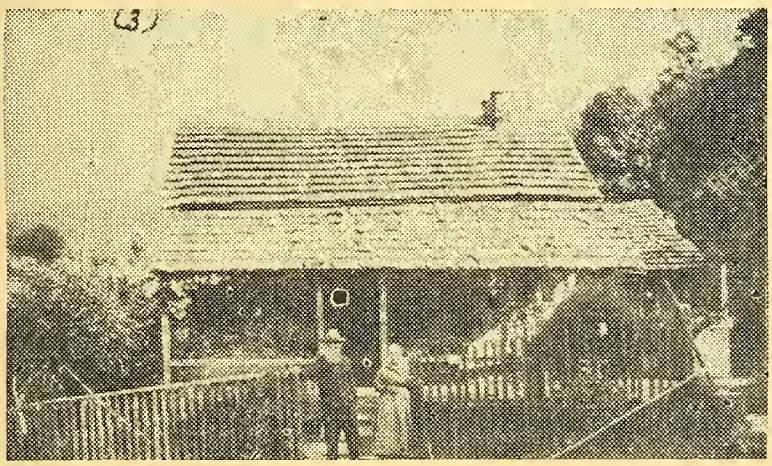
When his twin sister, (Mrs. John Wetzel) died in 1883, twelve years before he died, he said, "Half of me died. We loved, we thought, we believed, we laughed, we cried, we rejoiced alike, we were alike. We were together as much as it was possible; apart we were like fish out of water. We were half happy apart and wholly happy together. Since she left I feel lonely. I often wonder if all twins, have, so to live?"

Elias Kendall and his wife Isabelle (Snodgrass) Kendall grand parents of Norman F. Kendall. See genealogy of Wm. B. C. Kendall elsewhere. Names of their children: Alva S., Sarah I., Wm. B. C., Susan, Luvina, John W., Raymer B., and James F.

Elias Kendall, 1816-1905, married Isabelle Snodgrass, August 30, 1838, at Clarksburg, W. Va., born 1821, died 1892. Children born 1839 to 1854. Lived on Buffalo Creek, Warrior Fork, west of Mannington, W. Va.

ELIAS AND ISABELLE SNODGRASS KENDALL rest in the Kendall Cemetery within a few hundred yards of the home they occupied for 67 years. His son, William B. C. Kendall built a strong wall of cut stone around their graves. Within its inclosure lies a good man and good woman, a good father, a good mother; they loved their country, their state, their county, their children, their home, and their God, and here they will rest until the day of the final resurrection to their Heavenly Home.

Mrs Isabelle Snodgrass, wife of Elias Kendall, born Jan. 13, 1821, died June 23, 1892, daughter of William B. Snodgrass, a pioneer family who settled in the community, where the Kendalls lived prior to the year 1800. Her father was born 1796, and her mother, Mary Joliffe, born 1803. There were 14 living children in the family, all well educated for their day. (See in this book the Snodgrass Chapter.)



KENDALL HEWED LOG CABIN Erected Deep in an Unbroken Forest at the Head of Kendall Run in 1869, the Home of William B. C. Kendall and Rachel Virginia Cunningham Kendall. Children: Norman F.; Porter J.; Ross M.; Fanne B.; A. Ward; Howard; Bertha D.; and Everette Grover.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS KENDALL AND ISABELLE SNODGRASS:

1. ALVA, born Aug. 10, 1839, died Jan. 14, 1918; 2. Sarah J., born Sept. 20, 1842, died in infancy; 3. William, B. C., born May 18, 1844, died May 16, 1926; 4. Susan, born Feb. 2, 1846, died 1868; 5. Luvina, born April 2, 1848, died Dec. 28, 1918; 6. John W., born Nov. 25, 1850, died March 25, 1932; 7. Raymer, born Nov. 25, 1851, died Feb. 28, 1918; 8. James F., born Feb. 12, 1854, died in childhood.

1. William B. C. Kendall, father; 2. Rachel Virginia Cunningham, mother; 3. Norman Festus; 4. Porter Jonas; 5. Ross Monroe; 6. Fannie Bell; 7. Archibald Ward; 8. Howard; 9. Bertha Dell; 10. Everett Grover; 11. Mother at age 60 years. Number 1. and 2. ages 23 and 19. Married January 27, 1868. Lived near Rymer, West Virginia.

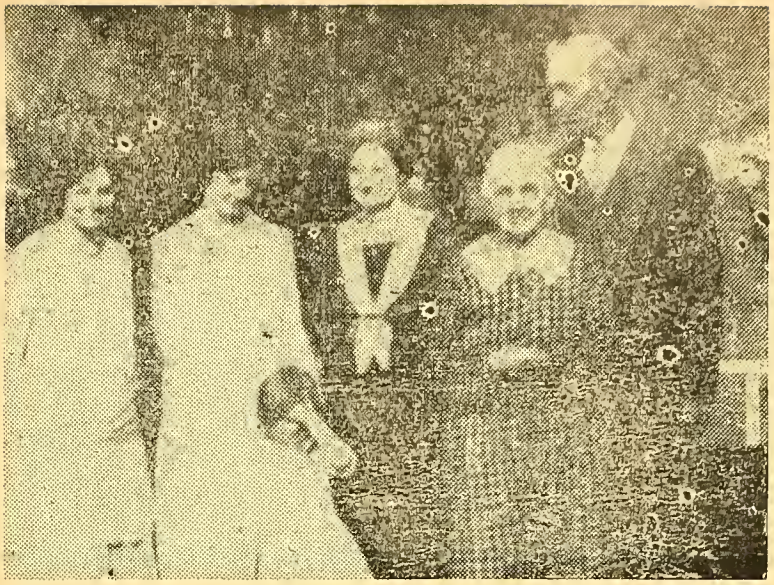
WILLIAM B. C. KENDALL, 1844-1926, son of Elias, married **RACHEL VIRGINIA CUNNINGHAM,** February 27, 1868. Rev. Martin V. B. White of the Methodist church, officiated. The marriage license is recorded at Fairmonth, W. Va., where more than two hundred other Kendall marriage licenses are recorded. William B. C. Kendall, six feet, two inches in height, weight 200 pounds, a man of powerful physical strength, and indurance. His hair and beard was black and abundant; had a well modulated voice, reserved and mild in his demeaner, very positive in his convictions on any subject; his decisions were usually final; was an inveterate reader on almost every subject. He kept files of everything he read; books, papers and magazines. When he died he had complete files of the Christian Herald, New York World, and Tribune, Wheeling Register, and all Marion County papers, especially Fairmont Index. He and Clarence L. Smith, editor of the Index, were great "cronies," or pals. His own record shows he read his Bible through 22 times in 67 years. He knew the books of Matthew and John by heart. His records show he loved the History of America, India, and China best, and English history next. He was especially fond of biographies of all great men and women. He read his newspapers like he read his Bible — every thing in them. He was educated in subscription schools and by private teachers until he was 17 years of age. He then entered Duff's College, Pittsburgh, Pa., from which he graduated. He received one "Special Diploma," on Penmanship, crediting him "as the best penman to ever gradute from that institution," and to the day of his death "he knew how to swing a pen." The prize was a solid gold, oblique pen, given to him by the college. It came to me after my father's death, and I passed it on to my youngest brother, Everett, at Ada, Oklahoma.

WILLIAM B. C. KENDALL lived in a hewed log house at the head of Kendall Run Warrior Fork of Buffalo Creek on a 100 acre farm given him by his father, Elias, as a wedding present, and is a part of the 476 acres owned by his father. He was a man, history calls an "All out prepared man for Pioneer Life." He was a good veterinarian, a good herb doctor, a good extractor of teeth, a carpenter, a cabinet maker, a blacksmith, a wagon maker, cooper, a barber, a good farmer, a breeder of all kinds of thoroughbred animals. He trained horses and animals for the circuses, and for a time was a ring master in a large circus. He trained animals on his farm from snakes to horses.

He was a bridge builder in the Union Army, hired two substitutes to fight, one of which was killed, in battle. He was a Justice of the Peace, school trustee, overseer of the poor, superintendent of roads, a surveyor, a Baptist, a Democrat, a president and secretary of the Farmers Grange, and belonged to the Odd Fellows, and Masonic Lodges. I own the I.O.O.F. documents. He belonged to the Hoshimka Lodge No. 558, I.O.O.F. of the State of Pennsylvania, at Waynesburg. Admitted to the Lodge by initiation on the 15th day of February, 1866. Samuel McAlister, N. G., J. Y. Temple, Secretary. My recollection is he joined the Masons at Waynesburg, Pa. He took the tri-state

prize as the best clog dancer in Ohio, Penn., and W. Va.

RACHEL VIRGINIA CUNNINGHAM KENDALL, wife of Wm. B. C. Kendall, is a daughter of Nimrod and Martha Danley Cunningham; born Jan. 22, 1848, died April 2, 1936. Martha Danley was born April 19, 1816, died Aug. 24, 1908, a daughter of John (Jackie) and Rachel Virginia Floyd Danley, who lived on Paw Paw, Marion county, W. Va., and Mrs. Kendall was named for this grandmother. Nimrod Cunningham, born Nov. 13, 1819, died June 13, 1883—married Martha Danley Feb. 11, 1843. Nimrod was a son of John and Sarah King Cunningham. John, born April 9, 1780, died Feb. 16, 1866—married Sarah King Feb. 26, 1803, born Oct. 22, 1783, died Oct. 22, 1865. This John was a son of John Cunningham, born 1745, died 1799 on Indian Creek, Monongalia county (W). Va., married Catharine Shuman in 1769, and their children born between 1770 and 1785 were James, Robert, David, Ezekiel, **JOHN**, Joshua, and Elizabeth. (See Cunningham chapter in this book.)



Left to right, Grace Kendall, Freda Kendall, Mrs. Ward Kendall, Mrs. Rachel Virginia Cunningham Kendall, mother of Ward Kendall Standing by her. The little girl, Lila Jo Dobbs.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM B. C. KENDALL AND RACHEL VIRGINIA CUNNINGHAM.

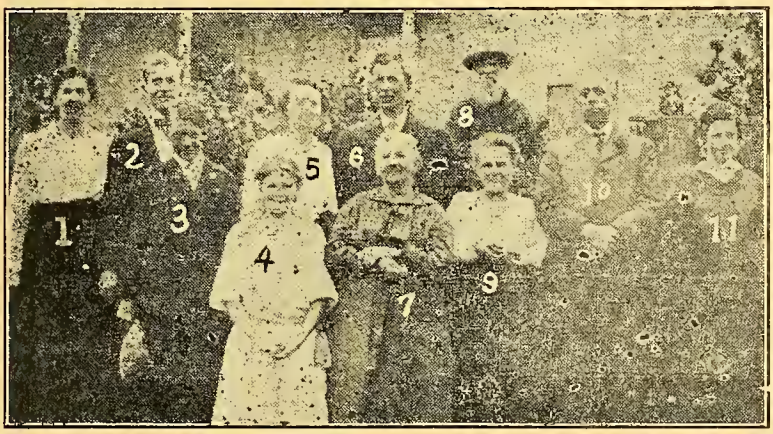
1. Norman Festus, born Jan. 27, 1869. 2. Porter Jonas, born Mar. 6, 1870, died May 24, 1890. 3. Ross Monroe, born Aug. 16, 1871, died July 31, 1939. 4. Fanny Bell, born May 9, 1873. 5. Archabald Ward, born Jan. 12, 1875. 6. Howard, born Feb. 9, 1877, died June 10, 1938. 7. Bertha Dell, born Feb. 10, 1886. 8. Everette Grover, born Oct. 29, 1888.

We take up each member of the above family of Wm. B. C. Kendall in regular order.

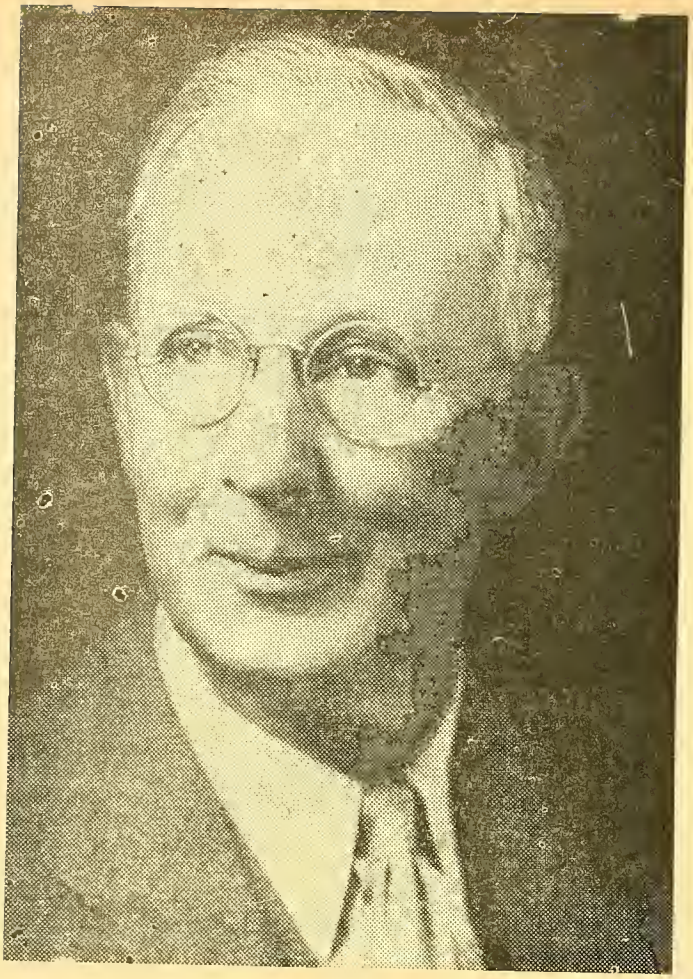
1. **NORMAN FESTUS KENDALL**, married Vesta Ruberta Jones, born April 4, 1875, daughter of Nathan H. and Jamima Ruberta Robinson Jones. The family is one of the oldest pioneer families in Monongalia and Taylor counties, W. Va. Jacob and Dina Jones located in what is now Taylor county in 1794, at Knottsville, four miles south of Grafton, W. Va. The story of some of the Jones children being captured and carried off by Indians to Muncie, Indiana, Detroit, Mich., and Kingsville, Canada is graphically told in Border Warfare History. Mrs. Jamima Jones was born in Green county, Pa., Apr. 10, 1844, died, aged 92 years, 7 months, and 21 days. Her parents were George and Alcinda Tapp Robinson who came from Front Royal, Virginia, and settled at Fellowsville, Preston county, W. Va. Norman F. and Vesta R. Jones Kendall were married at the Presbyterian Manse in Grafton, W. Va., June 17, 1896 by the pastor, Rev. James H. Flanagan, D. D. No children.

2. **PORTER J. KENDALL**, a McGuffey school teacher. As a baseball player, he injured a knee, causing the loss of a leg, finally resulting in his death. The first casualty of the kind in Marion county, W. Va.

3. **ROSS M. KENDALL**, married Lulu Byard Oct. 25, 1896, daughter of George and Rachel Stoneking Byard, born May 22, 1878, died Aug. 23, 1932. Rev. Thos. Carpenter officiated. They lived on their farm, called the Brinkly



Nos. 8 & 7, Wm. B. C. and Rachel (Cunningham Kendall, 1, Bertha; 2, Everett G.; 6, A. Ward, and 10, Norman F., are children of Wm. B. C. and Rachel Kendall; No. 9, Vesta R. Jones, wife of Norman F. Kendall; 5, Mattie Grubb, wife of A. Ward Kendall and their children are: 11, Freda; 4, Grace; and 3, Forest. Other children of Wm. B. C. Kendall not appearing in this picture are Porter J.; Ross; Howard and Fanny B.



Archibald Ward Kendall, son W. B. C. and Rachel V. Cunningham Kendall married Mattie Grubb, Oct. 30, 1901. Live at 7 Pines, Marion County, W. Va. Children: Freda Pearl; Grace Alma, and Forest Oaks.

Snodgrass Farm, one mile from Brink, W. Va. They are both buried in the Snodgrass cemetery a short distance from their home, where the oldest child, Merle, a teacher, is buried, also Ela, (Mrs. J. W. Ott) and son Joel.

CHILDREN OF ROSS M. KENDALL AND LULU BYARD: Born Between 1897 and 1922. 1. Merle. 2. Charles. 3. Jerome. 4. Elizabeth. 5. Ela. 6. Joel. 7. Donald. 8. Edward. 9. Edith. 10. Mary. Of these Charles married Otta Snodgrass, 2nd wife, Virginia Brewer. Jerome married Leona Hart. Elizabeth married Walter E. Wright. Edward married Marjorie Snodgrass. Edith married Marvin C. Starkey.

4. **FANNY BELL KENDALL**, daughter Wm. B. C., husband **WILLIAM MURRAY**, married June 26, 1890, had Cephas Basil Murray, born June 15, 1891, who married Lucile Brown, have Glenda Pauline Murray, born June 17, 1927. Live near Farmington, W. Va. Own and operate a large farm. Mr. Murray died in Los Angeles, California, Laid to rest in the Murray Cemetery, Seven Pines, Marion county, W. Va.

ARCHIBALD WARD KENDALL, son of William B. C. and Rachel Virginia Cunningham Kendall, born Jan. 12, 1875 at the old Kendall homestead, on Kendall Run, Warrior Fork of Buffalo Creek, Marion county, West Virginia, ten miles west of Mannington. Married Mattie E. Grubb Oct. 30, 1901 at her home on Bartholomew Creek, Marion county, W. Va. west of Logansport, near Rymer. They live on the old Grubb Homestead, where Mr. Kendall has spent 44 years representing oil companies in every phase of the development end of the business. He now represents the Arkansas Fuel Oil company, of Shreveport, Louisiana. He also operates his large farm in connection with his other business. He takes an active part in all civic movements in his community. Politically a Democrat. His entire family belong to the Methodist church. He and his son Forest belong to Lodge No. 31 A. F. and A. M., Mannington, W. Va., and Mrs. Kendall and the two daughters belong to the O. E. S. Mannington, W. Va.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1. Frieda Kendall, born 1902, married 1st, J. F. Dobb Nov. 29, 1925, had Lila Jo. Dobb born Sept. 21, 1926. Married 2nd, John M. Cowells, Oct. 1934. Have one child Caroll Linn, born 1938. Live near Mannington, W. Va.

2. Grace Alma Kendall, born Oct. 10, 1905, married Paul H. Morgan Jan. 16, 1934. Have issue, Charles Edward, born July 11, 1935; Robert Paul born Feb. 16, 1937; Jack Duane, born June 18, 1938; William Neal.

3. Forest O. Kendall, born June 27, 1904, married Yevonne Quinet, June 5, 1929, have William Forest.

All of Mr. Kendall's children graduated from the Mannington High school, and Frieda and Forest from college. Forest is a Bank Examiner for the Federal Reserve Bank, at Richmond, Va.

6. **HOWARD KENDALL**, son of William, B. C., born Feb. 9, 1877, died June 10, 1938, in Oklahoma City, Okla. Married Sadie May Hibbs, Sept. 12, 1901, Rev. Houston Stewart, officiated: daughter of William W. and Minerva Hibbs, of German descent, who settled in Green County, Pa., and later in Monongahalia County, now W. Va., prior to the Revolutionary War. Mr. Hibbs was a Union Veteran in the Civil War. Mrs. Kendall was born May 6, 1882, near Blacksville, W. Va. Mr. Hibbs purchased the Nimrod Cunningham farm on Warrior Fork of Buffalo Creek, west of Mannington, W. Va. Mr. Cunningham purchased the farm of 160 acres from Rev. Jesse F. Snodgrass and his wife Sarah Ann Cunningham, daughter of Rev. Dave Cunningham, brother of Nimrod in 1856 for $1,493.00, and Jesse F. Snodgrass received it as an inheritance from Squire William B. Snodgrass, his father, and Squire William bought it from Lemuel Snodgrass in 1835, and Lemuel got it from Thomas Bartlett in 1828, and Bartlett received it by land grant or warrent in 1777. At last the farm was inheriteed in part, by

Mrs. Kendall's sister, Mrs. Joseph K. Cunningham. After Mrs. Cunningham's death Mrs. Kendall became the owner.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Kendall received their education in the public schools and the Summer Normals. Mr. Kendall was an old time McGuffey school teacher, farmer, carpenter, oil well driller, operating in the fields of W. Va., Penn., and Oklahoma, general manager, and secretary of the Mannington and Seven Pines Telephone Co., for about twenty-five years. He was a Democrat and an Odd Fellow. Mrs. Kendall was a Republican and an I. O. O. F. Rebecca, and a Methtodist. They were both active in all civic movements in their community. Their children, Paul McLyn, born Aug. 30, 1904; Ralph Emerson, born July 10,1907; Earl Wayne, born Sept. 9, 1911; Clyde William, born Oct. 30, 1916.

Mrs. Howard Kendall, four sons, three wives, grand children. Clyde William single.

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kendall and three of their 5 children.

PAUL KENDALL, married Rachel E. Ice Oct. 8, 1927, Rev. W. M. Given, of Fairmont, W. Va., officiating. They both completed the public school courses. Mr. Kendall graduated from Mannington High, and spent two years in Fairmont Teachers College, taught two terms of school, a farmer, carpenter, and worked in various departments of the oil business, a Democrat, and public spirited in his thinking and acting. Mrs. Kendall is the daughter of James E. and Dora H. Devore Ice. Geo. Ice, a brother of Judge Ice, of Philippi, W. Va., is the father of James E. Ice, and his mother was Mary Ann Snodgrass, and Mrs. Kendall's grandmother was Rachel Snodgrass, daughter of Gabriel Snodgrass, who married John Devore. Their children: Wilma Mae, born Dec. 3, 1928, died Nov. 10, 1932; Blaine Howard, born July 12, 1930; James Norman, born March 20, 1932; Esther Lenore, born Oct. 25, 1934; Nina Lou, born 1941, died in infancy.

RALPH EMERSON KENDALL, married Audra Opal Snider, daughter of David M., and Flossie Riggs Snider, Feb. 18, 1932, at Oakland, Md. Children: Betty Jean, born Sept. 9, 1932; Ralph Jackson, born July 13, 1934. Mr. Kendall was also a school teacher, but has devoted most of his life in the oil business, and now lives near Ada, Oklahoma.

EARL WAYNE KENDALL, married Catharine M. Dodd. Their children Harland Wayne, born 1933 and Geneva Lou and Glenda May, twins, born Nov. 13, 1938. Mr. Kendall lives at Ada, Oklahoma, engaged in the oil business.

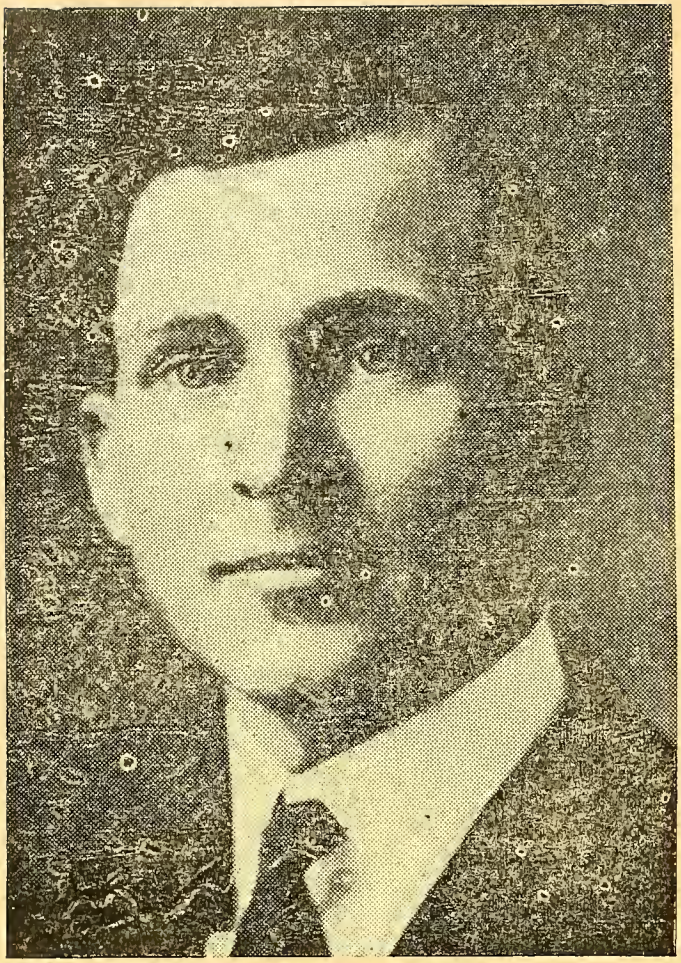
CLYDE WILLIAM KENDALL is single, living at home. Spends most of his time in the oil business. He is a graduate of the Mannington High School. He is a good amateur artist.

7. **BERTHA DELL KENDALL,** single, daughter of William B. C., and Rachel Virginia Cunningham Kendall.

Lives at Rymer, W. Va. Her father died in his 83rd year and her mother in her 89th year. Bertha gave her life loyally and faithfully to the care and comfort of her parents. She manages her own farm, which lies in the edge of the town of Rymer. She is a member of the Methodist church.

8. **EVERETTE GROVER KENDALL,** son of William B. C., and Rachel Virginia Cunningham Kendall, born Oct. 29, 1888, married Gladys M. Ikemire, Jan. 8, 1916, at Robinson, Crawford County, Ill. Officiating minister, Rev. T. H. Loar, of the Methodist church. Mrs. Kendall was born July 27, 1899, daughter of Michael and Ida G. Newlin Ikemire, of German descent. Mr.

Howard Kendall and Wife, Sadie May Hibbs, married 9-12,1901 ages 24 and 18. Children: Paul McLyn; Ralph Emerson; Earl Wayne; Clyde William.



Everette Grover Kendall, son Wm. B. C. and Rachel V. Cunningham Kendall, born west of Mannington, W. Va. Married Gladys M. Ikemire in 1916. Have a daughter, Virginia Alice Kendall. Live at Ada, Oklahoma.

Kendall was born in the Old Kendall hewed log cabin, on the head of Kendall run, ten miles west of Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia. It was here he learned his ABC's, how to make butter with an old dash-churn, and drink the buttermilk, how to skin a squirrel, hoe corn, dig potatoes, ride a horse, drive an ox-team, and drill oil wells. At his request his father constructed him a spring-pole drilling machine, and with a piece of rope and a post digger for a bit he started his first operation, and his first oil well, back of the old smoke house, and after 32 days of toil and sweat he struck "oil" at the enormous depth of 23 feet, and it was a "gusher" a "flowing well." When his father came in from work and went to the well and dropped in the "Old Oaken Bucket" to get some cool, refreshing water, he found to his amazement that the faithful well had gone dry for the first time in forty years. He went to see how his son was coming with his oil well, and there was the explanation of "the well gone dry." Mr. Kendall has had many oil wells to come in "gushing gold from the ground," but they do not produce the same "mighty thrill he had when **KENDALL WELL NO. ONE** came in back of the Old Smoke House."

Mr. **KENDALL** still owns and operates farms in three different States. He thinks the best insurance for real happiness and against hunger is a little farm of 25, 50 or a 100 acres with a nice little five room cottage on it. "After World War Two is over, over there, you will understand what I mean."

Mr. and Mrs. Kendall were educated in the public schools. Mr. Kendall obtained his higher, and practical education by going out and uniting himself to well trained Oil Executives in every department of the business. He learned some good lessons under Mike Benedum, born at Bridgeport, Harrison County, W. Va., known in the "World of Oil," as the "World's Greatest and Most Successful Wildcater." He served for a time as Superintendent for Arkansas Fuel Co., and other oil companies. He is now engaged in the production of Crude Oil, Natural Gas and Gasoline, on his own. He has become one of the big oil men of the south west, owning large areas of producing oil territory. And is amassing considerable wealth.

He lives in Ada, Oklahoma, and is one of the leaders developing that fast growing town, devoting much time to material and civic development of the city; showing his faith in his home town by building himself one of the finest homes in that part of Oklahoma. He is an ardent supporter of the best school buildings and equipment obtainable, always preaching for a school system that will, at least, produce Good Lawabiding, Self-supporting Citizens, who will rely on their own initiative, and assume responsibilities, live within their income, and not rely on otheers to feed them with a spoon. He is a Methodist and takes an active part in the activities of his church. Politically a Democrat, belongs to Crawford Lodge No. 666 A. F. & A. M. Robinson Chapter No. 225 RAM, Olney Council No. 55 R. & S. M. Bloomington Lodge of Perfection, Zurrubble Council, Princess of Jerusalem and Mount Calvary Chapter Rose Croix & Peona Consistery AASR. He has been connected with banking business, farmers organizations and in fact with every movement that will make his community a better place in which to live. He has one daughter, Virginia Alice Kendall, born Oct. 30, 1916, at Robinson, Ill. She married Wendall Noland Young, June 15, 1936, at Ada, Oklahoma. They have two sons, Kendall Noland Young, born July 16, 1937, and Ronnie Young, born 1941.

ALICE KENDALL, Husband **WENDALL NOLAND YOUNG.** Their two sons, **KENDALL NOLAND YOUNG** and **RONNIE YOUNG.** Mrs. Young is the daughter of **EVERETTE G.** and Gladys M. Ikemire Kendall. The children were born in 1937 and 1941. Live at Ada, Oklahoma, where Mr. Young is engaged in the oil business.

Mrs. Alice Kendall Young was educated in the public schools and is a graduate of Christian College, Columbia, Mo. She wrote an Essay on Annuity Insurance, and was awarded the first prize over a large number of entries as having the outstanding essay on this subject. She was also highly commended on her exceptional work as an artist. Mr. Young, her husband, is the son of Rev. Young and Mrs. Ivan J. Young of Ada, Oklahoma.

SUSAN KENDALL, daughter of Elias and Isabelle Snodgrass, married Rev. Daniel H. Davis, D. D., Oct. 30, 1862, Rev. David Cunningham, officiating. Her age 16 and his 24.

CHILDREN: Mary Isabelle, born 1863, died 1898; William F. born March 11, 1866; Benjamin Franklin, born 1868, died in childhood. Buried in Elias Kendall Cemetery. **Mary Isabelle, married** Waitman T. McWhorter, of Lewis county, W. Va., a telegraph operator, a member of the prominent McWhorter family of W. Va. He with his son Earl, and associates, own and operate the Standard Advertising Company of West Virginia, with headquarters at Clarksburg, W. Va. Mr. McWhorter at the age of 79 years is still active in business (1942). Mrs. McWhorter is buried at McWhorter Chapel, Lewis county, W. Va. The McWhorter children: 1st. Mary, born 1892, married a Mr. Smith, a newspaper man, live at Columbus, Ohio, and their children are Charlotte, born 1926; Christine, born 1928. 2nd. Earl McWhorter, born 1896, married a Miss Fisher of Fairmont, W. Va. Their children are Robert, born 1922; Salley, born 1929.

WILLIAM F. DAVIS, brother of Mary, married Alice Eleanor Shafer Dec. 21, 1889, born May 26, 1864, died Sept. 2, 1935, daughter of E. C. (Ned) and Rebecca Freelan Shafer. Birthplace, Logansport, W. Va., of German descent. (The name is also spelled Shaver) Palson came from Germany about

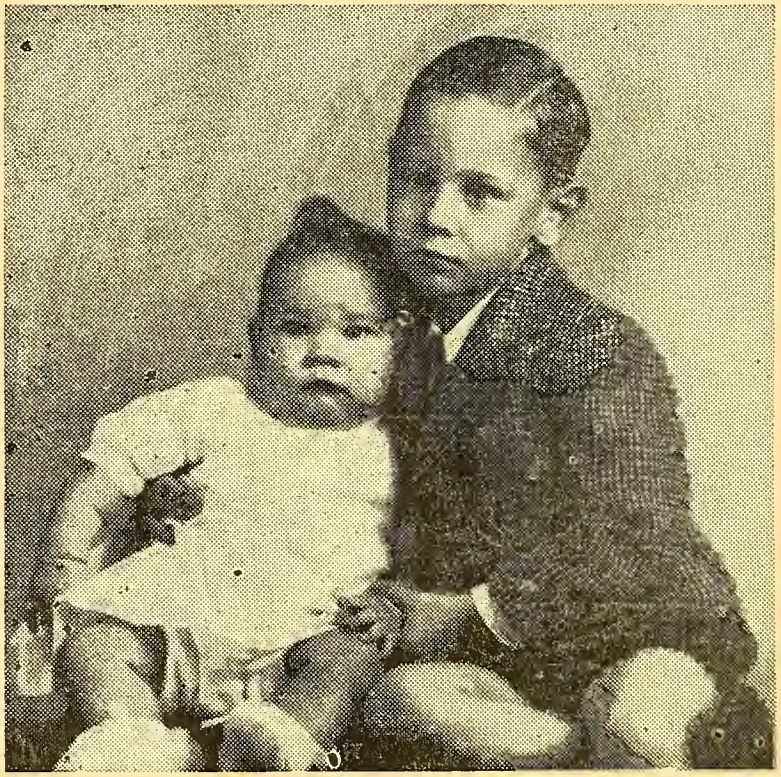
Mrs. Everette G. Kendall, Ada, Oklahoma

1746; his son Jacob was killed by Indians on Shaver's Fork in Randolph county, W. Va. about 1795. His wife was Pollie Nestor, and their son Frank married Phoeba Hall, and they were the parents of (Ned) and these were the ancestors of Mrs. Davis. Mrs. Davis is buried in the Sutton Cemetery, W. Va. Her father was a Union soldier. Mrs. Davis was a member of the Methodist church for more than forty years.

WILLIAM F. DAVIS was born in a "Mountain Log Cabin Mansion," built of round logs, size 12 by 16 feet, one story, puncheon floor, clapboard roof, one window, one door. (The author of this book was also born here). It stood a short distance from grandfather Elias Kendall's hewed log house, Warrior Fork of Buffalo Creek, west of Mannington, W. Va. After completing his education he was a farmer, worked in the steel mills of Wheeling, learned the carpenter trade, became a good architect, contractor and builder for public and private buildings in Wheeling, Fairmont, Webster county, and finally located in Sutton, W. Va. He was the first accredited architect from Mannington district, Marion Co., W. Va. Politically a Democrat, served several terms in the Town Council of Sutton, serving his third term as Justice of the Peace, also serving his second term as U. S. Commissioner (1942). Mr. Davis enters into every civic movement that has for its purpose, the making of his home town a good modern community in which to live. Mr. and Mrs. Davis had but one child, **ROBERT GARRETT DAVIS**, born in Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 4, 1890, the year the family located in Sutton, W. Va. He graduated from the Sutton High School, The West Virginia university, a member of Kappa Alpha Frat 1911-12, a good lawyer, a Mason, politically a Re-

publican, served one term as county clerk of Braxton county, one term as a member of the Board of Education, two terms as Mayor of Sutton, volunteered in the World War (one) served throughout the war, was overseas, commissioned a first lieutenant. After the war was field manager of the Virginia Joint Stock Land Bank of Charleston, W. Va., next was a member for several years of the Workman Compensation Appeal Board. He is a lawyer in Braxton county. As a candidate for prosecuting attorney, he whittled the Democratic majority down from 1,000 to 20, and as a candidate for State senate he did about as well in his district. He is now a member of the law firm of Davis & Hines, Sutton, W. Va. Mr. Davis married **LENA JERGENS**, daughter of E. L. and Minnie H., born at Frametown, W. Va. in 1890, died Jan. 7, 1942; interment in the Sutton Cemetery, and married to Mr. Davis in 1920; a member of the Presbyterian church. Had two children: William Ernest, born Jan. 4, 1921; Thresa Eleanor born Feb. 14, 1924. William Ernest graduated from Braxton County High schcool, finished his college

Virginia Alice Kendall, daughter Mr. and Mrs. Everette G. Kendall married Wendall Nolan Younge in 1936; have two sons, Kendall Nolan, and Ronnie.



Kendall Nolan Young, and little brother Ronnie, Grand Sons of Everette G. Kendall in 1942.

work at V. P. I. at Blacksburg, Va. He is equiping himself for either civil or mechanical engineering. He has had one year at Shenandoah Military Academy, Winchester, Va. Theresa E. is a graduate of Braxton County High, and is now in West Liberty where she expects to finish her education.

ANCESTORS OF WILL DAVIS: Thomas came to America from England about 1745, a Revolutionary soldier, married Nancy Baker of Baltimore, Md. Had at least three sons, James, Benjamine, Thomas, Jr. Of these Thomas, Jr. married Amelia Pennington of Pendleton Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN: Jesse; Lewis; Mrs. David Kelley. These settled in Braxton Co. **JESSE**, born 1803, died 1888, married Permelia L. Perine, born 1807, died 1880, Coon Creek, Braxton county, W. Va.

CHILDREN: Rev. Simeon T.; John P.; George; Rev. **DANIEL HUFFMAN DAVIS**, born March 19, 1838, died April 29, 1923, born in Randolph Co., and died at Pullman, Ritchie Co., W. Va. where he and his 3rd wife are buried; he served the M. P. church as missionary, pastor, president of

the Conference two terms, 1881-2, for a period of 60 years. He married for his 2nd wife in 1875, Mariah Louisa Kendall, daughter of Ransom and Lyda Rex Kendall, of Ritchie Co., W. Va., born Feb. 3. 1853, died June 5, 1892, buried in the Kendall Cemetery at Harrisville, W. Va. She was a cousin of his first wife. Had two children, Herbert, and Linnell Huffman. Rev. Davis' 3rd marriage took place June 15, 1893 to Anna Laura Bookman, of St. Mary's, W. Va., born 1866, died 1928. Had issue, Lorena May; Daniel Holland; John Waitman; Mildred Eveline. Herbert, son of 2nd marriage, married Bessie Burkhammer at Weston, W. Va. No children. Linnel, his sister, married W. M. Drummond of Pullman, W. Va. Rev. Davis had a large vocabulary, and was rated by his conference as its "finest word painting artist." In his sermons, he was deliberate, logical, brilliant, deep, wide, high in his thinking, profoundly impressive in his conclusions. He was editor of the Christian Echo, also the Mikrophone. As a faithful preacher of the Bible he so well knew, he passed over the western horizon in a brilliant sunset. This was the father of **WILL DAVIS**, subject. Will Davis' Genealogy Chart of the Kendalls, Davises, Cunninghams, and Snodgrasses is pronounced by leading librarians not only valuable as a Historical Chart, but as a real work of art.

1. Susan Kendall, mother. 2. Rev. Daniel H. Davis, D.D. father. 3. Mary Isabelle, daughter. 4. Mrs. Alice E. Shafer, wife of Will Davis, and Thresa E., grand daughter. 5. Rev. D. H. Davis, and great grand son, William Ernest Davis. Standing, Will Davis, and his son George Garrett Davis. Will Davis is a brother of Number 3. No. 6. George Garrett Davis and his wife Lena Jergens Davis. Live at Sutton, West Virginia.

Forest Oaks Kendall, son Ward and Mattie Kendall, of 7 Pines, Marion County, W. Va. Married Yvonne Quinet. Have son, William Forest Kendall. Bank Examiner for Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va.

LUVINA KENDALL, daughter of Elias and Isabelle Snodgrass Kendall, had one son, Colossus B. Kendall, born 1871, died 1921. Both buried in Elias Kendall Cemetery.

JOHN W. KENDALL, aged 21, son of Elias, married Emaline Campbell, aged 23, Jan. 29, 1871, daughter of Andrew and Eleanor Campbell, They were farmers and lived and died at the mouth of Kendall run. Mr. Kendall was born 1850, died 1932. **THEIR CHILDREN**: 1. Aretus Kendall, married Amanda Youste. Children: Jesse; Chester; Nellie; Harry. 2. Clara, married Harry McCrackin. Have several children in Akron, Ohio. 3. Sarah, aged 20, married Jasper Hixenbaugh, aged 22, on Apr. 20, 1894. Children: James; Zanie; Linnie; Emma. Farmers, Mannington, W. Va. 4. Zell Kendall, married Maranda Furbee. No children. Glover Gap, W. Va. 5. Isabelle, married Robert Holbert. Children: Roy; Ina. 6. Zana Kendall, married Bert Ballard. Farmers, Littleton, W. Va. Children: Lola; Lucille. 7. Albert Clinton Kendall, age 22, married Tessie Holbert, aged 19, on June 22, 1911. Children: Albert Clinton, Jr. and Ora Richard. Albert Clinton, Jr., married Billie Brown and had, Albert Clinton, 3rd and Gladys Spencer. Live in Fairmont, W. Va. 8. Lottie Kendall, aged 18, married Joseph Fluharty, aged 25, Zanesville, Ohio. Children: Golda; Earl; Pearl; Lillie; Connie; Guy; Gloria.

RAYMER B. KENDALL, son of Elias and Isabelle Snodgrass Kendall, married Mariah Snodgrass in 1880, born 1853, died July 20, 1897, daughter of Aaron Snodgrass, Had two sets of twins, Myrtle and Raymer and Herbert

and Mariah. Myrtle and Herbert lived. Myrtle married Eiza Evans, son of Enoch and Rachel Snodgrass Evans. Had two children, born July 30, 1887; died in infancy. Now own and live on the old Wm. B. Snodgrass farm, her great great grandfather. Herbert married Mollie Morris, Route 6, Mannington, W. Va., born Jan. 18, 1892, on Dec. 24, 1910, daughter of Delmer Morris. Their children, six in number: Leroy; Iva C.; Claude; Delmar E.; Helen L.; Vinnie M. Of these Leroy, born Apr. 4, 1912, married Pearl Taylor, daughter of William Taylor, August, 1933, at Reader, W. Va. Have one child, May Jane, born Apr. 2, 1935. Live at Mannington, Route 1, W. Va. Iva C., born Feb. 25, 1915, married J. F. Hixenbaugh Feb. 1934, son of Jasper. Have three children, Richard A. born Aug. 15, 1934; Betty R. born Mar. 22, 1936; Mary Ann, born Oct. 19, 1937.

Iva C. Kendall was married in New Cumberland, W. Va., and lives in Weirton, W. Va. (1942) The other children of Herbert Kendall were born in 1918, 1921, 1925 and 1927. Vinnie M. died Sept. 17, 1932. Buried in Snodgrass Cemetery, Warrior Fork, west of Rymer, W. Va. Raymer and Mariah Snodgrass Kendall were buried in the Snodgrass Cemetery, Wiley Fork, Wetzel county, W. Va. The main business of this family was farming and stock raising.

ALVA KENDALL, oldest son of Elias and Isabelle Snodgrass Kendall, married Priscilla Davis, age 19, Oct. 25, 1859, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Davis. Rev. Dave Cunningham officiated. They were farmers, lived on Kendall run, three miles west of Rymer, W. Va. Alva Kendall's children were Elias born 1862, died 1898; James, born 1864, died 1907; Amanda, born 1876, died 1935; William, born 1867, died 1876; Mary Ellen, born Aug. 2, 1870. None of these ever married except Mary Ellen Kendall. She married Aretus Coleman Toothman Dec. 23, 1890, son of Conrad and Mary A. Tennant Toothman, born Apr. 23, 1858. All deceased members of this family are buried in the Elias Kendall Cemetery. The children of Mary and Aretus Toothman are: 1. Flora May, born 1892; 2. George W. born 1893; 3. Stella Bell, born 1896; 4. Russell, born 1899, died 1937; Ruth Sadie, born 1903. Of thes Flora May married John Goodnight in 1930; Ruth Sadie married Clyde O. Tukesbery in 1930; Stella Bell married Charles O. Watson, born 1890. Their 12 children were born between 1915 and 1936; namely, Jay, Margaret, Glenn, Incel, Leslie, James, Mabel, Evelyn, Omar Dale, Darius, Freeman, and Mavis May.

Chapter VII

STEPHEN KENDALL, 1817-1893, son Rev. William, brother of Elias, and Dr. James, married Mary Ann Watson, Sept. 13, 1837, born 1818, died 1862, on Dent's Run, Marion county, W. Va., buried near the Baptist church. Mr. Kendall owned large farms, and was not only a good farmer, but like most Kendalls, a lover of fine horses, cattle and sheep, and devoted much time in breeding thoroughbred animals. He also had a hobby of producing fine fruits of all kinds. He was the first farmer in western Marion county to introduce the idea of rotating crops. He also talked to his neighbors in season and out of season on the subject of "Scientific Gardening for Producing Well Balanced Nutritious Food for the Family." His neighbors would accuse him of "having new fangled ideas"; and at the same time he took all the prizes at the community fairs. Mr. Kendall would always reply to his neighbors' gibes by saying, "I think there is more sense in raising thoroughbred kids, fed on well balanced, scientifically produced food, than it is to raise thoroughbred hogs to be fed good food." Mr. Kendall was a large man, with a dry sense of humor, yet life to him was a rather serious matter. He carried his problems with him to his work, to his church, to his meals, to his home, and went to bed with them. It made him restless, and he conceived the idea that he could sell out his possessions and move west and leave them behind. At the death of his first wife he married Mary Ellen Kendall, daughter of Turner Kendall and widow of Ballas Thompson, and with her and her three Thompson children, son Dossie, two daughters, Lyda and Katy Thompson, and other members of his family by his first wife, in 1880, moved to Pase Conifer, Jefferson county, Colorado, where he died and is buried in Bear Canyon, about five miles from Castle Rock, Col., on West Plom Creek. He had eleven children by his first wife—

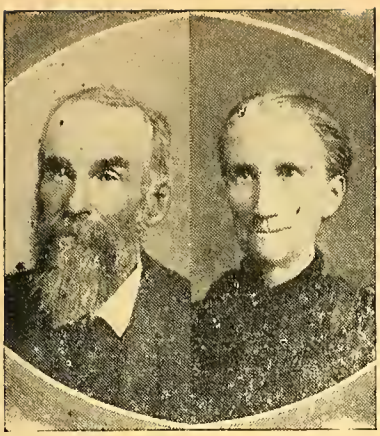
Stephen Kendall,
(1817-1893) son of Rev. Wm. Kendall, brother Elias, First wife, Mary Ann Watson; 2nd Mary Ellen Kendall, daughter of Turner Kendall. She was the widow of Ballas Thompson. Children were by the first wife, namely: Born 1839 to 1862, Silas (1839), Eliza A., George M., Emaline, James L., Martha A., William A., Elias M., Sarah J., Elizabeth, and Susie died in infancy.

all born in the Dent's Run community, Marion county, W. Va., between the years of 1839-1862, namely:

Silas S., born 1839, died 1908; William Asbury, born 1850, died 1930; Sarah Jane, born 1854, died 1920; (These three died in Denver, Col.) Eliza Ann, born 1840, died 1905; James S., born 1846, died 1917; Martha A., born 1847, died 1908; (These three died on States Fork, Marion Co., W. Va.) George M., born 1842, died 1920 at Salt Lake City, Utah; Emaline, born 1844, died 1913 at Bountiful, Utah; Elias M., born 1852, died 1914 at Mt. Grove Mission, Colo.; Elizabeth, born 1857, died 1899 at Beegum, W. Va.; Susan, born 1862, died in childhood on Dent's Run, W. Va.

STEPHEN KENDALL'S FAMILY MARRIED AS FOLLOWS:

1. SILAS S. KENDALL, married Malissa E. Snider, Dec. 1, 1859, Dent's Run, W. Va., born 1842. Had eight children, born between 1861- 1883: Jessie Scott; Florence M.; David Willie; James Franklin;



Silas Kendall,
oldest son Stephen Kendall, born 1839 near Mannington, W. Va. Married Ellen Snider. Moved to near Castle Rocks, Colorado.

Nellie Blanch; Charles Luther; Clara Myrtle; Hugh Amos.

2. **SARAH JANE KENDALL,** married Jessie E. Ray, July 4, 1876, born at Sparta, N. C., 1842, died 1926 at Denver, Col. Children were born at Pine, near Denver, from 1880-1896, namely, Stanley M.; Florence A.; Charles W.; Jessie L.; Rosa A.; Anna L.; Irene.

3. **ELIZA ANN KENDALL,** married Theodore Metz, son of Lemeck, Mar. 27, 1866; her age 24, his 22. Had five children: between 1867-1880, Junius Brutus; Permetus E.; Viola W. Lamech Stephen; Theodore.

4. **JAMES KENDALL,** married Anna Jane Horner, Aug. 28, 1869,

William A. Kendall,
1850 son of Stephen Kendall. Born on Dent's Run, Marion county, W. Va. His wife; Sally Snider. Moved to Castle Rocks, Colorado.

born 1852, died 1914. Lived on States Fork, Marion county, W. Va. Their children, Carlie Chalmen, born Aug. 4, 1870; Estella A., born May 27, 1873; Sarah E., died in childhood.

5. **MARTHA A. KENDALL,** aged 19, married Lamech Freeland, aged 19, Dec. 27, 1866. Two children, Addie May; May Bell. Born in 1871-1873. Lived on States Fork, W. Va.

6. **WILLIAM ASBURY KENDALL,** married Sarah A. Snider, sister of his brother Silas' wife, Feb. 1, 1872, born 1849, died 1931. Lived at Castle Rock, Colo. Had five children, born between 1875-1883. Namely. Mary M.; Opal M.; Edith S.; Orvid V.; George C.

7. **GEORGE M. KENDALL,** married Letitia Kendall, daughter of Turner Kendall, and Nancy A. Prichard Kendall, his wife, lived for a time at Metz, W. Va. Then with their family and the old covered wagon they moved to St. John, Stafford county, Kansas; and later moved to Salt Lake City, Utah. St. John, Kansas is one of the big Kendall centers in the west, for the Pioneers, along with Denver, Salt Lake City, and Los Angeles. George and Letitia Kendall had six children, born between 1869-1888, namely: Clarence M.; Minnie M.; Cora D.; Francis; Mattie L.; George Jr.

8. **ELIAS M. KENDALL,** married Martha Jane Fetty, Apr. 3, 1879, Dent's Run, Marion Co. W. Va., born 1855, died 1914 at Mt. Grove Mission, Colo. Children born between 1880-1896, namely: Ora Arta; Rosa Forest; Addie Francis; Chessie C.; Lessie L.; Lura W.; Stephen W.

9. **EMELINE KENDALL,** age 21, married William D. Baker, age 22, Oct. 2, 1866. He was a son of George and Ann Kendall Baker, 1844-1883, on States Fork, near Mannington, W. Va. Their three children born as follows: Rosetta May, born 1870, died 1910 at Bountiful, Utah; Ira D., born 1874, married Anna Laura Knighton in 1901, at Bountiful, Utah. Had 13 children; Stella Baker, born 1877, married Joseph Larsen, born 1868, children born 1900 to 1909 at Pleasant Grove and Spanish Fork, Utah. Their names: Velman Estell, Joseph W.

10. **ELIZABETH KENDALL,** born Jan. 16, 1857, died Mar. 5, 1899, married William McCombs Hall, son of John Hall, of Harrison county, W. Va., born 1848, died 1900. Lived near Mannington,

Emaline Kendall
1844-1913, daughter of Stephen Kendall, son of Rev. Wm. Kendall, brother Elias, married Wm. D. Baker, went to Utah in 1889; died and buried at Bountiful. They were married 1866. Had Rosetta May; Ira Dage; Stella (Mrs. Joseph Larsen). Mr. Baker died 1883, near Mannington, W. Va. He was a Civil War veteran, and took part in 18 battles and skirmishes.

W. Va. Their eleven children born between 1875-1894, namely: Stella A.; Stephen A.; Granville Lee; Cora Jane; Ora; Lessie D.; William Jr.; Zella Elizabeth; Allie; Lamech Ray; Ivan Forest.

Almost all of the grandchildren of Stephen Kendall, mentioned above, have married and have large families, as well as many of his great grandchildren. His descendents, bearing the Kendall name, is greater than any other member of Rev. William and Elizabeth Simmons Kendall's family.

MARY KENDALL (Polly), daughter of Rev. William, sister of Stephen, married Jesse Shuman. Mary's other two sisters married brothers, sons of John and Elizabeth Smith Shuman, who settled on Minister's Run, in the Kendall community about the close of the Revolutionary War. The Shuman family are Germans, who came from Philadelphia, Pa. John and and Elizabeth Smith Shuman had 14 children, 13 of whom lived to raise families. At least six Kendalls

married into the Shuman family in this early day. The Shuman boys who came to Minister's Run were John, Philip, and the one who served in the Revolutionary War, whose name I do not have. Here are the names of John and Elizabeth Smith Shuman's children: **MARY**; Rachel; **CATHARINE**; Joseph; Benjamine; **JACOB**; Letitia; **JOHN**; Sophia; David; Elizabeth; **HANNAH**; Joshua and one died in infancy.

It is evident that Mary Kendall's husband, Jesse Shuman, is a son of Philip, or the Revolutionary soldier. My mother Rachel Cunningham Kendall says that Mary Kendall and Jesse Shuman located on a short line railroad south of Wheeling on the Ohio side of the river, and that a daughter, of James and Catharine Shuman Kendall, Sarah, married a Levi Shuman, brother of Jesse, who also went to Ohio, for a time. There has been many later marriages of Kendalls and Shumans, since these pioneer days. The capitalized names above married Kendalls.

ELIZA KENDALL—JOHN WETZELL.

ELIZA KENDALL (1816-1883), twin sister of Elias, daughter of Rev. William and Elizabeth Simmons Kendall, married John Wetzel, born at Basnettsville, Marion county, W. Va. in 1800, died Dec. 9, 1875, at Ogden, Ill. The Wetzel, Morris, Tennant, Ammons, and Price families owned Sugar Camp Run, beginning at Highland M. E. church, and flows into Paw Paw Creek, west of Fairview. The town derived its name from a hotel owned by William Basnett (1815) when it was called Basnettsville, and the new name Fairview was selected by Malinda A. Jones, while standing in the tower room on top of the hotel, she said "What a fairview one has of this beautiful country from this point, let us call this town Fairview." Many members of the Wetzel family still live on the old Wetzel farm (1942) one hundred and two years after Miss Kendall and John Wetzel were married in 1840. A clipping from an old newspaper says "This Wetzel family, belonging, as they do, to the old pioneer, Wetzel, Indian fighters, are among the most progressive, up-to-date, scientific farmers in Marion county. Their farm is well laid out, with good fencing, clean fence corners, good buildings of all kinds to protect their thoroughbred horses, mules, cows and beautiful shepherd dogs. Convenience was the watchword for every thing on the farm and in the home. Beautiful flowers and shrubbery was abundant around the home. The farm suggested nothing but prosperity and happiness. The family was very active in church, school and farm organizations. Mrs. Eliza Kendall Wetzel was a charming hostess, an honest-to-goodness Virginia lady. Her home was a social center for young and old alike."

THE CHILDREN OF MR. & MRS. WETZEL were nine in number, born between the years of 1841 and 1860, and we name them in the order of their ages, as follows:

1. Mary Ellen (1841-1892), married Jacob Tennant. Lived in Wetzel settlement. Had issue.
2. Shrilda Jane, born 1844. Single.
3. Elizabeth Catharine, born 1847, married William T. Morris in 1872, born 1842. Their children: Tusca Morris, one of West Virginia's leading attorneys, Fairmont, W. Va.,; Mary E.; Morris; Viola M.; Mont, born 1887.
4. John Wesley Wetzel, born 1848, died 1897, married Carrie Ammons, born 1860. Their children, born between 1881-1895: Harry C.; Rose E.; Dessie P.; Lundasia; Birdie G.; Lois E., Dove Lillian.
5. Susanna Loretta, born 1850-
6. James L. Wetzel, born 1854, married Agnes Ingle, born 1862. Their children, born between 1881-1895: Stella M.; Nellie M.; Moddie O.; John Wesley; Homer D.; James R.; Harlan.
7. Calvin Niecen Wetzel, born 1856, died 1876. Single.
8. Charlotte M. Wetzel, born 1858, married Jesse Price. Children: Lois, born 1882; Laura Odie, born 1884; Okey Emery, born 1887.
9. Sarah Ann Wetzel, born 1860.

DR. JAMES KENDALL, Wife ELEANOR WILCOX.

DR. JAMES KENDALL, 1821-1883, son of Rev. William and Elizabeth Simmons Kendall, married Eleanor Wilcox. After the death of Dr. Kendall, Mrs. Kendall married Jesse Hunt, age 65, a leading merchant at Mannington, W. Va., on June 2, 1884, her age 56, Rev. Geoge W. Kinsey, officiating. Dr. Kendall lived at Rymer, W. Va., one of the leading physicians in western Marion county; had no children. Dr. Kendall in some way realized that he was soon to die. He supported the church, was an outstanding Bible student, contributed largely to the support of the poor and underprivileged, in fact as I knew him he was a very devout man. He almost worshiped his preacher father, and with all this he never identified himself with the church. He called on his neighbor and close friend, Rev. Dave Cunningham, born 1803, a famous old time "Hell, Fire and Brimstone" Methodist preacher to preach his funeral in 1880, at Old Emory Chapel Methodist church at Rymer, W. Va. It was announced two months in advance, and it drew the largest crowd ever assembled in that part of Marion county up to that date. It would have crowded fifty Emory chapels. A platform was hastily erected out in a big orchard close by, and on it sat Dr. Kendall, and from it Rev. Cunningham delivered his "famous funeral oration." It attributed to Dr. Kendall the qualities that made him a fine gentleman; a patriotic citizen; a physician who gave his life in service to his community to the extent of wrecking his own physical being. Rev. Cunningham, his best friend said, "Dr. Kendall, you cannot cure your patients unless they follow your instructions, and take your medicine as you direct. Neither can you save your own life by good works, alone, because the Great Physician has your case of sin and death, and life eternal, and unless you as his patient, follow his instructions and take his medicine, you will suffer the same fate that your patients would if they disobey your instructions—death follows disobedience, and not life. God opened the door to the remedy of sin and death, and Christ said I am the Way to life everlasting; it is so plain and simple that a fool need not make a mistake; you must be born again; I gave my life for you; you must admit it, publically; you must be loyal to me, with a heart and mind undivided; you must always show your appreciation, publically, and remember Me for what I have done for you; you must follow me. Dr. Kendall, that means eternal life. Let me further say, Doctor, that lack of appreciation for the good things that God and man has done for us in the world, is the most damnable, unforgivable sin ever turned out of the depths of hell. It has led to the

Nicholas Baker

Judah Kendall

Nicholas Baker and Wife Judah Kendall, daughter Rev. William Kendall. Lived on Dent's Run, near Mannington, W. Va. Children born 1833 to 1845. Joshua; Elias; Elizabeth; Sarah (wife of Henry Baker); John; Jacob; Eliza; Cornelius. One writer says George and Nicholas are Brothers. George's wife Annie Kendall is a daughter of Samuel Kendall a brother of Rev. William Kendall.

NICHOLAS BAKER, 1810-1879, Wife, **JUDAH KENDALL**, 1813-1894, Daughter Rev. William Kendall, 1781-1855, Whose Father was Samuel Kendall, twin, 1749-1821, Whose Father and Mother was William and Jamima Kirk Kendall, 1717-1790, Whose Father was William Kendall, Sr., 1695-1777, Whose Father and Mother was Thomas and Elizabeth Ann, Alias Mary, Washington, dau. Henry, 1672-1720, Whose father and Mother was John Kendall, kinsman and Wife Susanna Savage, 1617, died July 9, 1679, Accomac County, Va. John, kinsman, was half brother of Lt. Col. William Kendall, a citizen and official in the Jamestown colony until 1686 when he died. We may note that Lt. Col. Kendall's second wife was Susanna Baker, dau. of Daniel Baker.

crucifiction of every benefactor the world has ever had — even Christ himself. Dr. Kendall, do you understand what I have said to you?" "Yes I do. I never did before. I am very sorry. I should have been known as a Christian doctor and not just as a good doctor. I could have offered many a prayer, and much consoling advice if I had understood as I now do. So in the presence of these thousands of friends of mine I want to acknowledge Christ as my Savior and join the church. I am sorry it is so late in life." It electrified that great crowd. Such cheering I never heard.

NICHOLAS AND JUDA KENDALL BAKER'S CHILDREN BORN 1833 to 1849: Joshua, Elias, Sarah, John, Eliza, Cornelius. Of these **SARAH**, 1843-1895, was the wife of Henry Baker, son of George and Annie Kendall Baker. Henry is still living in 1942, age 97.

ELIAS married Syrena Baker, born 1842. Children born 1868 to 1879: Valley Lee; Clarence Elmer; Owen Leslie; Marzella; Jesse Omer; William D.

JOHN (DEVIL) BAKER, son of Nicholas and Judah Kendall Baker, of States Fork, Marion county, W. Va., married 1st, Mahala Catherine Baker, born 1851, died 1927 at Phoenix, Ariz., daughter of Geo. and Annie Kendall Baker. Issue of this marriage: Cora Darling, born 1882, Lenora, died in childhood. His 2nd wife was Alice Shultz, and their children were Frank and Nicholas.

JOSHUA BAKER, brother of Devil John, married Elizabeth Floyd. Their children, born in the 80's and early 90's: Goulman; Eliza; Henry E.; Judah B.; Nancy; Ezra W.; May.

JACOB BAKER, another brother of Devil John, lived on States Fork, Marion county, W. Va., married Ellen Freeland. Their children: Jennie; Olive B.; Jasper.; Arthur; Jessie B.; Essie. Born in same period as Joshua Baker's family.

ELIZABETH BAKER, a sister of Devil John, married John Hayes. Their children: Ephraim F.; Andrew Jackson; Amos A.; Sarah T.; Indiana; Serena, and Nicholas. At her death Mr. Hayes married, 2nd, Serena Straight. Children: Amanda; Wilbert; Bruce. At her death he married, 3rd, some lady from Ohio and they had a child, Nina Hayes.

MATILDA KENDALL 1804-1891—WILLIAM SHUMAN 1807-1882.

MATILDA KENDALL, oldest daughter of Rev. William and Elizabeth Simmons Kendall, married William Shuman, born 1807, died Jan. 20, 1882. He was one of John and Elizabeth Shuman's 14 children. The Shuman family were emigrants from Germany, stopping for a time at Philadelphia, and then migrated to Minister's Run, Marion county, now W. Va. All their children were born on Minister's Run, west of Mannington, W. Va. between 1827-1840; nine in all.

1. James Shuman, married Ann A. Riggs, born 1832, died 1885, in Wetzel county, near Brink, W. Va. Children born between 1854-1872: William; Rosena; Stephen; Leander; Henry; James; Levi.

2. George Washington Shuman, born 1828, died 1894, married Mary Ann Floyd, born 1833, died 1895. Lived in Wetzel county, W. Va. Children, born between 1853-1870: Eli A.; Luceba; Martha E.; John L.; Oliver F.; Henry E.; Matilda E.

3. Mary Shuman, married Levon Wilson. Children: Elias; Edgar; Frank; Lotty.

4. Sarah Shuman married Alpheus Kerns. Children between 1855-1864, namely, Mary, Matilda, Malissa, Jasper Morris, Dick.

Have no further record except names of Henry, Elias, Lottie, Elizabeth.

MILDRED KENDALL 1811-1891—JOHN SHUMAN 1803-1875.

MILDRED KENDALL, daughter of Rev. William & Elizabeth Simmons Kendall, married John Shuman, son of John and Eliza-

beth Smith Shuman, born on Minister's Run, near Arnettsville, Marion county, W. Va., April 11, 1803, died Feb. 12, 1875. Their 8 children born between 1827-1844, namely: Joshua; Eliza; Elizabeth; Mary Ann; Delila; Luvina; John Kendall; and William. Of these Joshua married, 1st, Nancy Compton; 2nd, Margaret King. Issue by 1st wife Dr. Phillip Edward Shuman (1853 - 1890), Glover Gap, W. Va., Mary Jane and Martin Luther. By 2nd wife Henry E.; James S.; Florence, and Charles Fleming. It was in 1890 that Dr. Shuman took sick at his home in Glover Gap. He was a very popular doctor and during one of Charles E. Wells' big "Mill and Bargain Store Days" that more than 100 people visited Dr. Shuman. During this visiting time Dr. Rymer of Mannington, W. Va. called to see him, and announced that Dr. Shuman had the small pox. Almost every one visiting him took the disease, and resulted in one of the worst epidemics of its kind to ever take place in northern W. Va. My father was a cousin of Dr. Shuman. My father and I with many others were stopped just as we were entering the house. He had three children: Francis Lee, born 1880, died 1881; Levy Lowell, lives at Wallace, W. Va. Has children: Lelia Emaline, married Mr. Farnall, lived in Bakersfield, California. Dr. Shuman's wife was Armannilia Deen. Dr. Shuman lived only a few days.

Chapter VIII

SAMUEL KENDALL, BROTHER REV. WILLIAM (twins)

SAMUEL KENDALL 2nd. (1781-1854), son of Samuel and Mary Smith Kendall (twin), married Mary Shuman in 1809, born March 10, 1786, died February 5, 1854. Lived on Dent's Run, west of Mannington, W. Va. They sleep in the Kendall Cemetery near the Kendall homestead.

SAMUEL KENDALL, 2nd, was a man over 6 feet in height, weighed over 200 pounds, rather dark in complexion, raven black hair, tenor voice, loved all kind of sports. He loved fine horses, especially race horses: his main hobby was hunting, as a rifleman, his marksmanship was seldom equaled. While resting on a log on upper Dent's Run creek, with his gun on his shoulder, with a pocket mirror in his hand picking a brier out of his face, he was made conscious that an animal was creeping up behind him, and shifting his mirror he discovered that it was a large panther, preparing to leap on him, and without moving, he shifted the mirror back in line with the sights on his gun, firing it, he drove the bullet into the brain of the animal, killing it. Later in life he wounded a large deer which charged him and in a hand to hand struggle, it crushed his right shoulder. In the fight Kendall cut the deer's throat with his hunting knife, and held on to it until it died. The shoulder never entirely got well. It developed a large growth, which finally killed him. Kendall was a successful stockman and farmer. He was a Baptist, and an anti-slavery Democrat. He was educated in the old time subscription school. He is said to have been "arrested once in his life, for beating one of his neighbors nearly to death for bitterly opposing churches and schools in the community, and finally running the man out of the community." The Judge said, "Well, Kendall, the evidence shows you did a good job for your community and country, but I have a mind to fine you for not finishing it; but I will fine your opponent $25.00 and cost for not keeping his fool mouth shut, and commend you for your patriotic service."

SAMUEL KENDALL 2nd, AND MARY SHUMAN'S 12 CHILDREN:

1. Rev. Samuel Kendall, 3rd, born March 22, 1809, died July 9, 1869; 2. Annie, born June 1, 1811, died November 20. 1886; 3. Zebedee, born March 22, 1813, died April 29, 1892; 4. Ellen, born December 25, 1815, died March 30, 1898; 5. Nancy, born May 2, 1818, died January 25, 1892; 6. Rev. Julius, born December 10, 1820, died February 14, 1888; 7. Rhoda born 1823, died January 7, 1898; 8. Belinda, born June 29, 1825, died July 21, 1900; 9. Mariah born 1827, died 1903; 10. Rev. Daniel Kendall, born April 8, 1830, died at Spencer, W. Va. 11. Elizabeth born May 22, 1829, died May 18, 1850; 12. Mahala, born 1833.

REV. JULIUS KENDALL, son of Samuel 2nd., married Mary Campbell, born 1819, died 1905, on Aug. 25 1839. Children born near Jacksonburg, Wetzel county, W. Va.; namely: Jeremiah, born Aug. 28, 1842, died May 10, 1922, on Richwood Run, Wetzezl County, W. Va.; Pleasant Kendall, born Aug. 12, 1840; Zedekiah Kendall born 1846, died 1908. Of these **JEREMIAH,** age 19 married Belinda J. Hayes age 18, Nov. 26, 1861, Squire W. B. Snodgrass, officiating. Their children: Olive, married Jasper Kerns; Emery, married Millie McDougal, Jacksonburg, W. Va.; Lee married Bertha Edgel, Braxton County, W. Va.; Alonzo married Emma Cohen, Roan County, W. Va.: Bettie married William Walker, Roan County, W. Va.; Kinsey married Mary E. Edgel, Washington, Pa.; Rev. John married Rethel Edgel, Richwood Run, Wetzel County, W. Va.; Elizabeth; Jefferson (Jasper) married Ida Richmond, Bigamon, W. Va. All born 1863 to 1882. Nearly all of these have large families.

PLEASANT KENDALL, age 25, married "Dixie" John H. Snodgrass, age 26, July 5, 1866. Rev. Daniel H. Davis, minister. She was a daughter of Julius Kendall, and he was a son, of Gabriel and Sarah Higginbotham Snodgrass, who was in turn a son of John, Sr. and Ann Bates Snodgrass. They lived near Brink, W. Va. Their children: Jennie born May 13, 1867, married Prof. Elmer Ice; have children and live west of Brink in Wetzel County, W. Va. Mary, her sister, born Feb. 7, 1869, married William Byard. No children. Live at Glover Gap, W. Va. Fannie another sister born Dec. 4, 1881, married Perry Snodgrass. Francis Snodgrass the youngest born May 26, 1886 married Joe Nolan.

ZEDEKIAH KENDALL, age 22, son of Julius married Alcinda Hibbs, age 22, May 28, 1868, born on Paw Paw Creek, Marion County, W. Va. May 2, 1846, died Nov. 12, 1912 at her home near Brink, W. Va.; daughter of Samuel and Anna Hibbs. Children: Hattie born 1870, died 1940, at the age of 19 she married John Henry Snodgrass, age 24, Dec. 6, 1889, by Rev. Daniel Kendall, minister. Had children: Lived at Mannington, W. Va. Her sister Pleasan Kendall born Dec. 29, 1872, age 39, married Rev. W. T. Sleeth, age 42, April 10, 1912, at Rymer, W. Va., a Mehodist minister. A brother Leroy Kendall, born Sept. 10, 1875, died 1939 at the age of 24, married Maranda B. Evans, age 22, Oct.

7, 1899. He was a school teacher. His children: Charles O.; Nellie May; Ethel Leon; Bonnie; Lawrence; Kenneth; Denzel; Mary; Frederick. Lived at Brink, W. Va. His brother Julius Findley Kendall, born Jan. 13, 1878, married Bessie Glover and live at Signa, Ohio.

BELINDA KENDALL, daughter Samuel 2nd., married Noah Baker, Feb. 10, 1841. They had 10 children born at the old home on Dent's Run, Marion County, W. Va. In 1891 they moved to Lehi, Utah, where Mrs. Baker died in 1900. Children: Rhoda, married J. W. Holden, had 3 children; Barbara Jane, married Levi Grubb, had 7 children; James H., married Permelia Rice, had 13 children; Harrison, married Mary Kendall; Sarah, married Louis Higginbotham, had 8 children; Joseph C., married Lulu Cunningham at Wheeling, W. Va., had 8 children; Hiram Leroy, married Gussie May Cunningham, at Wheeling, W. Va., had no children; Winona E., married J. Willis Bartholomew, had 4 children; lived at Provo, Utah. Amos died in childhood. Some of these families live in Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARIAH KENDALL, daughter Samuel 2nd., married Nimrod Morgan, Oct. 18, 1846, son of Jacob B. Morgan. Nimrod, born 1827, died 1898; was a farmer, stockman, and owned and operated a large plaining mill in Mannington, W. Va.Their children: Dr. William A. Morgan, born 1849, died 1921, for many years an outstanding physician in Mannington, W. Va. Single. His brother, Marsahall A. Morgan, born 1861, died 1941, was a Merchant, Farmer, Banker, and Oil Producer, a Methodist; lived in Mannington, W. Va., and joined in every movement to make his town a better place in which to live. He married, Cora Stewart of Dent's Run, in 1884. Children living at his death Miss Zella Morgan, and Mrs. C. N. Davis, at Wheeling, W. Va. His sister Laura E. Morgan, born 1858, died 1936. The youngest son, James A. Morgan, born Dec. 30, 1863, married first Loverna Ann Higgenbotham, died 1891; had issue a son died young. Married second Anna Kuhn in 1900, died 1926: Children: William A.; James Nimrod; Zachwell, born between 1901-1914. **ALBERT K. KENDALL,** born May 29, 1880, near Jacksonburg, W. Va. married Mary E. Edgell, May 30, 1903,born December 11, 1885. Children: Herman, born March 21, 1907; Dale, born December 17, 1914; Ralph, born April 18, 1919; Stella, born November 13, 1920; Lucille, born October 25, 1922. Of this family Herman, married May Faughtenberry and have one child Julia Ann, born September 9, 1935. Ralph, married Helen Byard, had issue Linda Lou, born September 1, 1920. Stella, married John McCoy. Luicille, married Jack Mason.

Belinda Kendall, born 1825-died 1900 at Lehi, Utah, daughter of Rev. Samuel Kendall, II, and wife of Noah Baker. Their children:— Rhoda, Barbara Jane, James H., Amos, Harrison, Sarah V., Joseph C., Hiram L., Annie, and Winona and Jane. (11)

Sitting Albert K. Kendall, wife, Mary E. Edgell, married, 1903. Children standing, Herman; Dale; Ralph; daughters, Stella, and Lucille. Mr. Kendall's father, Jeremiah, lived at Jacksonberg, W. Va.

Jeremiah and Jane Hayes Kendall are the parents of Albert K. Kendall, and his grand father was Rev. Julius Kendall, son of Samuel Kendall, 2nd. (1781-1854). Albert K. Kendall lived most of his life at Washington, Pa. They are relocating at, Box 622, Overton, Texas, (1942). (See Julius Kendall on another page).

MAHALA KENDALL, daughter Samuel 2nd. age 19, married J. P. Hayes July 19, 1855, son of Wm. and Sarah Hayes. Live near Mannington, W. Va.

REV. DANIEL KENDALL, age 21, son Samuel 2nd., married Rhuama Underwood, age 20, June 27, 1854, daughter of David F. and N. Underwood. Rev. Kendall was living at Spencer, W. Va., when he retired. He was a brilliant Bible scholar and forceful preacher. His children were born between 1855-1875, namely: Eliza Diana; Nancy J.; David; Emma; Samantha; Emory; Permelius D.; Julius E.; Maria; Mary. The family failed to give me a full history. Marriage records at Fairmont, W. Va., gives Dianna Kendall age 20, married Leroy Fetty, age 22, Sept. 10, 1875, by Rev. James Hayes.

Rev. Samuel Kendall III, born 1869-died 1869, son of Rev. Samuel Kendall, II, married Elizabeth Ann Baker, their children; Elizabeth Ann, Alfred, Barbara E. Zachariah, Uriah, Nerisa, Amelia, Sophia, Amos and Absalom (twins), Barsheba, and Clarissa. Samuel, II and III, each were the father of 12 children.

REV. SAMUEL KENDALL, 3rd. 1809 - 1869. Wife, **ELIZABETH ANN BAKER,** 1806-1858. Lived on Dent's Run, west of Mannington, W. Va. Children born between 1831-1848: Elizabeth Ann; Alfred; Barbara E.; Zachariah; Sophia; Eleanor; Uriah; Nerissa; Amelia; Amos and Absalom (twins); Barsheba; Clarissa. Mr. and Mrs. Kendall were married April 10, 1830.

In addition to Rev. Kendall's preaching, he was an extensive farmer and stockman, and he was successful in all lines of his endeavor. He was a man above average size, very energetic, dark complexion, black hair, mild tenor voice, quiet and even temperement. While he was rather humorous in disposition, he took life seriously. His pet saying was, "brethren, life is no joke." Both he and his wife were great Bible students, and they did not always agree on the interpretation of certain statements in the Bible. Mrs. Kendall would humorously say "the first thing a Kendall saw and believed in, and practiced faithfully, was verse 28 of the first chapter of Genesis." This family, like their father, Samuel 2nd., had the same numbebr (12) of children.

Golden and Narisa E. (Kendall Floyd born 1839, daughter of Rev. Samuel Kendall, III. Parents of Mrs. L. E. Ressegger, Barbara E., sister Nerisa, married James Floyd. Sophia, another sister, married William Floyd. Bathsheba, another sister, born 1846-died——, married Joshua A. Floyd.

ALFRED KENDALL, age 22, son of Samuel 3rd., married Sarah Campbell, age 17, on Oct. 16, 1854, by Squire William B. Snodgrass, daughter of Geo. W. and Matilda Campbell, lived on Dent's Run, west of Mannington, W. Va. Their children: Samuel of Glover Gap, W. Va.; and Anna, in New York.

BARBARA ELEANOR KENDALL, daughter Samuel 3rd., age 21, married James H. Floyd, age 20, Nov. 30, 1855, son of John and Elizabeth Floyd. Lived at Logansport, W. Va. Children: Betty; Jane; Rozena; Inora; Jesse.

ELIZABETH ANN KENDALL, daughter of Samuel 3rd., married John Batson, a farmer near Mannington, W. Va. Children: James; Diana; Samuel; Alfred; Zachariah; Zebedee E.; Anna. Mr. and Mrs. Batson are buried in the Dent's Run Cemetery.

BARSHEBA KENDALL, daughter, Samuel 3rd., married Joshua A. Floyd, age 19, September 21, 1865, son of John L. and Elizabeth Floyd. Lived in Missouri. Have issue Clara; Elizabeth; Anna, married a Mr. Hayes.

SOPHIA KENDALL, daughter of Samuel 3rd., married William Floyd. Children; Samuel; Arsorella; Dianna. Farmers near Mannington, W. Va.

CLARISSA KENDALL, age 21, daughter of Samuel 3rd., married David Stottlemire, Oct. 2, 1870. Moved to Missouri.

NARISA KENDALL, age 20, daughter Samuel 3rd, married Golden M. Floyd, age 29, on Nov. 14. 1859 by Rev. David Cunningham. Mr. Floyd was the son of H. T. and Nancy Cunningham Floyd. Nancy Cunningham, born 1800, died 1893, daughter of Robert and Arkada Morris Cunningham, Robert was a son of John and Catharine Shuman Cunningham, born 1745, died 1799, buried in Cunningham Cemetery, Paw Paw district, Marion county, W. Va. He had a son John, Jr., born 1780,

Zebedee Kendall, born 1813-died 1892, son of Rev. Samuel Kendall, II. Married Amelia Baker born 1819-died 1894. In 1875 moved from Logansport to St. John, Kansas where he and his wife, died and are buried in the St. John Cemetery. Their family consisted of 11 children.

died 1866, married Sarah King. They lived on Little Paw Paw Creek. Their children: Rev. David Cunningham, born 1803, died 1881; Ann; Elizabeth; Joseph; Rebeka; John King; Sarah; James Larkin; Ezekiel Fielding; and Nimrod Cunningham, father exsheriff Lindsay Cunningham of Marion county, W. Va., and grandfather of Clem L. Shaver and Norman F. Kendall. All the above are descendents of Joseph Cunningham of Mayo county, Ireland, who was a brother of Hugh Cunningham, whose family settled on Harrison county, W. Va., of Indian Cunningham's Run near Wallace. fame and the Cunninghams of Ritchie county, W. Va. Children of Narisa and Golden Floyd: Nancy E., married I. N. Huey; Robert J., married Lon Batson; Irene F., married Lewis E. Ressinger, a prominent W. Vaw Methodist minister; Rossetta J., married Dwight Dutton, of Richland county, North Dakota; Anna M., married Z. P. Floyd; Arthur A.; Barbara E.; Narisa M. The Floyds lived two miles west of Mannington, W. Va., on Buffalo Creek.

ZEBEDEE KENRALL, son of Samuel 2nd, married Amelia Baker, born 1819, died 1894. Farmers and owned an operated the Logansport Mill, Marion county, W. Va. Sold out and moved with most of his family to St. John, Kans., in 1875, where he died. Interment in St. John Cemetery. Had

11 children born between 1836 and 1860.

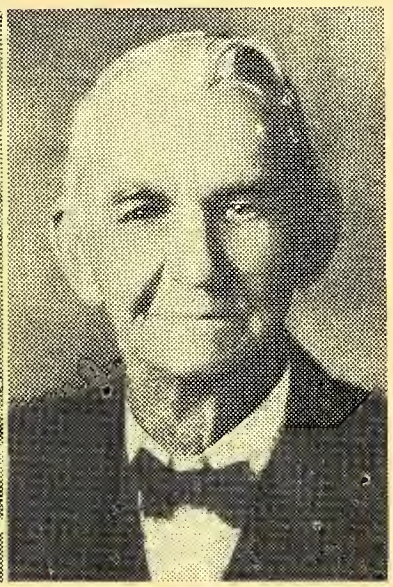
Delilah; Barbara Jane; Anary, Eli; Cornelius; Rheuama; Elizabeth; Eliza; Mary; Martha; Amelia May. Of these children: **DELILAH** married Fred Hawkins. No issue. **BARBARA JANE** married Emory S. Kerns in 1861 at Sedan, Kan.; had James A. and Erna B. **ANARY** married Joshua King at Buckhannon, W. Va.; had 5 children. She died in 1911 at Elizabeth, W. Va. **RHEUAMA** married Hugh W. Rose, Sterling, Kan. **ELIZABETH** married Calvin Glasscock; **ELIZA** married William Glasscock; **MARY** married Harrison Baker; **MARTHA** married Hugh Glackin; **AMELIA MAY** married John N. Holden. All had families. Lived at St. John, Kan. **ELI** (1841-1924), school teacher, Civil War veteran, farmer, married Clarissa Elma Cartright Oct. 16, 1866, age 18, daughter of Thornton F. and Nancy Cartright, three miles west of Mannington, W. Va. Moved to Lehi, Utah. Had 10 children: 4 born near Mannington, and 6 in St. John, Kan., namely Homer J.; Dora M.; Odie T.; Winnie M.; Zebedee; Tryphena; Eli C., Jr.; Roy F.; William; Lena B.

Sitting, Cassie B. Kendall. Standing, Laura Dell Baker, his wife, and son Claude C. Kendall. Live at Mannington, W. Va.

CORNELIUS KENDALL, born January 31, 1843, died December 2, 1905, brother Eli, Civil War veteran married Mahala Satterfield, age 16, August 2, 1866, born 1847, died 1928. Lived near Mannington, W. Va. Children: Carlie; Cassie B.; Lyda; Minnie; Rosa; Nancy; Orie .Born between 1867-1883. Of this family **LYDA** married Edward Thomas, had Lillian. **NANCY** married Perrie Rice, and had Ray, Carlie, Bernice, who married Troy Wiggonton, had 3 children; live in Va. **ORIE** last heard from in Wyoming in 1908. **CASSIE B. KENDALL**, born Oct. 15, 1870, died February 21, 1940, married Laura D. Baker, age 18, on December 12, 1897, born Jan. 14, 1880. Live in Mannington, W. Va. Daughter of Henry and Sarah Baker. They had Claude C. Kendall, born February 11, 1904, and he married Mildred Cottrell in Oakland, Md., May 17, 1926, born April 7, 1906, at Mannington, W. Va., daughter Orin and Olive Cottrell, and they had Mary Jo, born December 6, 1927; Charles Robert, born April 22, 1929; Claude Albert, born April 4, 1931. They own and operate a farm at Mannington, W. Va.

CASSIE B. KENDALL, born 1870, died 1940. His great grandfather was Samuel 2nd., grandfather Zebedee, his father Cornellus. Lived at Mannington, W. Va. A successful business man. Owner of real estate; had interests in oil and gas, and various other business enterprises. Gave his energies and business experience,

Mr. and Mrs. George Baker



Henry Baker

George Baker and Wife Annie Kendall, born 1811, died 1886. Lived near Mannington, W. Va. Children: Isabelle; Mary Ann; Syrena; William D.; Henry, born 1846, age 97, living at Mannington, W.Va.; Dilemma; Susanna; Clarissa; Mahala Catharine; George W., born 1839 to 1854.

Henry Baker married Sarah Baker. Lived on Dent's Run, west of Mannington, W. Va. Children, born 1869 to 1885. Marshall O.; Charles G.; Harper; Anzora; Laura Dell; Syrilla Alice; George Gordon; Anna May.

Sons and Daughters of Zachariah and Martha M. Murray Kendall: 1. Eli Findley. 2. Marcellus A. 3. Samuel McClelland. 4. Sarah Ardea. 5. Margaret E. 6. Ramer Oscar. 7. Delphia E. Born 1858 to 1867.

in co-operation with others, to make his home town bigger and better; an active member of the Church of Christ. See the genealogy of his family in the body of this book.

HENRY BAKER, son George and and Annie Kendall Baker, born Jan. 24, 1846, now in his 97th year, married Sarah Baker (1843-1895), daughter of Nicholas Baker and Judah Kendall, a daughter of Rev. William, while her husband Henry Baker is a direct descendant of Samuel Kendall, brother of Rev. William. Henry Baker and his wife have always lived in the Mannington, W. Va., community. Their 8 children were born between 1869 and 1885, namely, Marshall Oliver; Charles Green; Harper I.; Anzora; Laura Dell; Syrilda Alice; George Gordon and Annie May, twins. Henry Baker and his brother William D. were Civil War veterans.

ANNIE KENDALL (1811-1886), daughter of Samuel 2nd, married George Baker of Fayette, Green county, Pa. Their 10 children were born between 1839-1854. Namely, Isabelle; Mary Ann; Syrena; William D.; Henry; Dilemma; Susanna; Clarissa; Mahala Catherine and George W.

Of this family **WILLIAM D. BAKER** (1844-1883) married Emeline Kendall, daughter Stephen and Mary Ann Watson Kendall, Oct. 2, 1866, on Dent's Run, Marion county, W. Va. She died at Bountiful, Utah, June 4, 1913. Children born on States Fork, west of Mannington, W. Va., 1870 to 1877. Rosetta May; Ira D.; Stella. Of these Ira D. Baker, married Annie L. Knighton at Bountiful, Utah, and had 13 children born between 1904-1921. Stella Baker, sister of Ira D., married Joseph Larsen at Pleasant Grove, Utah, in 1888, and had Velma; Estle, and Joseph Wendell, 1900 to 1909. **GEORGE W. BAKER**, (1854-1908), brother of William D. Baker, married Anary Victoria Hays, both died in St. John, Kan in 1908. They had 9 children.

ELLEN KENDALL (1815-1898), daughter Samuel 2nd, married Dennis Campbell of Seven Pines, W. Va., west of Mannington. Had 8 children; moved to St. John, Kan. Her sister **NANCY KENDALL** (1818-1892), married John Campbell, brother of Dennis; had 10 children 1836 to 1862. Moved to Parsons, Kan.

RHODA KENDALL, age 30, daughter Samuel 2nd, married David Talkington, age 28, on Feb. 9, 1855. Lived on Fishing Creek, Wetzel county, W. Va. Had Henry W. Talkington, born 1859 and other children. Farmers.

ZACHARIAH KENDALL, 1835-1919 Wife, **MARTHA M. MURRAY**, 1832-1921. Son Samuel Kendall, 3rd. Children: Delphia E.; Sarah Ardea; Eli F.; Marcellus A.; Margaret E.; Samuel McClelland; Ramer Oscar.

ZACHARIAH KENDALL, age 21, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ann Baker Kendall, married Martha M. Murray, age 25, on June 25, 1857, born 1832, died 1921, daughter of Eli and Susan Murray, sister of Jacob L. Murray, of Seven Pines, W. Va. The Murray family is one of the great pioneer families of America, with one of the most outstanding, brilliant histories of accomplishments in every line of endeavor to be found in this country. Zack. Kendall was one of Marion county's outstanding citizens, a public spirited man in every sense of the word. He was one of the subscription school teachers, and later one of the very first "free school teachers" in Marion county. He was "the leading Baptist layman" in western Marion county, according to Rev. George W. Kinsey, D. D, one of the foremost Baptist preachers in the state, and a neighbor of Mr. Kendall. He was among the first farmers to advocate scientific farming and farmers organizations; he plead with his neighbors to do away with the "old razor-back hog," the long horn cow, the slab-sided sheep, the spindle-leg horse and the half-breed chicken and substitute the best thoroughbred animals in their place, and change just making a poor living, to making a good living with prosperity. He was also a good country store keeper handling everything from "snuff to chaff-pilers," and made money trusting his neighbors. He was the senior member of Z. Kendall & Co., Undertakers of Elkins, W. Va., still operated by his son, Samuel McClelland Kendall (1942).

Mr. and Mrs. Kendall raised and educated a family of seven children to be good, law abiding, self-supporting citizens, and that is the best compliment that can be given anybody.

ELI FINDLEY KENDALL, son of Zachariah, born May 16, 1861, died August 10, 1891 by drowning while in the river bathing at Elkins, W. Va.

RAMAR OSCAR KENDALL, born November 11, 1872, son of Zachariah and Martha Murray Kendall, was born at the family homestead on Dent's Run, six miles west of Mannington, W. Va. Was educated in the public schools, Normal schools, business college and West Virginia University. He was affiliated with the Fairmont Coal company and its allied interests, in various capacities for seven years, with offices at Fairmont, W. Va. On January 27, 1910, he married Miss Ann Myrtle Mansfield, age 31, his age 36, at Fairmont, W. Va., Rev. H. G. Stoetzer, officiating, and

moved to the newly formed town of Holtville, Imperial Valley, southern California, where he served as secretary of the Imperial Water Company No. 7, an irrigation system of this valley, for nine years. He was active in all civic affairs and church administerest in public education and was for a number of years secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Holtville Union High school. It was in this thriving town and beautiful valley that his only child was born—Cassandra Elizabeth Kendall, March 28, 1911. In March, 1921, Mr. Kendall and his family moved to Los Angeles, and entered business for himself, and where he now (1942) resides.

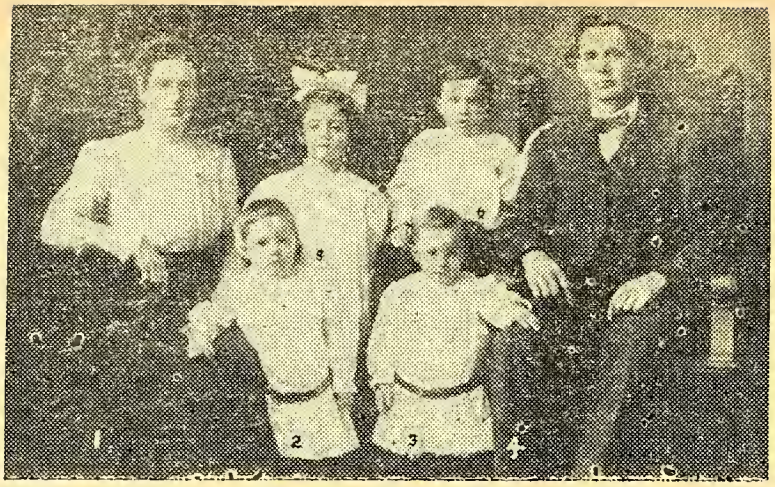
Seated Claude C. Kendall, son of Cassie B. Kendall, and wife. Mildred Cotrell, son Claude Albert, standing daughter Mary Jo, and son Charles Robert. Live on a farm near Mannington, W. Va.

DELPHIA ELZENA KENDALL, born May 3, 1858, died 1932, daughter of Zachariah and Martha Murray Kendall, married John Calvin Straight, aged 20, her age 19,, on December 9, 1877, by Rev. H. F. Garrett. He died in 1937. Their children were born at the homestead on Whetstone Creek two miles west of Mannington, W. Va.; namely Rev. Homer W., died in the Spanish American War; Blanch Pearle, married Roger Glenn Webster, Oct. 2, 1907, at Long Beach, Calif. and their children are Grace Margaret, born July 15, 1908; Fred Daniel, born June 18, 1914; Harold Glenn, born Oct. 6, 1915; Roger Robinson, born May 4, 1920; Katharine May, born Nov. 9, 1921; Edward Arthur, born March 7, 1926. The 3rd and last child of Mr. and Mrs. Straight was Bessie Minnie Arlice, born August 16, 1888, and in 1898 the Straight family all moved to Alhambria, southern California, and five years later returned to W. Va. In 1909 while Bessie was taking a course of Domestic Science at the Battle Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Michigan, she met and married Dr. Edker Lee Pope, of Fort Smith, Arkansas. Two years later she and her husband established the Pope Sanitarium at Fort Smith, Ark., where she had full charge of the woman's department. In 1919 the Pope family moved to the Imperial Valley, California, and two years later in Los Angeles, California, where they now reside (1942), and where Dr. Pope is affiliated with the Golden State Hospital. They have the following children: Helen Lenore, born July 8, 1910, married Clinton Montgomery Wolfard of Portland, Oregon, born July 30, 1903, on June 9, 1931; Martha Doris, born Sept. 6, 1911, married Troy Whitfield Lane, Vancouver, British Columbia, born Nov. 22, 1909, on June 4, 1929, and their children are Elane Arlis, born Dec. 15, 1931, and David Whitfield, born Nov. 7, 1934; Edker Lee Pope, 2nd, born August 9, 1914, married Blanche Viola Greider, of Los Angeles, Calif., born March 21, 1914, on Jan. 9, 1933, and their children are Edker Lee 3rd, born Dec. 6, 1933, and Marlin Lenore, born Aug. 6, 1935. Jewel Pope, born May 7, 1919; Jeanette, born July 1, 1924; Irene Arlice, born Sept. 23, 1927, and Jo Paul Stephen born May 5, 1934. All families are now living in Los Angeles, California (1942).

SARAH ARDEA KENDALL, born October 1, 1856, daughter of Zachariah. Living on the old Kendall farm on Dent's Run, west of Mannington, in 1942. Married Albert Bridgeman, November 9, 1893, No children.

MARCELLUS A. KENDALL, born August 4, 1863, son of Zachariah and Martha Murray Kendall, married E. Fannie Robinson, October 25, 1893. He was a McGuffey School teacher in Marion Co., W. Va. The family moved to Holtville, Calif. Had children: Ralph; Howard and Harold (twins), born April 14, 1900. He sleeps in the Holtville Cemetery. He was one of the writer's best teachers.

LAURA DELL BAKER, daughter of Henry and Sarah Baker. married Cassie B. Kendall, Dec. 12. 1897. Their son **CLAUDE C. KENDALL,** married Mildred Cottrell, May 17, 1926. Their children: Mary Jo.; Charles Robert; Claude Albert. Live near Mannington, W. Va. Modern, scientific farmers. **HENRY BAKER,** father of Mrs. Cassie B. Kendall, farmer, Civil War Veteran, active churchman and Bible teacher, member of the Knight of Honor, and a Mason. Is now (1942) in his 98th year, and lives at the home of Mrs. Kendall. The G.A.R. has recently honored him with a marble memorial marker in Mannington, W. Va. His father George Baker died at the age of 97 years, and his Uncle Jake Baker, was the first white child born in Uniontown, Pa., died at the age of 107 years. His sister Serena Baker lived to be 95 years of age. **ANNIE KENDALL,** daughter Samuel 2nd. and wife of George Baker was his mother. The mother of his wife, Sarah Baker was Judah Kendall wife of Nicholis Baker, daughter of Rev. William Kendall, brother of Samuel Kendall. See the genealogies of these families in their proper order in this book.



I. Rosa B. Caplinger Kendall. 2. Ruth. 3. Paul E. 4. Samuel McClelland Kendall. 5. Oscar Samuel. 6. Orval Caplinger.

MARGARET E. KENDALL, born April 5, 1865, died May 31, 1911, daughter Zachariah, married Charles J. Schenck, September 7, 1899.

SAMUEL McCELLAND KENDALL, born April 4, 1867, son of Zacharia and Martha Murray Kendall, married **ROSA B. CAPLINGER,** March 2, 1902, daughter of Calvin and Belle Wilson Caplinger, pioneer families of Old Virginia. Mrs. Kendall is highly esteemed in the community and city (Elkins, W. Va.) in which she lives; well educated, cultured Virginia lady. She delivered the address at the unveiling of the Momument at Elkwater, W. Va., south of Elkins, commemorating the time and place of the death of Lt. Col. John Augustine Washington, the last Washington owner of Mt. Vernon, Va., killed Sept. 13, 1861, during the Civil War, and is buried in Zion Churchyard, Charlestown, W. Va. The Kendalls in several instances married into the Washington family. Mr. Kendall has devoted his life to business enterprises. He has engaged in farming, mining, oil, and undertaking businesses. He has always been active in public, and civic matters in the communities in which he has lived. Politically a Democrat, religiously a Baptist. Live in Elkins, W. Va.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL Mc. AND ROSA CAPLINGER KENDALL:

Ruth Margaret, born Feb. 26, 1903; Paul, born Dec. 27, 1904; Oscar Samuel and Orval Caplinger (twins), born April 7, 1907. Of these Ruth Margaret Kendall, married Robert Paul Lord, July 2, 1925, and had issue, Robert Paul Lord, Jr., born June 16, 1926, and Wilson Kendall Lord, born Jan. 6, 1928. Orval Caplinger Kendall, married Helen Corbely, Oct. 18, 1924, and had one child Ralph Kendall, born June 21, 1928.

Chapter IX

KENDALL FAMILIES OF KENTUCKY:

WILLIAM KENDALL, twin, 1749-1829 son of William and Jamima Kirk Kendall, of Old Stafford county, Virginia. He was in the Revolutioniary War and was with the Lewis and Clark Expedition. He first went to Meade county, Ky. His will is in this county. It names his wife "Becca" and his children, Jeremiah, (H) Eli, Jacob, James, Thompson, Benjamine, and Lyda. His twin brother Samuel went to what is now Marion county, W. Va. William Kendall (twin) died Sept. 26, 1829. The Marriage licences of Nelson county, Ky. states Heli Kendall, married Elenor Vidittoe, April 18, 1799 (Andrew H. Carrice says Margaret Vidittoe) Jeremiah, above, married Elizabeth Vidittoe, January 5, 1802 (Said to be a sister of his brother Heli's wife) James, married Lucy Grigsby, Octobre 25, 1810; Jacob, married Polly Smallwood, December 21, 1810; Benjamine, married Matilda Hobbs, November 12, 1818; Have no record of Thompson's marriage; Lyda, only daughter of William Kendall, twin, married Daniel Kirk, where and when not given. Her grandmother was Jamima Kirk. They had two children, Henry and Lyda. No further data on Henry, but Lyda, married John Purdy of Marion county, Ky. Had several children. one of which was Sarah Purdy, married Allen Stamfield, and had Georgia, Eliza, Orla.

OTHER MARRIAGE RECORDS sent us as connected with the above Nelson county, Ky., Kendalls. With this data I connot assign them to the proper families. David Kendall, married Mary Overlin, June 15, 1790; Yelly Kendall, married Amy Kendall, Aug. 4th, 1794; William Kendall, married Betsy Allen Sept. 17, 1792; George Kendall, married Sarah Bennett Dec. 16, 1794; Ruben Kendall, married Elizabeth Newton Feb. 8, 1804; Lewis Kendall, married Nancy Combs Dec. 27, 1810; Bailey A. Kendall, married Margaret Runner Nov. 24, 1814; William Kendall, married Polly Robertson Oct. 8, 1816; Stephen Kendall, married Elizabeth Grigsby June 17, 1817; Travis Kendall, married Nelly Jewell Oct. 9, 1818; James Kendall, married Nancy Weaver May 15, 1818; Peter Kendall, married Kitty Robinson April 25, 1818; Warden Kendall, married Sally Kendall August 25, 1822; Woden Kendall, married Sally King Aug. 22, 1822; Jeremiah Kendall, married Deborah Greenwell Mar. 17, 1824; Zachariah Kendall, married Deborah Floyd April 12, 1827; Katharine Kendall, married Mathew T. Rogers May 12, 1838, daughter Bailey A. Kendall; John M. Kendall, married Luvina Brown, two dates given Sept. 23, 1843, Oct. 1, 1848.

BILL OF SALE FOR COLORED BOY JOHN.

WILLIAM KENDALL, twin, went to Meade County, Ky., and Samuel, his twin brother's family moved to what is now Marion County, W. Va. and their youngest brother **JEREMIAH** settle at Uniontonw, Pa. William had a son **ELI,** who for some reason, always signed his name Heli. The writer has the original bill of sale for a colored boy, John, written by Heli Kendall, with an old

goosequil pen in a beautiful legible hand, as follows:

BILL OF SALE FOR COLORED BOY JOHN.

"Know all men by these presents, that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Three Hundred Dollars to me in hand paid. I do bargain and Sell Unto My Son, William Kendall, a Certain Negro boy, Named John, about 12 or 13 years Old; and do further agree to Warrant and Defend the Title of S. Negro against the Claims of Myself and my heirs forever."

"Witness my hand and Seal, this 8th Day of February 1831.

"Heli Kendall (Seal)"

DETAIL OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM KENDALL, twin, 1749-1829, **MEADE COUNTY KENTUCKY.** Heli Kendall, son of William (the twin), married Margaret Vidittoe, April 18, 1799, in Nelson county, Ky. Had children Benjamine, James, Stephen, Valentine Thompson, William, Worden, Rebecca, and Sally. Valentine Thompson Kendall, born at Old Boston, Nelson county, Ky., Sept. 21, 1808, died in Meade county, Ky., June 26, 1891. He was sheriff and deputy sheriff of Meade Co., married Margaret Shacklett Aug. 16, 1832, born Oct. 31, 1810, died Oct. 20, 1871. Children Mary Ann, Benjamine G., Horace T., and Stephen.

MARY ANN KENDALL, daughter Valentine Thompson Kendall, born Aug. 24, 1840, died Feb. 9th, 1910, married B. J. Carrico Sept. 7, 1859, born May 3, 1838, died Oct. 28, 1905. Children; James, born May 26, 1860; single; Benjamine J. born Dec. 1, 1861, died April 17, 1935, married Victorie Richardson Dec. 7, 1881, had daughter Nettie Lee, born Dec. 27, 1882, died Jan. 18, 1902; she married Felix Meyers, May 15, 1901, had one child Joe Lee who survived his mother only a few days; Margaret H., born Nov. 5, 1863, died March 23, 1924, married David S. Henry Dec. 29, 1891, born Oct. 13, 1865, died June 4, 1929; Andrew H. Carrico, born April 28, 1871, died Oct. 17, 1939, single; William C., born May 29, 1875, died May 15, 1908 in Colorado Springs, Colo., married Elizabeth C. Beaven May 6, 1902. Children: Annalee and William J. boatswain's mate in U. S. Navy; Annalee works for City Los Angeles, California. Mary E. (Nell), born May 4, 1881, married Joseph S. Smith Dec. 21, 1904. Children: Joseph G., Mary M., Margaret H., married Russell McCoy, have one child William J. Joseph G. married Wretha Miller, have son Jack. Mary M. a high school teacher at Ekron, Ky.

BENJAMINE G. KENDALL, son Valentine T., born Oct. 29, 1843, married Emma Logan May 7, 1867. Children: Mamie, Horace, Walter, Julia. Mr. Kendall was a farmer, held offices in the County Government of Jefferson county, Ky., a U.S. Gauger and store keeper for years in Louisville, Ky., a Union Soldier, enlisted August 10, 1862, Age 18 years, private A 9th Ky. Cav. M. O. Aug. 21, 1863. Fought in the battle of Perryville and other battles in Ky. Mamie was a teacher in the schools of Jefferson Co. Never married. Horace and Walter married and had children. Julia, married a Mr. Davidson, had a daughter.

HORACE T. KENDALL, son of Valentine T., born Sept. 23, 1849, died July 31, 1904 at Lake Village, Ark. He was a lawyer, Prosecuting attorney, in Brandenburg, Meade county, Ky., and State Senator, married Lizzie English Oct. 21, 1874, had three children; English, Lemuel, Mary A. English, married had children; Mary A., married Hugh L. Ross, had issue.

STEPHEN KENDALL, son of (H) Eli, born Sept. 8, 1846, died Sept. 15, 1864. Member of the Home Guards of the Civil War; accidently killed by a comrad at a skirmish at Garnettsville, Meade County, Ky.

JAMES KENDALL, son of (H) Eli, married his cousin Eliza Kendall, daughter of Jacob Kendall. Children: Billy, Ely, Ellen. Billy, married Martha Miles; Ely, married Rebecca Van Meter, had two daughters, one married John Wright, the other married X. They live in Wheeling, Mo. Ellen, married Singleton Brown, had William, Myrtle, Fannie.

WARDEN KENDALL, son of (H) Eli, married his cousin Nancy Kendall, daughter of Jacob Kendall. Had one daughter, Mollie, who married Jacob Shacklett, had George and Lulu. George married twice, had two set of children, one in Ky., the other in Oregon. Lulu married Ben. Vertress, have children and grandchildren.

WILLIAM KENDALL, son of (H) Eli, was a veteran of the Mexican War. Never married. He is the William who bought the colored boy John.

SALLY KENDALL, daughter of (H) Eli, married Daniel Shacklett. No children.

REBECCA KENDALL, daughter of (H) Eli, married Jesse Shacklett first; 2nd a Mr. Samuels, had son Ely.

BENJAMINE AND STEPHEN KENDALL sons of (H) Eli, probably lived in Davis county, Ky.

JACOB KENDALL, son of William, twin, married Polly Smallwood in 1810. Children: Benjamine F., James, Harriette, Eliza, Matilda, Nancy. Of thse James, married Elizabeth Williams, had issue Ben., Frank, Samuel, Minnie, Mollie. Ben Frank, married Virginia Kennedy and had Daniel D., Thomas, John N., Mary E., Sallie, Nannie, Phoebe, and Fannie K. and of these Daniel D. Kendall, married Goldie in 1915, at Wichita, Kansas. Was a R. R. Engineer killed in a wreck at Newton Kansas, in 1919. His brother **THOMAS KENDALL,** married Catharine Murray Oct. 27, 1898. Children: Joe M., William T., Eugene V., Nettie M., Lillie M., Of these Joe M., married Gladys Breeden; Eugene V., married Ruth Owens; Nettie M., married Proctor Bennett; Lillie M., married 1st. Wm. G. Benley, had Lulu M., married 2nd., Ivan Wolfe, had Thomas; John W. Kendall, son of Ben Frank, married Mary Anderson in 1900, had issue, L. B., Fred, James, Abraham, Ben., Mabel. Of these L. B., married Mary Tobin, Fred Kendall, D. D. pastor Baptist church at Jellico, Tenn., married Edith Smith; James, married Mary B. Stith; Mabel, married David H. Dugan.

MARY E. KENDALL, daughter of Ben Frank, married Frank Beard 1903, had Jennie E., Opal. Jennie E., married Alton Roberts; Opal, married Dennis Allen, both teachers in Meade county, Ky.

SALLY KENDALL, daughter of Ben Frank, married John Johnson 1901, had Clyde, Omer, Maurice. Live in Alexander, Ind.

NANNIE KENDALL, daughter of Ben Frank, married J. T. McCoy 1905; children Herbert and Custis. Phoebe Kendall, daughter Ben Frank, married James Jarrett 1904, had Claude, Hayes, Lillian, Mary Jane. Lillian, married Dewey Johnson; Mary Jane, married Ralph Radcliff.

FANNY K. KENDALL, daughter Ben Frank, married Alphonso Robins 1909, had Bernice and Christine.

SAMUEL KENDALL, son of James, a brother of Ben Frank, born July 10, 1859, in Meade Co. Ky., married Augusta Hilf Nov. 14, 1877, born Jan. 10, 1856, Cleveland, Ohio. Children: James William, and Jacob. Of these James William Kendall, born Oct. 26, 1878, married Malinda M. Enteman, Dec. 7, 1900. Had 11 children, namely, Samuel T. born Nov. 23, 1901; David J. accidently drowned in childhood; William H. born May 6, 1906; Freda Mae, born Aug. 10, 1908; Edgar Lee, born March 6, 1911; Charles K., born June 27, 1913; James A., born Nov. 22, 1915; Clara E., born May 20, 1919; Bobert E., born Nov. 30. 1921; Harry E., born May 8. 1924; Doris Lucile, born Nov. 27. 1926. Jacob Kendall, son Samuel, born Aug. 16, 1880, married Freda Bentel Aug. 13, 1904, had Augusta, Jacob, Mary, Helen.

BENJAMINE FRANKLIN KENDALL, son of Jacob, the son of William, the twin, married Susan Brown. Children William, Jacob, Betty, and Nannie. Of these William Kendall, married Sarah Jane Henry March 7, 1883; their children, Mamie, born Aug. 24, 1892, died Feb. 15, 1915, Henry Lewis, born Dec. 11, 1893, married Eunice Simmons, Dec. 4, 1912, no children, Nannie Lee, born June 6, 1897, married Dr. W. B. Taylor, no children. Live at Winchester, Ky.

JACOB KENDALL, son of Benjamine Franklin, born Jan. 1, 1862, married Lillie Wimp, Feb. 22, 1882, died Sept. 9, 1933, had Addie and Essie. Addie, born June 20, 1876, married Nell Board, Dec. 20, 1906; had issue Jacob Johnson Kendall and Dollie K. Jacob Johnson, married Shirley Brown, Aug. 8, 1937, had child Shirley Kendall Oct. 1938. Essie, sister of Addie, was born, Jan. 6, 1880, married Clarence McGlathlan, Sept. 11, 1919, had Clarence Kendall McGlathlan, born Oct. 19, 1926. Jacob Kendall married 2nd time Hallie Wimp Hurst, sister of first wife.

NANNIE KENDALL, daughter Benjamine Franklin, son of Jacob, married Geo. Wrather. No children.

BETTY KENDALL, daughter of Ben Franklin, son of Jacob, married Robert Hendricks.

HARRIETTE KENDALL, daughter of Jacob, the son of William, the twin, married Ben. W. Shacklett. Had children. Also a sister of this Harriette Kendall, married Patrick Tuell. Children: Henry, Jake, James, John, Betty, Eliza, Mary. Most of these married and had families. Henry M., married Matilda Whalen, had Maggie; James, married Martha Miles Kendall, widow of Billy Kendall, son of James, son of (H) Eli. Elizabeth Tuell, married James Foushee in 1847 and their descendants make up a very large family, which is given in detail by Andrew J. Carrico's manuscript.

GEORGE KENDALL AND Wife CATHARINE DRAKEFORD 1744.

GEORGE KENDALL, born January 13, 1744, 3rd son of William and Jamima Kirk Kendall, in what is now Farquier county, Va., served three years in the Revolutionary war (other records say "for duration of the war, in the Virginia State line as a private.) (Gathmey, Index of Rev. Rec, Va. Archives, page 439). May 2, 1783, granted 200 acres land in Ky., bounty warrant No. 528 — Year Book, Society Sons of the Revolution in Kentucky. 1894-1913, Catalogue Military Land Warrants by Commonwealth of Virginia, page 231. See D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C. **GEORGE KENDALL** married Catharine Drakeford, about 1779, Fairfax county, Va. (See History of Camden, S. C. by Kirkland and Kennedy, I., page 395.) We have a record of one child of George and Catharine Drakeford Kendall, **JAMES KENDALL**, born 1785, died May 28, 1835, at Grenada, Miss., at home of his son William Gray Kendall James was born in Alexander, Va., and emigrated to Kentucky about 1806, and settled on Corn Creek, on Kentucky side of the Ohio river, between Louisville and Cincinnati. (See Biography of W. G. Kendall, New Orleans City Directory for 1856.) James Kendall married Constance Gray Children born between 1809-1821: John Washington; William Gray; Robert Brown; James Drakeford; Elizabeth Ewers; Mary Jamima; Margaret. Of these **JOHN WASHINGTON KENDALL**, (1809-1899) married Margaret Gray, in 1833. Their children, born between 1837-1850: Benjamine F.; William Washington; Robert B.; John Gray; Lucy; Elizabeth. **ROBERT BROWN KENDALL**, married Mary Clark Lewis. Children born 1877-1896. Namely, Flora B.; Elizabeth K.; Sue J.; George L.; John Washington, Jr.; Margaret G.; Emma G. **JOHN SMITH KENDALL**, born 1874, son John Irwin and Mary Elizabeth Smith Kendall, and John Irwin was son of William Gray and Mary P. Irwin Kendall. Prof. John Smith Kendall married Isoline Rodd, in New Orleans, in 1903, Children: Elizabeth R.; Lane C.; Josephine Irwin; Miriam Gray. Prof. Kendall was an outstanding journalist in New Orleans from 1891 to 1914; Prof. of Spanish in Tulane University from 1914 to 1939; author of many books, and a large number of magazine articles that commanded nation-wide attention. Prof. Kendall has a manuscript completely covering the George Kendall family which may be seen in the Library of Congress and D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C. I will also file an extensive history of George Kendall and his brothers and sisters, and ancestors back to England.

JAMES LOGAN KENDALL, meteorologist, U. S. Weather Bureau, Federal Building Louisville, Ky., has on file in the **FILSON CLUB** in Louisville, Ky., a Manuscript, title, "Historical and Genealogical Sketches of Some 20 Virginia and Kentucky Kendall Families." In it he has a "Constructed Genealogy of the William and Jamima Kirk, and their nephews differs slightly from my "Old John Kendall, kinsman, Bible Records." The difference can probably be reconciled by the "Unfinished Memorandum, of Parks, Stokes, and Kendall," and the John Kendall Bible Records found in another part of this book. His manuscript contains a lot of valuable Kendall information. A complete abstract of this manuscript will be filed with my General Kendall Manuscript in the Library of Congress, and the D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C. We think the record should come through William, youngest son of John Kendall, kinsman, 1674.

NOTE: One historian says, "**JOHN KENDALL**, 1st Regt, 1775, Pa, pvt. in Morgan's Co. Thompson's Regt, sick and wounded in Gen. Hospital, Gen. Putnam's House, Nov. 26, 1775 to Dec. 2nd, 1775." Nothing further recorded. The historian adds that he went back to Virginia, re-enlisted Dec. 1, 1777 in Capt. Henry Lee's Troops and that he was the 5th son of William and Jamima Kirk-Kendall. See on another page—Revolutionary War Kendalls.

LT. COL. WILLIAM KENDALL, of Jamestown, Va., for a third of a century one of the most influ-

ential political and business figures in the first English settlement in America. During this time he served in the House of Burgesses, and for eight years was its Speaker. He was the outstanding business man up to his death in 1686, born in 1599. (See on another page—Unfinished Kendall Memorandum.) Three times married: Ist, Mrs. Carrington, in England, widow, Capt. Thomas Carrington. No children. 2nd, married Mrs. Susanna Baker-Eyer-Pott, widow Thos. Eyer, and Francis Pott. 3rd, Married Sarah Matthews, widow of Walter Matthews. who outlived him.

Chapter X

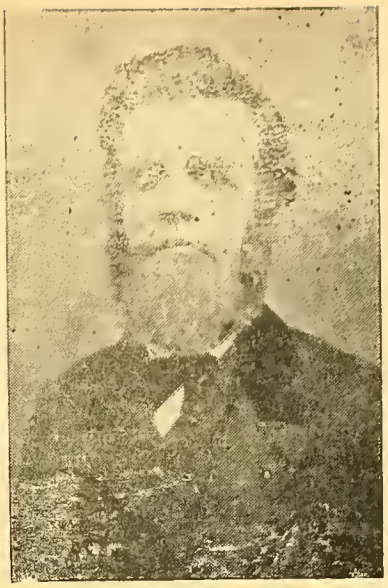
PENNSYLVANIA KENDALLS.

In eastern Pennsylvania the first Kendalls came into Lancaster, Montgomery, Bucks, Berks. Cumberland, Northampton, Northumberland, and adjoining counties, and in Philadelphia, where we find marriage licenses in 1741. We find William, Henry, Benjamine, David, John, Thomas. Donald, James, George, Joseph from 1740 to 1790. In Western Pennsylvania, in Bedford, Somerset, Fayette, Green, West Morland. Washington counties, were the first to receive Kendalls from Northern Neck of Virginia, and Maryland right after the Revolutionary War. We find in 1790 Samuel, James, John and Jeremiah, last two brothers, sons of William and Jamima Kirk, and their nephews who came to Arnettsville, and Dent's Run, Marion county now W. Va. **REV. SAMUEL KENDALL** 1812-1872 married **PAULINE CUSTEAD** in 1835. Children born between 1836 and 1862: Malinda; James; William P.; Rhoda A.; Samuel R.; Milton Taylor; Franklin L.; Morgan B.; Albert M.; Stephen C.; John C. The whole family were noted preachers, and educators. Lived near Uniontown, Pa. **JOHN S. KENDALL** says our ancestor John Kendall of Bedford Co., Pa., had sons James and William, my great grandfather moved to Kentucky and from there to Green county, Ohio in 1805, died 1816. James Kendall, my grandfather moved to Henderson Co., Ill. in 1831.

Hon. Samuel A. Kendall, born 1859, died 1932, son of John C. and Elizabeth Kendall, at Myersdale, Pa. He was a member of Congress for 14 years from Fayette-Somerset district, Pa. His children, Samuel A. Jr., Mrs. Grace M. Angus, and John W. Kendall, all of Washington, D. C. Mr. Kendall was a member of the firm Kendall Lumber company, and operated in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, and Maryland. He was a brother of Judge U. S. Kendall, of Fairmont, W. Va., and was one time Mayor of Fairmont. The financial crash, the death of his wife, and the political landslide that took him out of office in 1932—all happening at once at the age of 73—fell heavily on him, and he is the first legislator ever to take his own life on Capitol Hill. He was vice president of the **KENDALL ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA AND ENGLAND.** The writer of this book is president.

PENNSYLVANIA KENDALLS.

These Kendalls originated about 60 per cent from Virginia, about 25 per cent from New England, 15 per cent from England. Their history begins about 1709. Mr. **RALPH M. KENDALL,** of Sunbury, Pa. gives some general Kendall history down to 1779, and he starts a Genealogy from Joseph Kendall born December 7, 1779, where he and his wife are buried in the Old Zion Lutheran church at Womelsdorf, Pa. The line is followed down through Jacob, 1807; Franklin; Theodore A.; Henry; William P.; James; John Joseph (1777); Joseph 1753; Henry 1751; John 1781; Robert Conrad Kendall 1819. In this record more than 320 Kendall families are dealt with. **HARRY LEROY KENDALL,** brother of Ralph M., of Clinton, Ill., has also covered the above Kendalls with a Genealogy Manuscript. He was born July 17, 1898, married Irene Leone Dent, September 16, 1929 at Yuma, Ariz., born November 17, 1892, at Oletha, Kan. Daughter of James Alexander and Martha Ann Horner Dent. Great-great-granddaughter of John Dent, of Virginia, now W. Va. after whom Dent's Run in Monongalia and Marion counties, W. Va. are named. Mr. Kendall further says my wife Irene L. Dent is a great-great-granddaughter of both John Dent and Mr. Beatty after whom Beatty's Mills (now Logansport) is named, in Marion Co. west of Mannington, W. Va. Dent's Run was first named Scott's Meadow Run. Ref. "Genealogy and Personal History Upper Monon. Valley," by Butcher & Callahan, Vol 3, pp. 1309 to 1312.



Rev. Samuel Kendall
1812-1872
Baptist preacher.

BEDFORD COUNTY, PENNNSYLVANIA.

JOHN KENDALL and his son James, settled in this county before the Revolutioniary War. James had sons, Robert, William, Francis. Robert, married Nancy Alexander, a cousin. William, married Jean Linn, and these families went first to Ky. and then to Green County, Ohio, in 1805, near Xenia on their farm of 1,000 acres where they built two of the finest homes in that part of the state. William, died about 1917; his children: Robert; John; Francis; James; Joseph Mellon; Thomas Simpson; and Sarah. Of these John and Thomas S. were preachers. Sarah, married James Gibson. Francis, Robert, Joseph M., and James went to Monmouth, Ill., in 1830, where the Kendalls and Gibsons had the contract to build the first Courthouse. Of these James, married Lyda Bickett, of Green Co. Ohio, had issue, William, Adam B.; Eliza A.; Jane. William, married Mrs. Holmes: Children, James D.; Hugh; William; Lyda, and Blanche. Adam B., married Mrs. James Turnbull, of Monmouth, Ill. Children: William; John; Alexander and Mary. Of these **JOHN KENDALL,** married Sara E. Mahaffey at Tingely, Iowa, in 1888. Have issue, Alma J.; Harold; William J.; Gladys. **WILLIAM** lives at Kiowa, Colo., with son Lee

and Glenn. **ROBERT** never left his beautiful home at Xenia. **FRANCIS KENDALL** remained in Pa. His children: John; James; Robert; William; Francis; Gibson; Andrew; Milton; Alexander; Margaret; Martha; Mary; Sarah; Ann. (Taken from a letter of Mrs. John (Sarah E. Mahaffey) Kendall).

MARYLAND KENDALLS, WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Generally speaking the Maryland Kendalls came from Virginia. The "great Kendall exodus" into Maryland took place from 1785 to 1886 from Virginia. More than 1,000 of them colonized in and around Hagerstown, Md. By 1930 more than 1,500 had located in Smithsburg, Funkstown, Boonsboro, Edgemont, Greensburg, Cavetown, Williamsport, Middleburg, Chewsville, Lantz, Halfway, Highfield, Foxville, Keedysville, Rockville (20 marriages 1828 to 1928), In Frederick Co. Md. Aaron, William, Sr., and William, Jr. took the oath of fidelity, and allegiance in 1778. From 1914 to 1924, 21 Kendalls were on the land books in Montgomery Co. Md. Maryland Census of 1790, Kent Co., records James, John, William Kendall; Frederick Co. James Kendall; Ann Arundle Co., John Kendall; Montgomery Co., John Kendall; Washington Co., Casper and William Kendall. Oath of Fidelity,Ann Arundel Co., 1778, John and James Kendall. Capt. Kendall, son of Lt. Col. Wm. Kendall, of Jamestown, Va., had a son John who married Tabitha Watts, of Accomac Co. Va., whose descendants went to Maryland, Delaware, and up the Susquehanah River, Pa., to Reading, Sunbury, Shamokin, etc. During the "Great Exodus" many Virginia Kendalls passed on through Md. into Pa. to York, Chambersburg, Connellisville, Uniontown, Waynesburg, and into W. Va., to Morgantown, and Dent's Run, Marion County, W. Va., near Mannington. The marriage license gives Aaron Kendall, son of James, brother of William, son of Jamima Kirk-Kendall married Sarah Kirk, niece of Jamima. Nov. 6, 1798. Mary and Margaret, daughters of George Kendall, also a brother of William and James, the one married Michael Lutes, Dec. 19, 1798, the other married Henry Kerel Nov. 5, 1803. William, son of John Kendall, a brother of George, married Sarah White Jones July 28, 1803. Harrison Kendall son of Ransom, Sr., and Lucy King, Winchester, Va., married Catharine Gordon, March 21. 1839. We find Aaron Kendall on land books in 1799. and Jacob Kendall 1801 to 1805. The Kirk family lived in Orange County. Va. prior to 1700. Will Book one-pp 33 to 43 James Kirk. Admr. Bond in 1736-37. Deeds: Henry Kendall. 1735 to 1764. William Kendall. 1764 to 1777. John. and Jeremiah. 1769 to 1792. Henry Kendall. Sr. Imported from England 1737: Henry. Jr.. 1755. Thomas from Ireland 1740.

JEREMIAH KENDALL AND GEN. WILLIAM KENDALL

JEREMIAH KENDALL. born Feb. 6 1758. died Jan. 22. 1843. near Uniontown. Pa.. youngest son of William and Jamima Kirk Kendall: a Revolutionary Soldier an officer in 1794. under Mad Anthony Wayne. during the Indian wars of the North West. and was at the Treaty of Greenville. was in the War of 1812, from Pa.. and was badly wounded nine times in these wars. He was born in Fauquier County. Va.. where he married Rhoda McIntyre in 1778. daughter of Alexander McIntyre. Lived here until the close of the Revolutionary War. when he moved to Fayette County. Pa. with his wife and two children. and located on his farm on the "Old National Road" between Brownsville and Uniontown. Just as soon as he had his family comfortably located. he decided to visit his brother in Meade County. Ky.. and other relatives in New Orleans. **SAMUEL LEWIS, LEWIS WETZEL.** and himself had been comrades together in the Indian Wars. They built a "Flat Boat" at Wheeling. W. Va.. and floated down "Old Man River" to New Orleans. visiting relatives on the way. They were attacked by a large force of Indians in canoes below Louisville. Ky. Things looked pretty bad for a time, but when Samuel Lewis took the oars. and Lewis Wetzel. and Jeremiah Kendall took the "blunderbusses" loaded with 36 rifle balls. the tide of battle soon turned and some of the Indians succeeded in getting back to tall timber. never to show themselves again to this bunch. Lewis Wetzel came back as far as Natches, Miss. where he died in 1808, and was buried there, and was forgotten. Dr. Albert W. Browser of Chicago made a 20 years search before finding his grave, and disinternment was made in March 1942, by Dr. Browser who found the famous Indian fighter, and scout's rifle buried with him. The remains have been brought to Wheeling and placed in a receiving vault. Later a military service will be held, and a reburial will be made in the McCreary cemetery, near the old Wetzel homestead, in Marshall county, where his mother and several of his brothers are buried. His father was killed by the Indians, opposite the town Powhatan, and buried at the mouth of Grave Yard run. Eliza Kendall, twin, of Elias Kendall, daughter of Rev. William Kendall, a nephew of Jeremiah Kendall, married John Wetzel, born in 1800, died 1875, in 1840, and had nine children. Lived west of Bassnettsville and Fairview, in Marion county, W. Va., on Sugar Camp Run, near Highland Methodist Church, not far from where the reburial of the famous pioneer Lewis Wetzel, will take place. John and Eliza Kendall Wetzel are the grand parents of Attorney Tusca Morris, of Fairmont, W. Va.

JEREMIAH KENDALL'S CHILDREN:

ELIZABETH KENDALL. born 1785. married George Heredth, at Uniontown. Pa. Had children.

GENERAL WILLIAM KENDALL. born November 23. 1783 in Fauquier County. Virginia. died August 2. 1849 of consumption. Held public office most of his life to the day of his death. He organized and took a company of men, mounted on horses. into the War of 1812. and fought under General Harrison at the Battle of Tipacanoo, and other battles of that war. Settled first in Ross County. Ohio. Being a surveyor he was called on to visit the proposed site for a new town of "Portsmouth" Scioto County. Ohio. The town was laid out. He opened the first dry goods store in the town: was elected to the legislature, of Scioto County in 1812. 1813. 1821. 1825. 1837. Elected to the Senate 1822-28-34-47. Treasurer of Scioto County 1815 to 1818. again 1841: first Auditor of the county. 1820-21: was one of the first 9 city fathers 1815 to 1818 to 1824. His first public act was to erect a fine public school building in 1815; in 1819 Street Commissioner, town surveyor 1820 to 1849. Almost the whole of his

life in this County, he was surveyor of the Virginia Military District of Ohio. In 1809 he was appointed Associate Judge. In township matters he was Overseer of the Poor, 1810; Township Treasurer 1812; Justice of the Peace, 1845; took the contract in 1835 to build the present court house of Scioto County, completing it in 1837; in 1825 he made a map of the county, and was Assessor the same year. He was appointed Major General of Militia for life by the Ohio Legislature. In his home town of Portsmouth he was Postmaster, 1842-45; for years director of the Commercial Bank; had a saw mill and grist mill on Brush Creek, and built steam boats at its mouth. Mr. Kandall was tall, spare, blue eyes, complexion between light and dark, six feet tall, active, mild disposition, patient, good listener, brilliant speaker, nerves of iron, fine well balanced judgement, and successful at whatever he undertook. While laying out the town of Portsmouth, he stayed with Capt. John Brown, first inn keeper, and met his daughter **RACHEL**, and married her May 29, 1806. Robert Lucas, Justice of the Peace, who had married Rachel's sister, performed the ceremony. They had eight children: **JEFFERSON**, born May 1, 1807, married Elizabeth Fenton, Dec. 9, 1830; died Sept. 16, 1862. **RHODA**, born Dec. 9, 1808, married Conrad Overturf, July 20, 1826. **STEPHEN**, born Feb. 27, 1810, married Rebecca Riggs, Aug. 6, 1839, died Jan. 13, 1877. **MILTON**, born June 16, 1812, married Ruth Lawson, sister of his father's second wife, Jan. 23, 1833, died Aug. 16, 1882. **THOMAS**, born July 16, 1814, married Ann Glover, Nov. 16, 1836, died Dec. 16, 1889. **ELIZA**, born Sept. 16, 1816, died Oct. 1823. **WILLIAM**, born Jan. 2, 1819, married Aug. 26, 1839. **RACHEL**, born Sept. 21, 1820, married Conrad Overturf, Aug. 23, 1838, died Oct. 30, 1874. Names in caps, children of Rachel Brown.

SECOND WIFE—Christena Lawson's children:

JOHN, born Jan. 5, 1823. **JEREMIAH**, born Feb. 12, 1825. **SUSANNAH**, born June 6, 1827, married Samuel Baldridge. **MARIA**, born Nov. 23, 1829, married James Salsbury, died March 11, 1880. **JOSEPH**, born Oct. 20, 1832, died 1851. **FRANKLIN**, born Dec. 31, 1834, married Marietta Hall. **LAVINA**, born Feb. 24, 1837, married Louis Dent Adair. Fifteen children in all.

Joseph died of yellow fever at Rio de Janero, Brazil, while on his way to California. By his first wife he was brother-in-law of General Robert Lucas. Kendall was a Whig, and Lucas a Democrat. They often contested against each other for office. After the death of his second wife he married Mrs. Ruth Claypool, of Chillicothe. First wife died, Nov. 26, 1820, second wife died 1840, 3rd. survived him. Mr. Kendall did not profess any form of religion (**SOURCE**: Scioto County and Pioneer Records Southern Ohio. Pages 102-105, Paul A. T. Noon, Librarian, Ohio State Library, Columbus, Ohio).

JEREMIAH KENDALL, and his son, General Kendall, often visited his nephews, Rev. William, twin, and Samuel, twin, of Dent's Run, Marion County, W. Va., and James Kendall of Arnettsvill, W. Va. I have heard my grandfather Elias Kendall, graphically tell the thrilling war stories as given by his great uncle Jeremiah through which he passed in the Revolutioniary War, the Indian Wars under "Mad" Anthony Wayne, and the War of 1812 and also from his cousin General William, in the War of 1812 and the Indians in Kentucky and southern Ohio. General William Kendall planned at one time to locate at Morgantown, Va. However, his ambition was to build a new town, and he thought at the junction of Tygarts Valley and West Fork Rivers was an ideal location for a goodly city, where Fairmont was later built. This was in 1803. He was prevailed on to come and look over Southern Ohio, first, and the result was Portsmouth, Ohio.

KENDALL INFORMATION.

THE ROLFE HOUSE, in Surry County, Va., near the Court House was built by Thomas Rolfe, son of John Rolfe, and Pocahontas, the Indian Princess. It is the oldest dwelling house now standing and in use in America. It was in this house that James Kendall (1761-1823) and his wife, Rebecca Wroe (1764-1825), great granddaughter of Pocahontas, spent their honeymoon in 1780. The Kendall and Hill families in and around Kendalia, W. Va., are descendants. John D. Rockfeller now owns the Rolfe House. It is to be a Colonial shrine.

MAXWELL KENDALL, of Augusta, Maine, an outstanding graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., says, "my great grandfather invented the original model of the Colt's revolver. He also invented the circular saw and received a medal "for this most excellent invention."

JOHN SMITH KENDALL, born in Ocean Springs, Miss., April 9, 1871, son of John Erwin and Mary E. Swint Kendall; married Isoline Rodd, New Orleans, La., July 1, 1903. Reporter on New Orleans Picayune 1891; literary critic and war correspondent, in Spanish American War, and Cuban Revolution 1908; editor of a magazine section until 1914; professor of Spanish in Tulane University; author of Guide Through New Orleans; History of New Orleans, 1922., 3 volumes, Lewis Pub. Co., Chicago, Ill. Mr. Kendall still lives in New Orleans. Lá. 1942. He furnished much information found in this book.

GEORGE KENDALL, born 1737, died 1838, age 101 years, married Sarah McLean; lived in Waldo Co., Maine; parents of Nathaniel Kendall, and grandfather of Frank Kendall. George, with his family moved to Whitehall, Ill., in 1831. **NATHANIEL**, born 1815, married Minerva Smith, 1842. Children: Marilla, married L. Barney, Denver, Colo.; Frank, married Mary King in 1876, of Douglas County, Mo., had issue, Minnie, married O. E. McKenzie, of Kendall, Ark., Mamie, married W. E. Graham, of Pine Bluff, Ark. Mr. Kendall was a Civil War Veteran; served in the Missourie Legislature. He died in Hot Springs, Ark., in 1905, in his 60th year, survived by his mother, two brothers, Allen and Bently, and the following sisters, Ida; Mrs. Norma Bartholomew; Mrs. David Milines; Mrs. George Baldwin, Mrs. W. W. Cronin, Memphis, Tenn., and Mrs. Marilla Barney, of Denver, Colo. Mr. Frank Kendall entered the lumber business at Pine Bluff, Ark., in 1887 at Kedron. At his death he was possessed of 50,000 acres of fine timberland and one of the finest lumber mills in America, valued at a million dollars, knowen is the Frank Kendall Land and Lumber Co.

TULSA UNIVERSITY was originally Kndall College, and the annual publication is called Kendallabram. There is also a Kendall Addition here, says Forest O. Ken-

dall, with the Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va., a son of A. Ward Kendall, of Mannington, W. Va.

HENRY H. KENDALL, Supt. of the St. Louis, Brownsville, and Mexican Rail Road. President of the school board, of Kingsville, Texas, and one of the states most prominent citizens, lost his life in the recent wreck caused by Mexican bandits at Brownsville, Texas. His funeral procession was the longest ever seen in the State of Texas, says the Houston Post, Oct. 15, 1915. His family is a pioneer family of Texas going there at a very early date from the New England Kendall branch.

O. D. KENDALL, Elko, Nevada, says his early ancestor was William Kendall, born about 1774, lived in Bowling Green, Indiana, married Barbera Luther. Children: William; John; Abraham; Jacob; James; Elizabeth, and Polly Ann. Of these James, married Nancy Hicks, and had Joseph, Samuel, Mary E. and Mahala. Joseph, died south of Bowling Green 1920 on the Old Kendall Homestead. **JOHN KENDALL**, born 1776, lived at Bowling Green, Ind., brother of William, married Elizabeth B. Kagle, later moved to Ottumwa, Iowa, where he and his wife died in 1863-1866. Children: William; Jonathan; Polly; Jacob; Anna; James; Elizabeth; Sarah; Catharine; Elegia. Caroline Davis, daughter of Ann is the oldest living at Walla Walla, Washington, 88 years old, of John and Elizabeth Kendall. The descendants of the above families may be found in Lwiston, Grangeville, Troy, Twin Falls, Idaho, Seattle and many other western states. Orvel D. Kendall, married Olive Buchanan, have issue Donald Wayne, and Doris Winneford. Live at Elko, Nevada.

COURTS P. KENDALL, born Paris, Tenn., 1869, son of William D. and Ada Courts Kendall, married Grace Green, 1908, at St. Louis, Mo. One child Elinor. Moved to Jacksonville, Florida. Engaged in Cotton and Oil production, Pres. Morris Plan Bank, Vice-Pres. Barnett National Bank, Director Jacksonville Federal Reserve Bank, Victor National Life Ins. Co., Tampa, Fla. He says, "My grandfather Peter Kendall, was born in Albermarle then in Randolph County, North Carolina, in 1778; left home in Tenn. exodus in 1794, settled at Paris, Henry Co. Tenn. Hatter by trade; first surveyor of note in West Tenn. Had two sons, Eli, born 1803; Devereaux Jarrett, born 1805, my grandfather. Peter Kendall appears as a State Senator 1813-1821. He was a forceful campaigner and led an active and colorful career and was known throughout the state as "Old Pewter Foot Peter Kendall." I do not identify my great grandfather." John Kendall, Peter's brother, followed him into Tenn. and raised a sizeable family. Next came Samuel Kendall, a cousin, bachelor and a star for noise, first Justice of the Peace in Henry Co. Tenn., and later a Judge.

Chapter XI

RANSOM KENDALL, Wife LUCY KING. Married March 16, 1814, at Winchester, Va.

RANSOM KENDALL, SR. born June 4, 1782, in what is now Farquire county, Va., son of Samuel, the twin, and Mary Smith, brother of Samuel 2nd, and Rev. William Kendall of Dent's Run, Marion county, W. Va. Married Lucy King, born 1785—Book "P" Page 43, in County Clerk's Office at Winchester, Va., says, "Ransom Kendall and Lucy King were married March 16, 1804." They were farmers, tobacco raisers, breeders of fine horses, cattle and sheep. For a time they lived in Warren county, Va., where most of their children were born. Rev. Thomas Jefferson Kendall, a Baptist minister of Metz, near Mannington, W. Va., a grandson of Ransom, Sr., had a good history of this family. He was born in Warren county, Va. in 1853. More of him later. Ransom Kendall and his wife and family lived for a time in Marion county, W. Va., and finally went back to their old home in Virginia. Most of his children remained in Marion county, W. Va. Their children: Mansfield born 1804; Harrison, born 1807; Lemuel, born 1809; Nellie, born 1811; Deborah, born 1812; Turner, born Oct. 9, 1813, died Sept. 25, 1886.

MANSFIELD KENDALL, son Ransom, Sr., married Hannah Shuman, youngest daughter of John and Elizabeth Smith Shuman, of Minister's Run, Marion county, W. Va., on Dec. 29, 1829. (Note: A D. A. R. Magazine says, "Marriages in Monongalia county, W. Va., by Thomas Ray Dille gives Mansfield Kendall, son of John Kendall. This may be confused with John Shuman, his father-in-law. The grandsons of Mansfield have letters etc. of their great grandfather, Ransom, Sr., besides as preachers and teachers, one would think they would know their great grandfather. My grandfather knew Ransom, Sr., his uncle, and all his children, as his cousins. However I have seen Ransom, Sr.'s name given as R. J. Kendall and that J may stand for John.)

Turner Kendall
(1813-1886) son of Ransom, Sr. and Lucy (King) Kendall, married Nancy Pritchard (1814 - 1893) father and mother of Rev. Thomas J. Kendall, of Metz, W. Va.

MANSFIELD AND HANNAH SHUMAN KENDALL'S CHILDREN: Jane, married a Mr. Taylor: David, died in Kansas City, Kan.: Harry H. Kendall, born 1834: Sanford, born 1836, of Metz, W. Va. Of this number, Records of Taylor County, W. Va., says "H. H. Kendall, age 22, a shoemaker, married Mary C. Burnett, age 14, daughter of William and Rebecca Burnett on July 31, 1856. Lived and died at Boothsville, W. Va. H. H. Kendall had the following children: William Henry, born Feb. 28, 1863, died 1941: Ollie, burned to death in childhood; James: David; Mary Frances: Van Buren; Samuel J.; Velona; Ella.

WILLIAM HENRY KENDALL, son of Harry H., married Mary E. Glenn, daughter of Lt. George Glenn, of Fetterman, W. Va., who

was one of the pickets on duty at the R. R. crossing in Fetterman when **BAILY BROWN, FIRST UNION SOLDIER** on duty was killed by Capt. W. S. Knight, and shot Wilson's right boot heel off. with Brown, retreated, Lt. Glenn Mr. Glenn took the writer to the scene and described the starting of the first land battle of the Civil War, when Brown shot half of Knight's ear off, and Knight at once shot Brown to death. The Children of William H. and Mary E. Glenn: Edgar G., born 1890; Charles B., born 1897; Bulah F., born 1900, married Dudley O. Smith; had issue, William O.; Rose Mary; Ruth; Charles. Lived at Fairmont, W. Va. H. H. 1893, J. A. Kendall 1904, P. M. at Boothsville, W. Va.

MARY FRANCIS KENDALL, daughter of Harry H., married Lonny Kuhn; have issue, Mary A.; William. Ella. Sister of Mary Francis, married Sam T. McKelvey, age 44, her age 24, on June 26, 1892. Samuel J. Kendall, age 21, brother of Ella and Mary Francis, married Stella Burnett, age 18, Apr. 3, 1895. Children: Fred; Ray: Pearl. Live in Pittsburgh, Pa. (1929). Velona Kendall, sister Samuel J., age 17, married Sanmord B. Hall, age 19, Sept. 17, 1893. Live in Harrison county, W. Va Child. Beatrice, married Kirkland McKee. Teacher, Elkins, W. Va. (1929).

HARRISON KENDALL, son Ransom, Sr., married Catharine Gordon, March 21, 1839 at Hagerstown. Md. They lived in Marion county, W. Va. After the death of his wife he went back to Warren county. Va. **LEMUEL KENDALL** his brother, married 1st, a Miss Gordon, sister to his brother Harrison's wife. 2nd wife was a Miss Cox. Lemuel Kendall's sister **NELLIE** married Burton Prichard. And Nellie's sister **DEBORAH KENDALL** married 1st, Theodore Shipe; 2nd, Washington Prichard. No further detail record of these families.

TURNER KENDALL, son of Ransom, Sr, married Nancy A. Prichard, born Dec. 24, 1814, died Feb. 3, 1893. Mr. Kendall, born Oct. 9, 1813, died Sept. 25, 1886. Lived at Metz, near Mannington, W. Va., where he died and is buried nearby at Beegum, W. Va. They lived for a time in Culpeper county, Va., then at Winchester. West Warren, Va. Then Jolly Town, Pa. Then at Dent's Run and Metz, Marion county, W. Va. After Mr. Kendall's death, his wife moved to Salt Lake City, Utah, and lived with her daughter, Lititia. Interment in Salt Lake City Cemetery. Mr. Kendall was a farmer, stockman, and carpenter of Marion county's most prominent families.

TURNER KENDALL'S CHILDREN: Mary Ellen, born Jan. 24, 1837; Anna Elizabeth, born Dec. 16, 1836, died Oct. 26, 1873; Sarah Jane, born Sept. 3, 1840, died at Castle Rock, Colorado. Single; George Washington, born Sept. 25, 1842, died 1869; James L., born Dec. 27, 1844, lived in Colorado No issue; Letitia, born Dec. 22, born 1849, died 1862; John I., born 1846, died in 1937; William R., 1851, died 1910; Rev. Thomas Jefferson, born Aug. 5, 1853, died Sept. 27, 1940, at Mannington, W. Va.; Ellen M., born March 20, 1858. Lives at Metz, W. Va. All above children were born at Metz. **TURNER KENDALL'S** 6 Children in detail.

LETITIA, age 20, married George M. Kendall, age 25, a cousin, son of Stephen Kendall, a son of Rev. William. See name of their six children in history of Stephen Kendall. **MARY ELLEN,** married, 1st, Balles Thompson; had Doss, married Dina Campbell; Daletha; Lyda, married Mr. Haynes; Katharine, married Will (Bill) Shanks. Thompson died. She married, 2nd, Stephen Kendall, age 47, her age 30, July 5th, 1866. **ANN ELIZABETH,** married Hazen Six. Lived near Wadestown, W. Va. Two children, Ralph and George. **GEORGE WASHINGTON,** married Mary Seals of Waynesburg, Pa. Had two girls, Frances. No record of other. Lived and died somewhere in Iowa. **ELLEN M.,** married Levi Allen Martin, age 23, her age 22, May 22, 1881: children: Connie: Leone: Frances. **REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON,** married, 1st, Ellen Youst, 2nd, Maggie Sturm, age 33, his 43, June 5, 1897. 3rd, Sarah F. Martin, age 39, his 47, Jan. 12, 1901. No children by 2nd and 3rd marriages but had fifteen children by his first marriage, namely: Frances V.; Adam T.; Anna: James; Martha; Nettie: Earl F. These seven children all married, and had children except Adam T. The following died in childhood: Ollie; William: Samuel: Mattie: Thomas J.; John L.; Lucy: Tilden. Families of the seven living children

Frances V., age 21, married H. Lee Hawkins, age 23, Feb. 10, 1895, at Mannington, W. Va., and have 1 boy and 2 girls. Live at Mineral Wells, Texas (1940). **ANNA, AGE** 20 married **PHILLIP R. RUSH, AGE** 27, May 16, 1900. Live at Mannington, W. Va. He died in 1933. Have 8 boys and 3 girls, namely: Edwin, Supt. Schools at Newtonville, Mass.; Lawrence, married Garnet Irwin in Ashland, Ky. He died in 1935. Armond, lives in Boston, Mass. Ingram, married Georgie McGee, at Mannington, W. Va. Joseph, married Catharine Haught, at Mannington. James and Arthur live in Mannington. Ralph lives at Salem, Ohio. Mildred, married Charles Shaffer, Pittsburgh, Pa. Catharine married Thomas Miller, Wheeling, W. Va. Mabel died in childhood. Other children of Rev. Kendall: Adam T., age 22, married Dessie M. Pitner, age 21, in 1899. No children. Died at Carnegie, Pa. 1910. James, married Stella Wertz, have Thurman Kendall; live in Oklahoma City. Martha married William Smith, have 5 boys and 2 girls. Live in Ardmore, Oklahoma. Nettie E., age 21, married Berchie J Toothman, age 20. Nov. 28, 1906 at Mannington. Died in Oklahoma City 1925; had 2 girls and one boy. **ERNEST E., AGE** 23 married **EDNA I. TALBOTT. AGE** 23, at Clarksburg, W. Va., July 19, 1913. She died at St. Petersburg, Florida, May 24, 1939. Lived at Salem, Ohio; had two children, William T. at Massilon, Ohio, and Ellen Pauline, teacher Home Economics, Salem, Ohio.

REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON KENDALL came to W. Va. in 1855, was 1st married in 1871. He was employee of the B. & O. R. R. for years, resigning and took a position with a large oil company for eleven years. He was a farmer and cooper by trade. He was for 30 years a minister in the United Brethren church, and then became a Baptist preacher for more than 20 years. At his death he had more than 50 grand and great-grandchildren living (1940).

JAMES KENDALL 1784, Wife CATHARINE SHUMAN: AMOS MARION COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA.

JAMES KENDALL, born June 2, 1784, died 1868, son of Samuel, twin, and Mary Smith Kendall, in what is now Fauquire county, Virginia. He is a brother of Samuel 2nd, and Rev. William, both of Dent's Run, Marion county, W. Va., and Jeremiah of near

Uniontown, Pa., was his uncle, as was William, twin, of Meade county, Ky. Ransom, Sr. was also his uncle. James Kendall was a blonde, tall, slender man, energetic, ambitious, studious, very thoughtful, and considerate, slow to express his opinion, but once expressed, he stood firm to that conclusion; a brilliant speaker, with a melodious voice, and magnetic personality. He was educated in the old subscription school and was a teacher in this system. Mr. Kendall said, "This school system was intended to fit the boy and girl to live in the Pioneer Way of Life--the life in which they had to live. It meant that they had to be able to do many things well, with the tools they had at hand. It also meant they had to be good, law abiding, self-supporting American citizens, resourceful enough to make their own road of life. It did not have the idea of making dependent citizens."

Mr. Kendall was a teacher, farmer, cooper, carpenter, blacksmith, a fur and wool merchant, breeder of fine horses, cattle and sheep. A successful man.

MR. KENDALL married **CATHARINE SHUMAN**, born 1788, died 1848, at Amos, Paw Paw Creek, Marion county, W. Va., where the family lived, and died, and where Mr. and Mrs. James Kendall are buried. Catharine Shuman Kendall was born on Minister's Run, Marion county, W. Va., daughter of John and Elizabeth Shuman. The Shuman family is of German descent, and came to Minister's Run from near Philadelphia, Pa. about 1776. This family consisted of only 14 children, whose names you can find elsewhere in this book. They married very extensively in the Kendall family. Mrs. Kendall was named for her aunt Catharine Shuman Cunningham, wife of John Cunningham (1745-1799) of Indian Creek, Monongalia county, W. Va., and she was a sister of John Shuman. John Cunningham was the great grandfather of Ex-Sheriff Lindsay Cunningham of Marion county, W. Va., and is also the writer's great, great grandfather (N. F. Kendall).

MR. AND MRS. JAMES KENDALL'S CHILDREN:

RANSOM, Jr., born March 28, 1816, died Oct. 12, 1887, head of the Ritche County, W. Va. Kendall's; Jeremiah, head of the Tyler County Kendalls, W. Va.; Rachel and Orpha, died in youth; Zilpha, married Aaron Kerns; Nancy, married James Kerns; Sarah, married Levi Shuman, Aug. 25, 1825; Hannah Katharine, married William Hays in 1841; Anarie, married Ansel Amos. All had families and Rachel, married, Mansfield Kendall, her cousin, as his 2nd. wife, Nov. 11, 1854. His first wife was Hannah Shuman, married Dec. 29, 1829, daughter of John and Elizabeth Smith Shuman. **JEREMIAH KENDALL** of Tyler County, married Delilah Parks, January 27, 1849, at Morgantown, West Virginia. There Children: Jackson; Joseph; James; John; Lyda. Ransom, Jr. and Jeremiah, moved from Marion County to Ritchie and Tyler in 1849. Their histories appear in Minnie Kendall Lowthers' History of Ritchie County, W. Va.

RANSOM KENDALL, Jr. son of James and Catharine Shuman Kendall, married, Lyda Rex, August 27, 1838, born 1820, died 1888, had 14 children. Lived in Ritchie County, W. Va. **CHILDREN: 1. JAMES EMORY**, born 1840, died 1897, married Roanna Lowther. Mr. Kendall was a noted physician and surgeon, serving through the Civil War. At the International Medical Association, London, England, he was awarded a Medal by Queen Victoria. Mrs. Kendall's mother was Emily Prunty, a descendant of the Founder of Pruntytown, W. Va. Had 5 daughters. 2. **AMOS**, born 1841, died 1909, Civil War Veteran, married Mrs. Hattie Kenyon Bailey in 1870, widow of a Civil War Veteran, with two children; lived at Tonganoxie, Kansas. She died in 1908. They had six children and all had families but one. 3. **ANARIE**, born 1843, died 1923, married Daniel S. Cox in 1861, died 1929. Lived on the old Kendall Homestead in Ritchie where they are buried. They had ten children, and all have families. 4. **ELI REX**, born 1844, died 1863. Civil War Veteran, killed in action at the Battle of Beverly, W. Va. Buried in National Cemetery, Grafton, W. Va. Unmarried. 5. **JASPER NEWTON**, born 1846, married Eliza Newell Gracy in 1871, born 1852, Austin, Texas. They lived for a time on the Kendall farm in Ritchie County, W. Va. He was a teacher, County Superintendent, Deputy Sheriff, Candidate of State Superintendent of Schools, a member of the Methodist Church; became a Methodist minister served churches in the Tennessee, Texas, Oklahoma, Colorado, and Idaho conferences. He retired at Boise, Idaho in 1930 at age of 83, and his wife 77, and they still had seven living children, 18 grand children, and eight great grandchildren. Rev. Kendall was a brilliant, inspiring preacher, a great student of the Bible, Church History, and the Causes of the Rise and Fall of Nations, and Interpretation, and Misinterpretation of the Bible, the Chief Cause of the Rise and Decline of the Churche's Power and Influence in the World, and Ignorence the Worst of All Sin. Their children, 6 sons, 2 daughters: Roy; Frank; Grace; William; Lula; Newton; Joyce; John W.; Of these Newton and Joyce are Methodist ministers. William and John were officers in First World War. 6. **EMILY JANE (JENNIE)**, born Nov. 22, 1847, died Sept. 15, 1875, married William George Lowther, Civil War Veteran, Dec. 22, 1866, died May 24, 1921. Their Children: Herbert; Gertrude; Louie; Minnie Kendall Lowther, one of West Virginia's best Authors, Historians, Genealogists, and News Paper Women. Her History of Ritchie county is quoted more than any other history in the state. Her History of the Washington and Lee families, and Their Homes and Posessions attracted National attention and is used in many public schools throughout the Nation. Her complete writings may be found in the Congressional and D. A. R. Libraries, Washington, D. C. 7. **SARAH CATHARINE**, born July 16, 1849, died Jan. 23, 1913, married Benj. F. Mitchell, Dec. 12, 1867, sheriff of Ritchie County. They had six children. 8. **JOHN CALVIN**, born 1850, died 1858. 9. **MARIAH LOUISA**, born Feb. 3, 1853, died June 15, 1893, married Rev. Daniel H. Davis, Nov. 11, 1875, his 2nd. wife. His first wife was Susana Kendall, a cousin (See on an other page). 10. **MARTHA LORANA**, born 1855, died 1925, married L. C. Jones. No issue. 11. **WILLIAM A.**, born 1858, married 1st. Mrs. Mary McCammon Wiley, 1891, married 2nd. Mrs. Lizzie Stockton Ryland, 1903. The 1st. wife brought him 3 step children, the 2nd. wife 4. No children of his own. He was a leading physician in Parkersburg, W. Va., where he was a partner with his elder brother. He moved to Crescent, Oklahoma, and is rated as one of the states outstanding physicians, by the medical

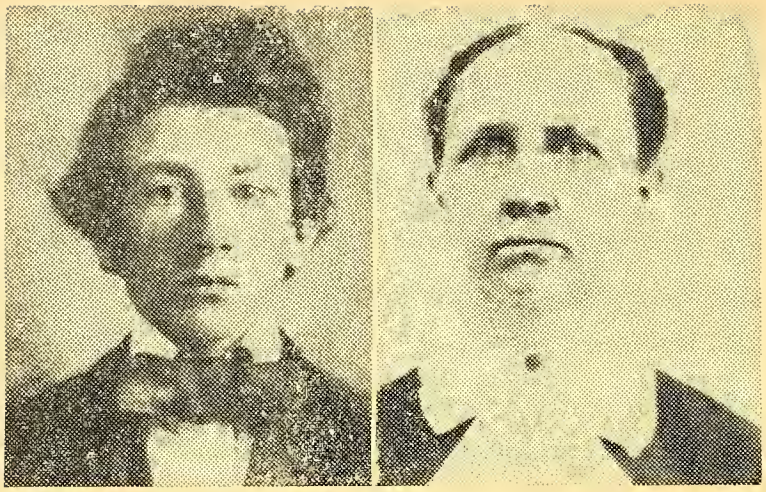
profession. 12. **MARY LOVENA**, born 1869, died 1925, married Dr. Jesse Lowther. Had 2 children. 13. **MARCELLUS ALLEN**, born July 23, 1862, still living in Parkersburg, W. Va. 1942, married Hattie Lowther Nov. 27, 1888. Have one child, Virginia, married William Brennan, Sistersville, W. Va. Mr. Kendall was elected State Treasurer of W. Va. in 1897; he was appointed the States first Banking Commissioner in 1901. In 1905 he was made National Bank Examier; later was elected as Vice-President of the Farmers Deposit National Bank of Pittsburgh. Twice elected as a delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Church; is a lecturer of note. 14. **BERTHA BLANCHE**, born April 26, 1866, married Dr. William C. Kelley of Morgantown, W. Va. Dec. 24, 1890. Had two children.

(NOTE). Ann Kendall, said to be a sister of Samuel Kendall 2nd., married Aaron Musgrove Oct. 12, 1823, Morgantown, W. Va. Hiram L. Baker, genealogist, says, Juda and Rhoda Kendall are sisters of Samuel 2nd., and Rev. William of Dnts Run. Juda, married Isaac Stevens Oct. 10, 1792 in Farquier County, Va., and that Rhoda, married a man whose name I have forgotten, and had twin daughters, and one of their names was Pemberton and she married a Mr. Straight, at Arnettsville, W. Va., and two of her sons Alfred and Henry Straight, lived on Dent's Run, Marion County, W. Va., where I lived, at that time. William Straight lived on his father Henry's farm, and they were cousins of my mother, Belinda Kendall Baker. Mr. Baker further says, "That Ann Kendall, married Henry Metz, Jan. 13, 1828, Harrison Co. W. Va., and she was a daughter of Ransom, Sr. He says Thuresa Kendall, married a Prichard, and Mary, who married a Gordon, were daughter's of Ransom, Sr.

Hon. **JOHN W. KENDALL**
West Liberty, Kentucky

Chapter XII

HON. JOHN W. KENDALL, born June 26, 1834, died March 7, 1892. **WEST LIBERTY**, the Home Town of the Kendalls, is a little town, upon the Licking river, county seat of Morgan county, Kentucky. It is a day's ride from Morehead, the nearest accessible point on the railroad at the time of our visit, says Congressman Pasco of Florida, and without telegraph communication. Our road ran through a hilly, mountainous section, abounding in wild and picturesque scenery, a beautiful country when decked with verdure and adorned with sunshine. I think in judging the character and success of Mr. **KENDALL** he should be viewed from the Kentucky viewpoint. His career there was full of success. He was a product of the original mountain pioneer civilization. Robust of constitution, a strong mind, an ambition to excel, and from the outset a leading man in his neighborhood. Congressman McKinney of New Hampshire speaks of Mr. Kendall as a broad-minded man; no bigotry in his make-up, and exercised the broadest charity in judging his fellows. He was a Christian man, a member of the Methodist church; had a deep and abiding trust in God and a broad hope of immortality. Mr. **KENDALL** recognized as within the pale of God's love and mercy all who believed and trusted in him, of whatever church or faith. Congressman Wilson of Kentucky says of him. Mr. **KENDALL** as a child of poverty was not ashamed of his surroundings, and as one fighting for existence and supremacy he exhibited that courage and persistence, characteristic of the mountaineer, which has been faithfully portrayed in prose and song by the writers of all ages. Congressman Smith of Illinois, remarks that John W. Kendall was a man of bright intellect, sound judgement, charitable disposition, and had a heart as tender as a woman's. I never heard him speak



Travis Collard Kendall, 1840-1864. Killed in Civil War, married Mary Virginia Anglin, Hopewell, Greenup County, Ky. Had son, Travis Texan Kendall.

a harsh word of any one. He was devoted to his friends, attentive to duty, earnest in his convictions, an able lawyer, an intelligent citizen, he leaves his family and friends the richest heritage which earth or time can give, a name untarnished and still this brightest fact of all, he was an honest man. Congressman Caruth of Ky., says, there is that in our nature which revolts at the thought that our dead should sleep in forgotten places and lie in unmarked graves. We erect monuments and trace there on the records of their lives, so posterity may note the spot where they sleep and recall their names and deeds. John W. Kendall's body now lies beneath the sod in his native county he loved so well, in the midst of friends who will keep his grave green and his memory in fondest recollection. "Rest is sweet after strife." Those who knew him best loved to honor him.

Mr. **KENDALL** was county attorney of his native county for eight years. He was a member of the Kentucky legislature for eight yars. He was Commonwealth's attorney for six years of the thirteenth judicial district. He was serving his first term in the Congress of the United States when he. without warning, was stricken with death. In token of their regard that people by a unanimous nomination and almost a unanimous vote sent to Congress, to succeed Mr. Kendall, his son, Jo M. Kendall, about whom his fondest hopes clustered.

What waited Hon. **JOHN W. KENDALL** over there we do not know; but this we do know, that if in that other life it has been his fortune to be assigned to congenial and kindred spirits, he is associating now with the generous and gentle, the true-hearted and the brave.

He sleeps among the hills
Where the mountain roses
Drink the dews as day reposes.
The world is ever as we take it,
And life is ever as we make it.

See chapter 15.

KENTUCKY KENDALLS.

In dealing with the Early Kendall families, it is well to reckon Virginia, Maryland, West Virginia, and Kentucky as one territory. At one time there was a large colony of Kendalls in and around Covington, Va., where there were large lumber operations. This business spread down throughout the "Western Neck of Virginia" into Tazewell, Russell, Dickenson, Scott and surrounding counties and here crossed over the mountains on to the Cumberland, Kentucky, and Big Sandy Rivers, into Morgan, Greenup, Elliott, Floyd and surrounding counties, Kentucky. One investigator gives as "fact and tradition" that William Kendall, Sr., born 1695, had a son James, born 1719, married Julia Travis 1741, and they had a son Jesse, born 1742, married Jane Allen 1764 and they had six children, 5 sons and one daughter, born in Richmond, Va. (This may mean Richmond county, where the Allen families Kendall, Sr., born 1772, died 1843, married Nancy Harrison 1793. Vernon V. Kendall, Greenup, Ky., keeper of the Great Seals, Coat-of-Arms, Records, and "Finger Prints" of the Kendall Tribe says, Allen Kendall Sr. children are: 1. James P. 2. Rev. Allen. 4. Lewis. 5. William Harrison. 6. Travis. 7. Mrs. John Kendrick. 8. Susanna (Mrs. John Horton). 9. Mary, married a Mr. Brown. Of these

1. James P. Kendall married Sarah Humphrey, January 1, 1816. Children: Virginia C.; Travis; Lewis; Jesse; William. Lived in Morgan county, Ky. Moved to Kansas 1857.

2. Jesse Kendall, married, had Dr. James Madison Kendall, married Mary Jane Allison, had a son. Jesse went to Texas 1859.

3. Rev. Allen Kendall. See history on another page.

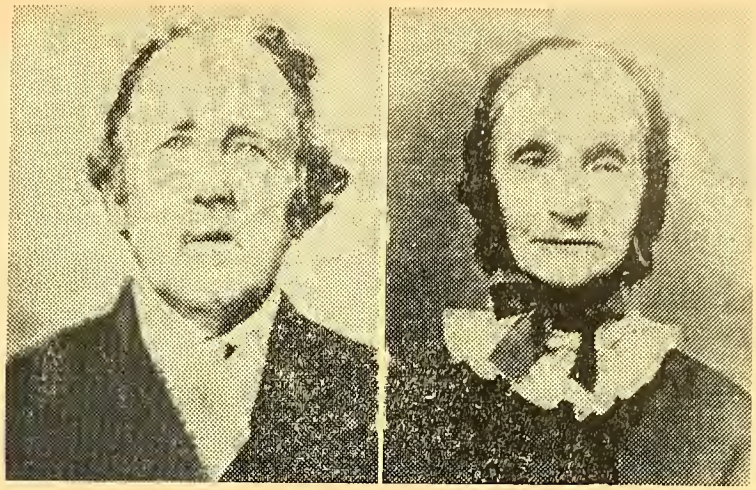
4. Lewis Kendall, died 1879, married Louise Allington. Children: John; Mollie; Charley; William; Walter; Amos and Willmoore both killed in Civil War; Jacob in Elliott Co., Ky.

5. William Harrison Kendall 1796-1866, married Susanna Ritchie. Lived in Scott county, Va., and Morgan county, Ky, owned large farms and a fine hotel in West Liberty, Ky. On the Kendall farms is located the Wrigly Depot by the famous "Amyx Springs" which should be called Kendall Springs. Mr. Kendall is buried in Elliott county, Ky., on his nephew's farm, Hon. J. M. Elliott, who was shot on the Capitol Steps at Frankfort, Ky. His Children: 1. Samuel, born 1821, died 1852. 2. James Lewis 1824- 1864. 3. Mary Jane. 4. Louise Susan. 5. LaRue. 6. William Travis 1844-1919. 7. Josephine Allison, born 1846. Of these No. 2. **JAMES LEWIS KENDALL**, married Elizabeth C. Allison, 1828- 1892. They sleep in West Liberty Cemetery, Ky. Had 9 children, born between 1846-1865. 1. Hon. Willmoore Kendall, 1846-1921, married Pauline Henry, had Willmoore, Jr., born 1917. Parents died and he was reared by Rev. James Bruton Kendall. Hon. Willmoore, Sr. elected to the Senate 1898, died 1900. 2. **SUSANNA** married Dr. A. B. Nichol. 3. John Allen. 4. James Lewis, married Alice Cox. 5. Mary V. married 1st, Dr. Williams; 2nd, Wm. Rose. 6. Walter C. 7. Cora J. married W. Cecil. 8. Anna L. married Dr. Sanford Bailey. 9.

Adaline J. James Lewis Kendall 1824-1864) was murdered and robbed near his home. No. 1. Willmoore, 1846-1921, Civil War veteran, sheriff of Morgan county, Postmaster at West Liberty, county clerk, and State senator. No. 3. John Allen Kendall, married Mary Jane Henry in 1872, West Liberty, Ky. Had children: 1. Elizabeth, born April 10, 1873, married William P. Neal, Sept. 20, 1888. (See personal history another place). 2. William C., 1876-1883. 3. Rev. James Bruten Kendall, D. D., Evangelist, born December 6, 1880, married Nora Wilder February 10, 1906. 4. Ada, born 1882-1906, married Elis M. Carr, Ezel, Ky., Dec. 12, 1899. 5. Mary, born Dec. 11, 1884, married Albert M. Rice Dec. 18, 1904, Ardmore, Oklahoma. 6. Emma, born May 16, 1886, married Ernest C. Jeffress, March 15, 1906. 7. Ora, 1888-9. .Personal histories of some of the above see in this book.) No. 6. **WALTER CHILDS KENDALL**, son James Lewis 1828-1892, brother of John Allen, Sheriff of Morgan Co., Clerk County Court, moved to Oklahoma in 1900, Warden of the State Penitentiary under Oklahoma's first governor, and still holds a state position at the State Capitol (1942). He had two children, a son and a daughter. The son Willmoore, Jr., became blind in childhood. He had a vigorous, active, retentive mind for things religious and Christian. He wanted to be a preacher.

REV. WILLMOORE KENDALL FAMOUS BLIND PREACHER.

Dr. Kendall, born January 21, 1887, died June 1942 at Oklahoma City from a surgical operation, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter C. Kendall of Kentucky, and moved to Oklahoma when Rev. Kendall was 12 years of age. He was blind from birth. Began his 38 years preaching career at age of 17. Was vice president of Oklahoma City University. He held pastorates in 14 cities in Oklahoma, and was the best known Methodist preacher in Oklahoma, and one of the best loved men in the state. His wife and three children survive him, Dr. Willmoore Kendall, Jr., a Rhodes scholar. With Rockefeller Foundation at Washington, D. C.; Walter Earl Kendall, Tulsa, Oklahoma; Mrs. Yvona Kendall Mason, Tulsa, and two grandchildren Walter Earl Kendall, Jr. and Willmoore Hugh Kendall, Tulsa. Bishop Selecman said, "We regard Dr. Kendall as one of our most distinguished and useful ministers. He made himself felt in religious and educational circles as a real leader of men." Dr. Kendall was a great scholar, a great teacher, a great orator, a great lecturer, and a brilliant, inspiring preacher. Mrs. Kendall was a woman of great intellect, a great student and Dr. Kendall's "All-seeing eye" to whom he gave every credit for his long successful career. We were to have received his contribution to this book about July 15, 1942.



Rev. Allen Kendall, Taswell County, Virginia, married Elizabeth Brown. They moved from Va. in 1832, to West Liberty, Morgan County, Ky. and later, 1858 to Dallas, Texas.

MRS. MARY KENDALL RICE

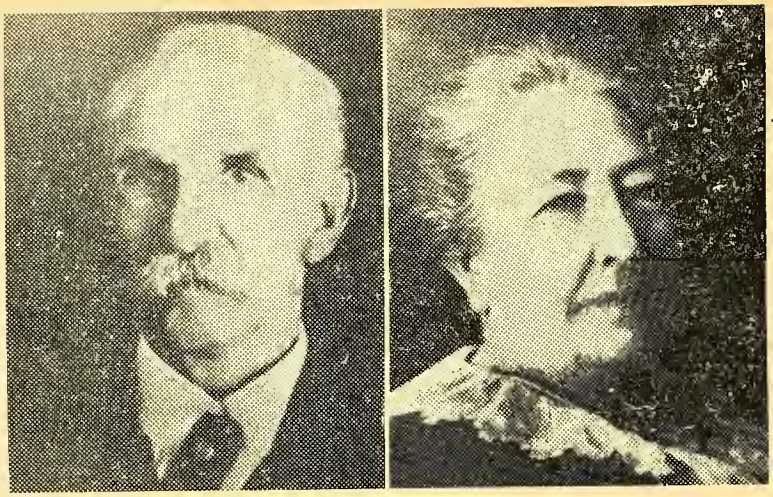
MARY KENDALL, born Dec. 11, 1884, daughter of John Allen and Mary Jane Henry Kendall, married Albert M. Rice, Dec. 18, 1904, Ardmore, Oklahoma. Re-locating in Dallas, Texas, and finally in San Francisco, Calif. Mrs. Rice received her educational training in Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky. They have two sons Capt. Albert J. Rice, flight Surgeon and second in command at Shaw Field, Sumter, S. C. He has had much military training along with his medical training; a graduate from Baylor Medical School in Dallas, Texas. He had a large practice at Georgetown, Texas, from which he was called to the Service of his country. Married Jewell Howell and have a son James David Rice. Jack Bruton Rice, brother of Dr. Rice is an internationally known Correspondent and Cameraman some where overseas in World War Two. He made pictures of the bombing of Honolulu, Pearl Harbor, with the fleet when they raided Gilbert and Marshall Islands. A man highly trained in his business and profession. His pictures and writings have attracted nation wide attention in Life Magazine and many other papers. He married Bernice Cocrum, of Perry, Oklahoma, Feb. 13, 1937.

Mrs. Rice is a gifted writer, a literary critic, and her poems have attracted considerable attention.

ELIZABETH KENDALL NEAL

ELIZABETH KENDALL, born at West Liberty, Ky., was the daughter of the late, John Allen and Mary Jane Kendall, was united in marriage to William P. Neal and to this union there was born seven children. Mary Edna, James Pierson, Charles Allen, Cora Esther, Ada, Ella Pearl and William Manual. After the death of Mr. Neal the family moved to Wilmore, Ky. Mary Edna Neal was educated in the public Schools, Asbury College, University of Kentucky and Columbia University and is teaching in the Morehead, Ky. State Teachers College. Is one of the outstanding teachers of the State.

James Pierson Neal was educated in the public Schools, Asbury College and University of Louisville Dental College. He enlisted in World War No. 1 and was commissioned as Lieutenant. He located at Elreno, Oklahoma and is a successful Dentist, large land owner and stockman. Married



Robert Allen Kendall, 1842-1924, married Julian Ann Nimmo 1882. Lived at West Liberty, Ky., and Wortham, Texas. Children: Allie K.; Beaulah C.; Grace V. B., and Wick Marvin.

Grace Lynds.

Charles Allen Neal was educated in the public Schools of Wilmore, Ky. Asbury College, Enlisted in the Medical Department of the Navy, of World War No. 1 and made his rating. After the war he finished his Medical Education at the University of Medicine in Louisville, Ky. He spent one year in Good Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, Ky., and two years in Hines General Hospital, Chicago, Ill., and is now located in Nicholasville, Ky., as a successful Dr. with a very large practice. Married Narcissa Tyler.

Cora Esther, after completing her education, taught School for some time, was united in marriage to Wilton Ball.

Ella Pearl Neal, was educated in the public Schools and the University of Ky., taught school for some time and was united in marriage to G. U. Dorroh, a University of Ky., graduate. He graduated from the University of Louisville, Ky. Medical School and at present is in the Medical Department of the U.S. Army at Columbus, Ohio, with the rank of Major.

William Manual Neal, married June Cox and is located on a fine farm near Wilmore, Ky., and is a vrey successful farmer and stockman.

SANFORD KENDALL of Virginia, moved to Ky. Children: Hamilton; Johl; Ransom; Amos; Pressly. These families lived in Bartersville, Meyers, Rothwell, Carlisle, Nicholas, and Menifee Counties, Ky. Records say Sanford Kendall had seven brothers.

In Jefferson County, Kentucky, the **KENDALLS** are largely from Old Stafford County, Va. Jamima Kendall, great grand daughter of William Kendall and Jamima Kirk, whose son William Kendall, twin, born Aug. 30, 1749 settled in Meade Co. Ky., from Stafford Co. Va., now Farquire County. John Gray Kendall is from Fairfax Co. Va. See marriages of Meade, Nelson, and Jefferson counties of Ky.

TRAVIS COLLARD KENDALL, son Rev. Allen, born 1840, killed in the Civil War in 1864 in Elliott County, Ky., and buried at Sandy Hook, in said county. He was in the 7th Ky. Cav. Enlisted June 25, 1862 for 3 years. Captured in January 1863. Killed by Home Guards March 21, 1864. He married Mary Virginia Anglin, at Hopewell, Greenup County, Ky. Had one child Travis Texan, born 1862, died 1928, married Daisy Womack. He was only two years old when his father was killed. Mary Virginian Anglin Kendall, married the second time, Dr. A. B. Carnahan, Oldtown, Greenup County, Ky.

REV. ALLEN KENDALL, Jr., son of Allen, Sr., born 1804, died 1873, married Elizabeth Brown, born 1809, died 1890. Both buried at Pilot Point, Texas. They first lived in Taswell County, Va. Moved to West Liberty, Morgan County, Ky., in 1832, then to Dallas, Texas 1858. Their children:

1. William Addison, born 1834, died 1892, married Mary C. Dailey in 1853. In Texas 1858. Supt. Texas School for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, 1886-93. Had issue Lizzie, Florence, Sallie, John C., R. L. and Julia, married John J. Simmons. The Simmons is an original pioneer family of Virginia. The writer's great grandfather, Rev. William Kendall, married Elizabeth

Angeline Kendall, daughter of Rev. Allen and Elizabeth Brown Kendall, 1850-1903, married W. L. Powell, 1867. Children: Lurenda V.; Lewis K.; Emma E.; Angeline V.; Flora J.; Travis K. Lived in Houston, Texas.

Simmons in 1803 in the community where Allen Kendall, Sr., lived in Va.

2. John Wilkerson Kendall, born 1834, died 1892, while in Congress; was County Attorney of Morgan County, Ky., for eight years; member Kentucky Legislature eight years; Commonwealth Attorney of the 13th Judicial District for six years. He was rated as one of Kentucky's great lawyers. He married Martha Ann Davidson of Floyd County, Ky. Buried in West Liberty Cemetery. Had issue: Hon. Joseph Morgan Kendall, born 1863, died 1933. A great lawyer, a member of Congress, and an outstanding political leader of his state. Full history of him may be found in the Congressional Records. Married and Lived at West Liberty, Ky. He had a brother John R. and two sisters Lula May, married Wm. T. Perry and Victoria, married Steve Pieratt.

3. James killed in the Civil War in 1864.

4. Daniel J. Kendall, born 1838, died 1921, at Pilot Point, Texas. Lived in Sulphur and Ardmore, Oklahoma. A lawyer, Mayor of Sulphur. Had two children Verterner Bell; and Horace, living in Ardmore, Oklahoma.

5. Travis Collard Kendall, (1840-1864). See personal history on another page.

6. Robert Allen Kendall (1842-1924). See personal history herewith.

7. Kelly Kendall, born 1844, died 1904 at Toyah, Texas, married Mrs. Gran Tinnin. No issue. Buried at Abeline, Texas. A cattle man. Left an estate of $75,000.

8. Jane Kendall, born 1847, married William Deering, lived at Dallis, Tex., and at whose home Mrs. Elizabeth Brown Kendall died. Children: Lizzie, married Mr. McKinzie, Waco, Tex. John; William who with his entire family was drowned in the Galveston Flood, in 1900.

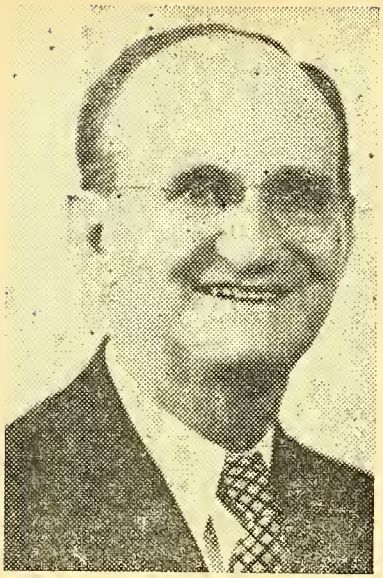
9. Angeline Kendall, born 1850, died 1903, married W. L. Powell, born in N. C. 1835. Came to Texas at age of 16. See personal History herewith.

ROBERT ALLEN KENDALL, born April 6, 1842 at West Liberty, Morgan County, Ky., died July 26, 1924 at Wortham, Texas. He sleeps in Pilot Point Cemetery, Texas. He married Julia Ann Nimmo, March 5, 1882 in Denton, Texas, born November 19, 1856 at Springfield, Mo., died August 28, 1935, Houston, Texas. **THEIR CHILDREN:** Allie K. born Nov. 10, 1884, died May 10, 1890; Beulah Cranston, born August 25, 1886, married A. H. McKinney, Jan. 9, 1918, Live at Wortham, Texas. Have two children, Grace Kendall, born Nov. 24, 1918, and Alfred James, Jr., Feb. 17, 1920. He married Marie Johnson, Mar. 22, 1941. No issue. Grace Verterner Belle Kendall, sister of Beulah, born March 17, 1889, married Roy William Gould, Dec. 10, 1925. No children. Wick Marvin Kendall, born Dec. 18, 1893, died Oct. 18, 1897. Robt. Allen Kendall was a Civil War veteran, under Col. Morgan. He was a Merchant, and a member of the State Comptroller's Department, a man highly esteemed in the business and political world. His father was Rev. Allen Kendall, born 1804, died 1873. Lived in Tasewell Co. Va., relocating in West Liberty, Ky., in 1832 and in Dallas, Tex., in 1858. He married Elizabeth Brown, born 1809, died 1890 at home of her daughter, Jane Kendall Deering. Both buried in Pilot Point Cemetery, Texas. The Deering children: Lizzie, married Mr. McKenzie; live in Waco, Tex., and John and Will whose family, including himself was all drowned in the Galvaston Flood. Angeline, daughter of Rev. Allen and Elizabeth Brown Kendall, married W. L. Powell, Oct. 27, 1867. Children born between 1869-1879, Lorena; Lewis; Angeline V.; Flora J.; Elizabeth; Travis K.

Travis Texan Kendall, 1862-1928, married Daisy Womack, 1866-1924. Lived at Greenup, Ky. Children: Lonnie P.; Travis W.; Owen C.; Vernon V.; Lucy Virginia; Daisy Marie; Allen Wick.

ANGELINE KENDALL, daughter of Rev. Allen and Elizabeth Brown, born May 26, 1850, died Oct. 8, 1903, married W. L. Powell, born 1835 in North Carolina and moved to Texas in 1851, where he married Miss Kendall, Oct. 27, 1867. Their children: Lurenda V., born Aug. 8, 1869; Lewis K., born Dec. 26, 1870; Emma Elizabeth Powell, born Jan. 8, 1873, married Charles Leroy Burns, Houston, Texas; Angeline Virginia Powell, born Feb. 4, 1875, married Maurice Levison, Houston, Texas; Flora J. Powell, born March 4, 1877, married H. B. McElmurray, Houston, Texas; Travis K., born Sept. 18, 1879. The father, W. L. Powell, died June 24, 1913. (See picture on Page 48.)

TRAVIS TEXAN KENDALL, son of Travis Collard, born Feb. 15, 1862, died Dec. 13, 1928, married Daisy Womack, daughter of Allen and Lucy Osenton Womack, born June 20, 1866, died Oct. 25, 1924. Died at Oldtown, Greenup County, Ky. As a farmer he specialized in raising tobacco. He was a tobacco merchant for fifty years. Mr. and Mrs. Kendall were prominent in the business, social, and civic life of their community. Both buried in Anglin Cemetery, Hopewell, Ky. Three sons Travis W., Owen C., and Vernon V., own and operate the Kendall Brothers Department Store, at Greenup, Kentucky. Children of Travis



Rev. James Bruton Kendall, B.D. Nationally Known Evangelist. Lexington, Kentucky.

Texan Kendall.

1. Lonnie Penn, born 1885, died 1929, married Ida Freeman and they had Morris, Mildred, Hubert, Madeline, and Walter. Mr. Kendall sleeps in the Cemetery at Hunnenwell, Ky., and the widow resides at Peach Creek, West Virginia.

2. Travis W., born 1888, married Dorothy Dempsey. Their children, Dorothy Marie, Joe.

3. Owen C., born 1891, married Bess Van Bibber, have a son Robert Owen.

4. Vernon V., born 1896, married Mary Deene Norris. Have issue, Mary Lucille, Charles Brooks.

5. Lucy Virginia, born 1899. Lives at Ashland, Ky.

6. Daisy Marie, born 1903, married Barr Brady Irwin. Children, Gene Fredrick, Virginia Ann, Barbara Marie.

7. Allen Wickliffe, born 1907, married Fern Womack. Live at Huntington, W. Va.

REV JAMES BRUTON KENDALL, B.D., son of the late John Allen and Mary Jane Kendall a Kentuckian, Militant preacher of Civic-righteousness and Prohibition, Nationally known brilliant, safe, sane, successful Evangelist of the Methodist Church; a profound student of the Bible and its helpful application to modern social, economic, and religious problems. With that keen insight and ability to interpret and clarify them so the individual may make them applicable to his own problems; an authority on the great Basic Doctrines of Historic Christianity, and theological truth, as related to the Atonement and the Salvation of mankind; a clear, deep, high, wide, wise, logical thinker; a preacher of rare gifts and exceptional ability, with a keen touch of natural wit and humor that puts spice in his sermons and holds the attention of his audience; his eloquence is gripping, his logic convincing. He is known as. "The Flaming Evangelist."

Dr. Kendall received his education at Asbury College, Emory and Milton Universities; has written a number of books, been elected to the Honorary Membership in the "Eugene Fields Society," for his literary skill and craftsmanship in his published works and lectures; was made a "Kentucky Colonel" by the Governor of his state for his outstanding work in the field of Evangelism and social and Civic reform.

James Bruton Kendall was:

1st. An outstanding student in school and college life.

2nd. A successful business man.

3rd. He has to his credit an enviable record made in more than twenty states, as a General Evangelist of the Methodist Church. Under his blazing ministry thousands of men and women have been led to accept Jesus Christ as their personal Soviour.

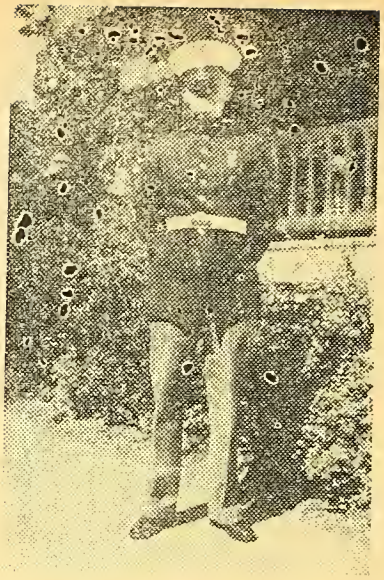
The Protestant Churches of America have been enriched by thousands of persons who have been led into the membership of the various denominations under his ministry.

Dr. Kendall's home is in Lexington, Kentucky. He married Miss Nora Wilder.

LT. WILL M. KENDALL, son of the late Willmoore Kendall, of West Liberty, Ky. He was about three years old when his parents died. By request, of his parents, he was taken and reared by the Rev. J. B. Kendall and wife, of Lexington, Ky.

Born April 29th. 1917, educated in Lexington public Schools, Millersburg Military Institute, Millersburg Ky., University of Kentucky and graduated from Transylvainia University.

He was active in Boy Scout work and attained to the high ranks in Scoutdoom.



Lieut. Will M. Kendall, Lexington, Kentucky.

He was brought up in the Methodist Church from the cradle roll and is active in Church work.

He enlisted in the Marine Corps July 1941 as a private, upon completing his training, at Paris Island, S. C., Norfolk, Va. "Sea Duty on Ship Alcor on the Atlantic," was promoted to Private First Class and made Orderly to the Captain of the Ship. He was recommended and appointed, by the War Department, to the Officers Training School for the Marines, at Quantico, Va., and Commissioned to the rank of Lieutenant.

His home is in Lexington, Ky.

Chapter XIII

REVOLUTIONIARY WAR KENDALLS JOHN KENDALL, kinsman, DESCENT.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM WASHINGTON, of Virginia, said, "If there was ever a 100% plus loyal family to the American Revolution, that family was William and Jamima Kirk Kendall's family, of Old Stafford county, later Fauquier county, Virginia." Here is the record:

JEREMIAH KENDALL enlisted a private in Captain William Washington's Company Feb. 23, 1776, 3rd Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall. Was transferred to Capt. S. B. Walace's Company, same regi-

ment. He was severely wounded at the Battle of Brandywine, and was discharged January 1778. He later served with General Anthony Wayne, an officer in his campaign against the Indians, and was severely wounded nine times in battles during these wars. Gen. Wayne said "Jeremiah Kendall was a brave, energetic, wide-a-wake officer, had good judgment and dependable; the bravest and most successful fighter I ever knew. It was men like him that saved the lives of thousands of frontier families from the cruel, vicious Indians of our frontiers. His body was cut to pieces by Indian bullets, but he still lived and never ceased to fight till victory was won and safety was assured to the women and children of the pioneers, and they never should cease to praise his name and his deeds." At the close of the campaign Gen. Wayne lined up his soldiers and called out, "Officer Jeremiah Kendall step forward." Then General Wayne dismounted from his horse and said, "Officer Kendall, I present to you my heart felt thanks, and deepest appreciation for your loyal un-matched service to the country you love, and we all love. No man could have done more, suffered more, than you, to win the crushing victories we have had. I hand to you my watch and chain, my boot-hooks, and my spurs as a simple token of my personal appreciation of you and your services. Keep them and remember me as your loyal friend." Six generations have passed. His descendants still have these gifts, as their most precious treasures. (See Jeremiah Kendall's History in this book on another page.)

GEORGE KENDALL, 3rd, son of William and Jamima Kirk Kendall, served three years (other records say, "for the duration of the war") as a private soldier in the Virginia State Line, during the Revolutioniary War. He was cited by Col. Thomas Marshall for "outstanding coolness and bravery in battle under most trying and dangerous conditions."

WILLIAM KENDALL (twin) served in the Virginia Continental Line as a private and assigned to the defense of the frontiers against the English and Indians. in 1780. He also served, with Clarke's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops, as Quartermaster. Clark rated him as "a reliable efficient, capable soldier and officer." After the war Kendall went to Meade county, Kentucky.

SAMUEL KENDALL (twin) served in the Virginia Home Guard, during the Revoluntioniary War. Had many skirmishes with the Indians and the Tories. In 1780 had his left knee shattered with a bullet from an Indian's musket, making him a cripple for life.

JOHN KENDALL, born 1749, served seven years in the Revoluntioniary War, as a private with the Continental Troops; went through many hardships and was in 31 battles and skirmishes. Honorably discharged. Went to Harrison county, Ky., after the war. Married a Miss Philipps. Had seven children: Louis, James, Samuel, William, Enoch, Jennie, Sarah. Of these James married Polly Hutsell, lived in Bourbon county, Ky. Had several children including John and he married Sarah Kendall his cousin, daughter of Enoch and his wife Rebecca Beauchamp; had children some of whom lived in Kissima, Fla.

THOMAS KENDALL, brother of William (twin), belonged to the frontier "Spies and Sharp-Shooters." His old musket barrel had 21 notches cut on it.

PETER KENDALL, a cousin of the above, joined the Revolutioniary Army at the same time Jeremiah Kendall joined in Stafford County Virginia, 1776, served as a private in Captain William Washington's Company, third Virginia Regiment, and as recruiting sergeant under Lieut. A. Mountjoy; was in the battle of White Plains and many skirmishes. Honorably discharged after two years service. The War Department did not have the records of his parents, except two memorandums from two sources.

THOMAS KENDALL, born 1672, son of William and Elizabeth Combs, who had a son, Thomas, born 1729, in what is now Fauquire (Old Stafford) who had a son Peter in the Revolutioniary War. The other says, "Thomas Kendall, born 1727, son of William and Eliza Ann, alias Mary, Washington Kendall, had a son in the Revolutioniary War, named Peter. Anyway he was allowed a pension September 12, 1818 at which time he was aged about fifty-seven years and a resident of Fleming county, Ky., and that he married in this county, Nancy King, October 9, 1817. He died in this county, March 1825; his wife died May 17, 1855, aged about 67 years. In 1857 the only surviving children of this soldier was Harrison O. Kendall, aged 35 years in Fleming county, Ky. Payton and Henry Kendall, aged about 39 years, residence not given, so says the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C.

WILLIAM ....KENDALL, ...born, 1717, , husband Jamima Kirk father of the above, except Peter, with 60 others, called "Old Mountaineer Crack-shots," a Company of Mounted Scouts, was sent into the Shenandoah Valley in 1777 to "capture" drive out or kill the bands of roving Indians and Tory raiders who were burning the homes, and murdering, without mercy, the defenseless frontier settlers." They did a good job; 52 of them returned to tell the story. The notches cut in the "old blunderbus musket" stocks numbered including the dead comrads, 4 to 12 on each stock, and of course, you know what a notch meant on a pioneer's gun.

FRANCIS KENDALL, 3rd Virginia Regiment. Pvt. in Capt. P. R. F. Lee's Co. Enlisted March 1, 1776 for 2 years. Name last appears on this company payroll Feb. 14, 1776. His genalogist says "Francis was born in Rappanhannock county, Va., in 1753, a descendent of the youngest son, William, of John Kendall (kinsman) through Robert, born, 1703, through William, born, 1726, a cousin of Jeremiah, and Peter, who joinued the Revolutioniary Army at about the same time.

KENDALLS SERVED IN WARS

THE REVOLUTIONIARY WAR records are very incomplete, as we are informed by those who checked the records for us. The soldiers of the continental line, the private soldier, the frontier soldier and those of the home defense were not kept by one organization. The Continental Government kept some of them, the states some, etc. Later wars destroyed some records and to get anything like a complete record it would be necessary to check every kind of record kept by every recording department. What we give was furnished us from the War Department Records at Washington, D. C. We have the names and war records of all Kendalls who have served in all our Wars except the

first and second World Wars. More than 1000 served in each of these wars. The Canadian War Department gave us the names and records of all Kendalls who served in the First World War.

We are giving you the following statement to show you how the Kendalls migrated from the First two settlements made in America. First at Jamestown, Virginia, and Second at Woburne and Reading, Massachusetts. The number of Kendall soldiers in each state as indicated in each war will indicate where most of the Virginia Kendalls migrated, as well as the New England Kendalls. By referring to the Kendall Trails it will be clear to you.

KENDALLS IN REVOLUTIONIARY WAR came from the following states:— Conn. 2, Mass. 19, N. H. 6, Pa. 1, Md. 2, Me. 1; Va. 11.

The War of 1812. Kendall soldiers from following states:— Conn. 1, Ind. 2, Ky. 3, La. 1, Mass. 29, Mich. 1, Me. 1, N. H. 4, N. Y. 6, Ohio 5, Pa. 2, Tenn. 1, Vt. I, Va. 26.

THE MEXICAN WAR 1846-1848—Kendall soldiers from the following states:— Ark. 1, Ga. 1, Ill. 1, Ind. 4, Ky. 3, Ia. 3, Mass. 1, N. Y. 1, Ohio 2, Va. 1.

THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865. Kendall soldiers furnished from each state for both. (U-means Union soldier—C-means Confederate soldier).

Ala. C-8, Ark. C-23, Cal. U-7, Conn. U-3, Del. U-5, D. C. U-1, Fla. C-1, Ga. C-20, Ill. U-88, Ind. U-59, Ia. U-20, Kans. U-6, Ky. U-17-C-30, La. C-16, Me. U-29, Md. U-3-C-1, Mass. U.-76, Mich. U-16, Minn. U-6, Miss. C-18, Mo. U-16-C-3, N. Y. U-67, N. C. C-15, Ohio U-55, Pa. U-40, R. I. U-6, S. C. C-5,Tenn. C-21-U-1, Texas C-22, Vt. U-25, Va. C-28, W. Va. U-5, Wis. U-20.

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR-Philippine Insurrection and China Relief, Regular and volunteer Kendall Soldiers furnished, 1898. Ill. 4, Iowa 5, Kans. 1, Ky. 11, Me. 1, Mass. 3, Mich. 4, Minn. 1, Miss. 1, Mo. 2, Neb. 1, N. J. 1, N. Y. 2, N. C. 1, Ohio 4, Pa. 2, Tex. 3, Vt. 4, Va. 1, Wis. 1,

CANADIAN KENDALLS IN FIRST WORLD WAR Sergeant C. E. Kendall, 914 Dominion Bank Building, 1156, Burnaby Street, Vancouver, B. C. Canada, furnished me the names and war record of the Ninety-four Kendalls who served in the First World War from Canada. The record was taken from the War Department records by his nephew, Carson J. Kendall, M. D. of Ottawa, Canada. These Kendalls are in the main, descendents of the Woburne, Mass., or New England Kendalls. This record can be easily obtained from Ottawa, Canada. The New England Kendalls have a far better genealogy record than the Virginia Kendall name and the past history of its accomplishments.

THE FOLLOWING are the Kendall names given us from Washington who served in the Revlutioniary War: From Connecticut Amos and Joshua Kendall, from Pennslyvania John Kendall. From Maryland, William and William, Jr., Kendall. From Maine William Kendall (a drummer). From New Hampshire, Edward, Nathan, Jr. (a fifer), Moses, Joshua, Samuel and Cpl. William Kendall. Massachusetts, Benjamine, Benjamine, Jr., David, Asa, Asa, Jr., Wiiliam Ruben, Nathan, Oliver, William, Caleb, Cheever, Ethan, John, Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jr., John and Tremble Kendall. From **VIRGINIA**, Col. Custis, Francis, Sgt. Jeremiah (the writer's great, great uncle, died near Uniontown, Pa. 1843), Capt. Custis, Peter, William (another great, great uncle of the writer, lived and died in Meade county, Ky. 1829). Lt. Col. John, 1st. Lt. Waffendal, Maj. John, Jr., and George Kendall (another great, great uncle of the writer.) 1st. Lt. Bowdoin Kendall. Virginia, Col. Custis, Francis, Sgt. Jeremiah (the writer's great, great uncle, died near Uniontown, Pa., 1843), Capt. Custis, Peter, William (another great, great uncle of the writer, lived and died in Meade county, Ky. 1829). Lt. Col. John, 1st Lt. Waffendal, Maj. John, Jr., and George Kendall (another great, great uncle of the writer.) 1st Lt. Bowdein Kendall.

CLARK-LEWIS-KENDALL

Gen. George Rogers Clark 1752-1818.

Capt. Meriwether Lewis 1774-1809.

William Kendall, twin, 1749-1829.

Clark and Lewis was born in Albemarle county, Virginia, and were neighbors and schoolmates of William and Jamima Kirk Kendall's family 1717-1790. William Kendall, twin, was with Gen. Clark when he captured Kaskaskia in 1778, and Vincennes in 1779. Jeremiah Kendall served in the army with Lewis in the Whisky Insurrection in 1794. Jeremiah was a brother of William, twin, Lewis was a nephew of President Jefferson, was Jefferson's private secretary, Jefferson appointed Lewis and Clark to explore the Louisiana Territory, and the history of this expedition, makes one of the most thrilling pages in American history. Jefferson appointed Lewis Governor of this new empire in 1807. In 1809 he started on an overland journey to Washington to see the President, and on October 11, 1809 he was found dead in his room at a wayside inn in Tennessee. History says "Whether he died by his own hand or that of an assassin will never be known. William Kendall twin, says, "I made a personal investigation of the matter, and it was clear to me that he was murdered and robbed. I had a letter from him before he started and he was well and happy and said he would have considerable money on his person. He had none when found. He was to have visited me a week at my home in Meade County, Ky., and rest before going on to Washington. "In chapter ten of this book you will recall that Samuel Lewis, a relative of the above, and Lewis Wetzel, and Jeremiah Kendall built a boat to visit their relatives in Kentucky and New Orleans, which included Jeremiah's brother William Kendall in Meade county, Ky. and Governor Lewis in New Orleans, and others. You will recall that Lewis Wetzel decided to make an overland trip back to Wheeling, now W. Va., and he was found dead in his room in a hotel in Natches, Miss. in 1808, and Dr. Browser after a 20 years search, found his grave 134 years later.

Gen. George Rogers Clark's services to this nation was second only to that of George Washington. Patrick Henry said of him, "he is the most brilliant and dependable young General in Virginia at the age of 25 years" and after Clarks victories Jefferson uttered about the same praise for him. His rapid forced marches with the army through the trackless regions of Illionis, suffering hardships without parallel in the history in military expeditions in this country. His military ability power of endurance, bravery, and patriotism is of the very highest

order. His service to his country were great, he gave his all to his country, and that country and its people forgot him and let him die in obsecurity and poverty, near Louisville, Ky. Rev. William Kendall, who finally located on Dent's Run, now Marion County, W. Va. and who is the namesake of his Uncle William, twin, in Kentucky, received a letter from Gen. Clark saying, "It is so good to think you younger Kendall boys, like your uncles Thomas, George, John, Jeremiah, William down here, and your father Samuel, twin, and your good old grandfather, William, so kindly remember me, inviting me to come and live with you, and over my years of broken health, you have so generously furnished me with money enought to have the necessities of life. I would come up and stay around among all you boys, but William Kendall advises me to stay down here because the climate is more suitable and he likes me to stay with him as much as I can. After I have given my all to my country, my very life, broken in health and body, it makes me sick in mind and heart to think that country would forget me when I so much need help from it. Let that be as it may the Kendalls have been my friends in good times and bad times, in sickness and in health and I know they will be until I reach the end of my earthly life. For this I am profoundly thankful."

SPEAKING OF GOOD FIGHTING BLOOD, Col. Thomas Marshall said, "When you have a blood stream made up of Lees, Kendalls, Kirks, Savages, Washingtons and Kelleys you can't convince them that they are licked by just telling them; you have to show them, and when this is undertaken, you will soon realize that you are in a red hot, long-winded bull-dog fight."

Chapter XIV

LT. CO. WILLIAM KENDALL JAMESTOWN, VIRGINIA, 1599-1686

LT. COL. WILLIAM KENDALL was the dominant business and political figure for more than a half century in Jamestown, Virginia. For many years a member of the House of Burgesess and eight years Speaker of this first Democratic form of government in America and the world. Knew almost every influential person in Jamestown from its founding to the year 1686 when he died. With his ships he transported large numbers of colonists from England to America for which he received an average of more than 200 acres of land for each person transported. He became one of the largest land owners in Virginia and one of its wealthiest citizens. (We refer you to the unfinished Kendall Memorandum in this Book). His grandafther John Kendall, mother Mary Miles. His father, William Kendall-his mother Mary Leigh (1599-1636). Three times married: 1st. Mrs. Thomas Carrington. No children; 2nd. Mrs. Susanna Baker-Eyer-Pott. They had two children Capt. **WILLIAM KENDALL**, served in the legislature for years with distinction, and sheriff of Northampton County, Va., **MARY KENDALL**, who became the wife of **HANCOCK LEE**, emigrant, who became the progenitors of the great Lee family of America. (Note Lt. Col. Kendall's mother was Mary Leigh (Lee.) Lt. Col. Kendall's 3rd wife was Mrs. Sarah Matthews, relative of Gov. Matthews of Virginia. Had one child **WILLIAM**, Jr., born a few weeks after Mr. Kendall's death, making two Williams in his family. Capt. **KENDALL** married Ann Mason of Norfolk County, a member of the famous Mason family of Virginia. Children Mason; Susanna; Ann; John; William, of this number John of Accomac married 1st. Tabitha Watts—2nd. Mary Taylor. Had issue:—Lemuel died 1751; John died 1758; Joshua died 1755; Theophlus; William died 1753; Ann, Elizabeth, Molly, Jabez died 1778. **WILLIAM KENDALL** died 1718, half brother of Capt. William, married 1st. Jane Parks, 2nd. Tabitha, children: Sara; Ann Parks; Palmer; Maj. John; Thomas died 1799. **WILLIAM KENDALL**, Sr. died 1720, son of Capt. William married Sorrowful Margaret Custis. For a more complete record of this progenetor of the Virginia Kendall family, and his half brother John Kendall, kinsman; see the Will of Lt. Col. William Kendall of Northampton County, Virginia and his descendants including the Records of Accomac county. These Kendalls owned a large part of these counties, and when not in Jamestown they were at their Colonial homes in these counties. Stratton Nottingham, a descendent, and a genealogist, has completed these Kendall records at Onancock, Va. **MARY KENDALL AND HANCOCK LEE** had **ANN LEE** and **KENDALL LEE**, and their descendants are some of the great families of Virginia and New York.

LT. COL. KENDALL, remarks in his "Notes" saying, "That Capt. John Smith, a distant relative of mine said, "Heaven and Earth never agreed better to frame a place for man's habitation than in Tidewater, Virginia" It was in the counties on the western side of the Chesapeake that a great part of the early history of America was written. For more than a 100 years the Kendalls of England and America gave of their work and their wealth in this section at Jamestown, to produce what an old English historian calls "The KENDALL IDEA OF A FREE GOVERNMENT BY A FREE PEOPLE. "The idea was forever fixed in America by **SIR EDWIN SANDYS** a Kendall descendant, a cousin of **GEORGE KENDALL**, member of the first Jamestown Council, also a cousin of Edward and Miles Kendall, the latter became Governor of Bermuda Islands. Sandys controlled the Kendall stock in the Virginia Company and after a bitter fight got control of the Company and ordered the Governor in 1619 to call an "Assembly of Burgesses" which he did, and the American way of free government was established and for a third of a century Lt Col. Kendall served as a member and was Speaker when he died in 1686, and his oldest son Capt. William Kendall succeeded him with years of services.

OLD CHURCHES AND MILLS

We find in the various memorandums, of the Kendall, Lee, and Washington families the mention of churches they belonged to and supported, namely, St. Lukes, 1632, oldest protestant church, some call it Benns Church; St. Mary's White church, 1650; Old Christ's Church 1662; Ware Church 1693; St. Peter's Church 1700; St. John 1727; Bruton Parish 1710; Aquia Church 1757, Black Hawk 1737; Glebe Church 1738; Pohick Church 1773; Yeocomico Church 1706; North Farnaham 1737; Christ's Church 1732. We also note that many Kendalls

took corn and wheat to Old Wren's Water Power Mill built in 1646 to be ground. It is still in use, a short distance from James town, 1942.

KENDALLS FROM LAND BOOKS AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA.

Verified by Nell M. Nugent, Land Office Clerk.

General Index 1623-1774. Books 4 to 34.

Names of Governors of Virginia signing various deeds for property to Kendalls 1662 to 1849. William Berkly, Patrick Henry, David Campbell, John B. Floyd; Edmond Randolph, Windham Robertson, Francis Nicholson, Lord Culpepper, Lord Howard, James P. Preston, and Lord Fairfax.

Gov. Randolph issued three Land Office Treasury Warrants Book 17-page 456 for two tracts of land in Nelson county, Va. for 664 and 456 acres, which lie near the Old Stafford County home of William and Jamima Kirk Kendall, and the warrants were issued to William Kendall dated August 17, 1728. Lord Fairfax deeded 402 acres to William Kendall, February 26, 1728-29 in Stafford County. This was the youngest son of John Kendall, kinsman, and Susanna Savage. Gov. Patrick Henry issued land warrants Nos. 36, April 13, 1786, and 3, 375 to Wm. Kendall for land in Jefferson County (W). Va. Gov. Windham Robertson deeded Rev. William Kendall, son Samuel Kendall, twin, 1749-1821, 50 acres of land on Dent's Run, Harrison County (now Marion) W. Va., above Samuel Kendall, Jr., twin brother of Rev. Willliam, Nov. 30, 1836. Book 86-page 521, Richmond, Va. Assignee of Samuel Kendall, Jr., son of Samuel Kendall, Sr., twin, 1749-1821 Land Warrent No. 1618 in exchange for 100 acres of land in Harrison county, Dent's Run, branch of Buffalo Creek, including the upper forks of said river, Nov. 30, 1836, Book 86, page 524. (This is west of Mannington, W. Va.) Samuel Kendall, Jr., Book 88 page 112, Richmond, Va., land warrent No. 12,661 exchanged for 115 acres of land in Harrison County (now Marion), Dent's Run, Buffalo Creek beginning at the corner of a 600 acre survey made for John Dent adjacent to Samuel Grubb February 1, 1838 by Gov. David Campbell. Same Samuel Kendall, Jr., Book 89 page 160, Richmond, Va., Land Warrant 12,795 for 150 acres Harrison County (now Marion), Dent's Run Buffalo Creek, beginning at 100 acre survey of Samuel Kendall, father of Samuel Jr. and 50 acre survey of Stephen Kendall, Nov. 30, 1838 by Gov. Campbell Same Samuel Kendall, Jr. Book 101 p. 304, Richmond, Va., Land Warrant No. 15,169 for 72 acres of land adjacent to said Kendall and George Baker, Marion County, Dent's Run February 28, 1849 by Gov. John B. Floyd. Some of these warrents were received for military service. Samuel Kendall's twin brother William, went to Nelson and Meade Counties, Kentucky, where there are many descendents.

THE FIRST FAMILIES OF THE JAMESTOWN SETTLEMENT

The business books of John Kendall, kinsman, and his half brother, Lt. Col. William Kendall make it very evident that these two Kendalls knew all the first families of the Jamestown settlement 1607 to 1686. It is remarkable how these names are still common among the people yet throughout the country. The following names are taken from their records: John Savage, John Robins, Thomas Taylor, Edward Delby, Capt. Philip Taylor, Maj. William Andrews, Col. Obed Robins, Capt. John Howe, William Jones, Richard Jacobs, Thomas Smith, Theodore Denton, William Whittington, John Vines, Thomas Bell, Maj. Tilney, Col. Edmond Scarburgh, Henry Smith, Robert Johnson, William Morgan, Theodore Pierce, Christopher Dickerson, John Hawkins, Elizabeth Merrick, Thomas Mackmillion, John Carr, Francis Allen, Stephen Horseley, John Kendall, John Tomlin, Henry Newton, John Jones, Elizabeth Stewart, Mary Gale, Thomas Barrows, Mary Hill, Alice Merils, Abraham Reed, Robert Cook, William Bendon, Roger Roberts, William Roberts, Robert Foster, Thomas Brown, Daniel Quillian, John Mackeel, Thomas Kendall, Richard Davis, Hannah Howard, Edward Huntstone, John Hunter, John Holmes, Theodore Daniel, Mary Rossey, Thomas Leggin, Walter Matthews, Daniel Baker, Samuel Palmer, Arthur Upshur, John Neale, George Lee, Richard Lee, Hancock Lee, (son-in-law of Lt. Col. Wm. Kendall), Thomas Moore, Thos. Poynter, John Bellamay, John Stokley, Gov. Nathaniel Bacon, William Cole, Lt. Col. Wm. Waters, Daniel Neech, Peter Dalcourt, Richard Halloway, commander of the ship Endeavor, and Thomas Clayton, etc.

Lt. Col. Wm. Kendall owned several ships. Gov. Berkley deeded him 200 acres of land for transporting two negroes, Mingo and Charles and Henry Barns, and Walter Mannington from England to Jamestown. He also gave him on same date for transporting seven persons first class 350 acres of land, William Kendall, William Lewis, Ann Bishop, Miles Cranes, Michael Froft, Mary Knight, and a negro, Col. Kendall received more than 30,000 acres of land in this way.

LT. COL. WILLIAM KENDALL'S family history is fully written in the records in Northampton and Accomac Counties, Virginia, and in his will, War Record, Marriages, Published by Stratton Nottingham, Onancock, Va. a descendant. Also see Hennings Statutes, Vols I and II for the years 1655 to 1686. His half-brother, John,"my kinsman" and himself owned a large part of the peninsula of Virginia. Col. Kendall owned and operated merchant ships between America and England, and received about 30,000 acres of land from the government for transportation of colonists, and their names may be found in the Archives at Richmond and the amount of land given for each one of them. He operated mills, tanneries, blacksmith shops, general stores, warehouses for the handling of fur and tobacco. John Kendall, kinsman was his business manager, receiving an annual salary of 24,000 pounds of tobacco. The genealogy of his family down to date may be had from Genealogists at Richmond, Va., where most of the records may be found in Library and the Land Office. Most of the Kendalls in Kentucky, southern Ohio, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas and other southern states, can trace their ancestry back to him, and John Kendall, kinsman. Lt. Col. William Kendall (1599-1686) has an interesting and thrilling history. We have not been able to get a picture of either Lt. Col. Kendall or John Kendall, kinsman. However our English Gene-

alogist informs us if we will look at **WENDELL PHILLIPS** with his burnsides, found in American histories, and **FRANCIS PARKMAN,** we can see a 99% likeness of them Phillips representing Col. Kendall and Parkman, John, the kinsman.

KENDALLS OF KENDALIA, WEST VIRGINIA

Kendalia is located in the eastern part of Kanawha County, W. Va. on Blue Creek where Joseph Chancelor Kendall, born 1798, died 1865—located after purchasing 39,000 acres of timerland. He married Elizabeth Anderson Burgess. Mr. Kendall came from King George County, Va., and the Burgess family from Luray, Va., with 100 slaves and started the Salt Works on Elk River and built the big chimney. They are buried in Kendalia Cemetery. They built the first Cabin in Elk District in 1834. Joseph Chancelor Kendall had a son, **JAMES EDWARD KENDALL,** married Elmira Guthrie, born 1835. Had children: Fred A; Floyd, Albert, Frank, Elmira, wife of C. Brock, and Junius E. (to this number Frank E. Connor, grandson adds Nora and Alma. James Edward Kendall went back to his estate in King George County, Va. in 1900. Of the above his son **JUNIUS E. KENDALL** was elected and served as a member of the W. Va. Legislature in 1891. He married Nettie Fulks. James C. Kendall was first married to Margaret Hill and had Ernest and Elizabeth. Frank E. Connor, grandson of James E. Kendall says, "Edward Kendall, father of Waffendal Kendall, and Waffendal Kendall, father of Edward Kendall, who is the father of Joseph O. Kendall, who is the father of James Edward Kendall of King George County, Va. Rebecca Jane daughter of Jos. C. Kendall married George Washington Hill, father of O. D. Hill of Kendalia, W. Va. Junius E. Kendall, his great grandfather, James Kendall, son of Waffendal and Peggy Kendall, Captain of a trading schooner on the Potomac river married Rebecca Wroe, great granddaughter of Pocahontas. Mr. J. Logan Kendall, Louisville, Ky., runs it thus, Thomas, Sr., and Jr., William (Combs) Samuel Sr., then Samuel Jr. Kendall married Elizabeth Waffendal, daughter Francis Waffendal, son of Adam Waffendal Samuel Kendall ,Jr., died 1789. Children: Frances married Thomas Berry 1732-1798, and had John; Washington, Lawrence, Joseph, Jane married John Kerchevil, and went to Ky.; Sally, married Thornton Washington; Benjamine Waffendal died 1792 married Susanna; He, a Revo. soldier and had William, Betsy W.; Sally Kemp; Samuel., James married Rebecca Wroe, Great granddaughter Pocahontas; Samuel married Winefred—; William died 1789, had children, Sarah married and had Pood, John. Here is another geneology of the above Kendall family:—

Through the **KENDALL FAMILY** of King George County, Va. Lineage of **KENDALL C. B. GRAHAM KIMBERLAND** born Oct. 15, 1907—Charleston W. Va., Att. Chase National Bank, N. Y. Member Empire State Society S. A. R. visited Kendall Westmorland Co. England. Son of H. Maynard Kimberland born April 23, 1878, Wellsburg, W. Va., married Angie Graham Kimberland, born Dec. 4, 1881, Hamlin, W. Va. Live at 548 Riverside Drive, N. Y. Daughter of Rev. C. B. Graham, born May 20, 1850, died Jan. 21, 1932, Charleston, W. Va., married Antoinette Hill, born at Kendalia, W. Va., daughter of George Washington Hill, born Feb. 8, 1821, Fayette County W. Va., died July 8, 1887, married Rebecca Jane Kendall, born November 7, 1824 at Sanderson, W. Va., died Mar. 1, 1908, at Kendalia. Daughter of Elizabeth Anderson Burgess born 1805, Luray, Va., died Jan. 21, 1880 married Dec. 10, 1823 to Joseph Chancellor Kendall born February 9, 1798 in King George county, Va.; died June 27, 1865 at Sanderson, now W. Va. He was in the War of 1812 at age of 13 years. He was the son of James Kendall born 1761, King George County, Va. and Rebecca Wroe (Rowe) born 1764 in Stafford County, Virginia on Rosiers Creek on the Potomac river. James and Rebecca Wroe Kendall were married in 1780. Mr. Kendall died at his plantation, located 40 miles from Mount Vernon and 7 miles from Wakefield in West Morland County, Va. in 1825. Rebecca Wroe, his wife, was a great grand daughter of Pocahontas, the Indian Princess. James Kendall was aide to his father at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. James Kendall was the son of Susanna White born 1743 died 1790, married 1760 to Col. Wafandahl Kendall born 1740 died 1796; High Sheriff, Justice of the Peace, Assemblyman from King George County, Va., on Washington's staff at Yorktown. (So far we believe this LINEAGE is CORRECT—but from here on we think it is not.) It says—"Father of Wafendahl Kendall was John Kendall of Northampton County, married Margaret Peggy Wafendahl in 1752, and John Kendall's father was William who married Susanna Pott in 1658 (see elsewhere in this book). This marriage is all right, but Lt. Col. William Kendall had only two children by Mrs. Pott—Capt. William and Mary. No John. It says Col. William's father was Francis Kendall, of Belle Haven (Alexander) Va. William's father was William of England, never came to America. They say Francis father was George Kendall, who came over with Jamestown Colony in 1607. George had no wife with him and he was murdered in a few months after he came here. So he could not have been the father of this Francis. (Better run this lineage by way of John and Susanna Savage Kendall, his son William of Westmorland and King George Co. We think it would make the correction. J. W. Baker attorney of Winchester, Va. has the "Wefendall Kendall" records and his Rev. War Serv. Rec. His pension records show he had James, William, Samuel, and two daughters. Mr. Frank E. Connor of Morgantown, W. Va., closes his records as a grandson of **JAMES E. KENDALL,** saying, "Preston Connor and Rachel Kendall, married Aug. 29, 1843 at Covington, Va. She was the daughter of James and Mary Lockhart Kendall born in Allegheny Co. Pa. Sept. 22, 1822. Wilson Kendall, a brother of Rachel Kendall-Connor went to Mo. and as a farmer was twice married and had a large family. (We have given this lineage considerable space because these families figure so much in the W. Va., Ky., Ohio, southern Ill, Tenn. La., and Texas Kendalls. It may help untangle many genealogies.)

BERKELEY COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA

It is in this county we find our name spelled "Kindle" more times than in any other county in the United States. Out of a large number of marriage and Land Records we only find four names spelled "Kendall."

Top-left to right—1. and 2. Rev. Fielding Kendall, Wife, Amelia Greffar. 3. and 4. Rev. Louis Kendall, Wife, Josephine Alexander. Bottom-left to right—5. and 6. Rev. Amos Kendall, Wife, Lela Pearl Williams. 7. Martha E. Holcombe, a Kendall relative. 8. Erma Lee Kendall Headly. Three were Methodist ministers.

FIELDING KENDALL, Methodist minister born Oct. 26, 1790, died Dec. 1, 1896 at Raymond, Miss. married Amelia Greffer, July 26, 1812, born 1795 died 1871 at Raymond, Miss. Children: born 1813 to 1835. William born at St. Genevieve, Mo.; Alexander, James, Elizabeth, George Washington, Eleanor—all born at St. Landra Opolusus, La. and Louis; Willis, Nancy , all in Jefferson Co., Ky. and Maryetta in Meade Co., Ky. Of these Louis was a Methodist minister, contractor and builder, married Josephine Alexander, Rankin Co., Miss., father of Amos Kendall, born 1859 at Vicksburg Mississippi, died 1938 at Whitfield, Mississippi. Amos Kendall a minister married Lela Pearl Williams Jan. 31, 1895 born 1875, lives at Jackson, Miss. (1942), great grand daughter of Jeremiah and Anne Bonner Simmons. **ERMA LEE KENDALL** daughter of Amos born Sept. 19, 1914 at Brandon, Miss., married Thomas Elmer Hidley, March 4, 1938. Live at Jackson, Miss.

JEFFERSON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

Kendall records begin in 1800 and about half the names are spelled Kindle and other half (in same family) spelled Kendall. We find the usual names—Henry, Eli, William, Elias, Mariah, Martha, Jeremiah, Polly, Jane, Amos, and Harriette.

KENDALLS SERVING IN THE VARIOUS WARS

Numbers furnished from the War department records. Revolutioniary War, regulars, 21; Rev. Colonials and Home Guards, 28; War of 1812, 79; Mexican War, 19; Philippine Insurrection, 10; Civil War, Union Army 590, Confederate Army, 211; Spanish-American, regular army, 15; Volunteers, 39; World War one 978 and 276 officers; and in the Canadian army 94. E. F. and W. D. and J. W. Kendall, were Adj. Generals in Civil War and G. W. and J. S. Kendall, Maj. Generals.

JOHN KENDALL of England made a will Aug. 1666, a relative of the Virginia Kendalls, and his "mark" was witnessed by David Cunningham.

JOHN KENDALL, kinsman. AND COL. EWELL OR YOUELL

1548-1628—John Kendall and Mary Miles, had a son Thomas, who had a son Thomas who died in Maryland in 1646, while here buying fur through the agency of William Claybourne for the Hudson Bay Company in England. Thomas Kendall left a will for his three children (daughters) trusteeing his estate to Thomas Youell or Ewell. Col. Solomon Ewell, owner of Ewell's Forest in Accomac County, Va., was a neighbor of **JOHN KENDALL**, kinsman, and also Lt. Col. William Kendall. In fact, they were business partners, and Capt. Thomas Youell was a relative of Col. Solomon Ewell, of Va.

KENDALLS IN GULFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

THOMAS KENDALL died 1781 wife Margaret died 1775—children born between 1754 to 1762. William, Benjamine, Elizabeth, John, William, married Elizabeth Williams 1787. **WILLIAM KENDALL**, of Battle Ground, Ind. born in Randolph Co., N. C. in 1793, son of William Kendall, North Carolina and Ohio, born in N. C., 1754, who was a son of Thomas Kendall.

THE NEW ENGLAND KENDALLS

JOHN KENDALL, Cambridge, England, born 1580, died 1660, son of John and Mary Miles Kendall, (1548-1628) married Elizabeth—June 24, 1612. Their sons, Thomas and Francis came to Massachusetts before 1640. Thomas born 1616, married Rebecca—: lived at Reading, Mass. and had 10 daughters and one son—born between 1642 to 1663—Elizabeth, Rebecca, Mary, Hannah, Sarah, Sarah 2nd. Abigail, Susanna, Tabitha. Ruth died in infancy, Thomas, born 1663 died 1664. Eight of the above married and had big families.

FRANCIS KENDALL in 1658 made affidavit that his age was about 38 years making him born in 1620. But in 1662 he made affidavit that he was about 48 years of age, making him born in 1614. Another record says he died in 1708, age 89 years, indicating he was born in 1619. His wife died in 1905. They first lived at Charleston and later moved to Woburn, Mass, where you find this record:—

"Francis Kendall, alias Miles, and Mary Tedd (Tidd) married 24th of 10th month (24 Dec. Died August) 1644."

Children: born 1646 to 1666. John, married three times, had 11 children; Thomas, twice married

and 10 children; Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Rebecca, Samuel married twice, 10 children; **JACOB**, married twice had 21 children; Abagail.

There are several thousand descendants of the above families in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, in Canada, and all along the border states to the Pacific Ocean. We published a brief history in the Kendall Journal dated August 29, 1931, Grafton, W. Va., prepared by Lieut. C. E. Kendall, of Vancouver, B. C., Canada. It may be found in many libraries. There are extensive Genealogies to be had on the above families. "Great Familles with Great Records."

Dennis L. and Elizabeth (Carson) Kendall, Vancouver, Canada, married 1854. Dennis son of Isaac and Harriett Kendall; when they died they had 103 living descendants—this number has since increased. They had 12 children: Anne, Laura, William, Isaac Newton, James, Emma Florence, Oren, Henry, Charles, Mabel Ira, George and Arthur. All of these grew to manhood and womanhood, married and raised families of their own. Dennis Kendall passed to his reward Nov. 2, 1912, in his 80th year, and is buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Vancouver, B. C., along with mother and Arthur.

My mother had one son and 12 grandsons in the World War No. 1 in France.

DENNIS L. KENDALL, 1833-1912, wife, Elizabeth Carson. They represent the 6th generation born in America, and the First in Canada. This family had 12 children: Anne, Laura, William, Isaac Newton, James, Emma Florence, Oren, Henry, Charles, Mabel Ida, George, and Arthur. All lived, married and had families. At the death of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis L. Kendall they had 103 living descendants. They had one son and twelve grandsons in World War one. They sleep in Vancouver Cemetery, Vancouver, Canada. Their son in World War one, Sergeant Charles E. Kendall, 67th Bn. "Western Scots" machine gunner, and with his fine war record, lives in Vancouver, Canada.

LEVI AND LORENA LYMAN KENDALL, born about 1798, had son, Levi Newel Kendall born in New York at Lockport, and his father was born in Michigan. Levi Newel Kendall married Elizabeth Clements, born May 17, 1836. Had 12 children: Lucy Ann, Sarah Elizabeth, Eleanor Darcus, born Jan. 24, 1854, (married Charles John Johnson, parents of Mrs. Marion B. Romriell, P. O. Box 125, McCammon, Idaho, who furnishes this data), Roxie Jane; Electa Victoria, Ruben Newel, Margaret, Samuel, Derius, Charles Clarence, Julius Nathaniel, Beartha Pearl, Owen Elijah. At the death of this wife he married her sister, Eliza Clements, and had 12 more children. We have the names of 9 of them: Levi Cyrus, born Oct. 14, 1849; Lorena, Joseph, Justice, Ada Mariah, Charlotte, Nancy, baby died in infancy, David. These families live mostly in Utah and Idaho, and most likely are descendants of the New England Kendall branch. Mrs. Romriell also speaks of Benjamine Franklin Bowman, and wife Sarah Jane Kendall, born April 15, 1864, daughter of William and Joanna Peek Kendall.

KENDALLS OF WOBURN, MASSACHUSETTS

You are referred to the unfinished Memorandum in this book for the English connection. **FRANCIS KENDALL**, married 24th December 1644, Mary Tidd. He died at Woburn in 1708. She died 1705. Children: John, born May 2, 1646. Married three times. Thomas born January 10, 1648, Married twice; Mary born January 20, 1650, married Isaac Reed.

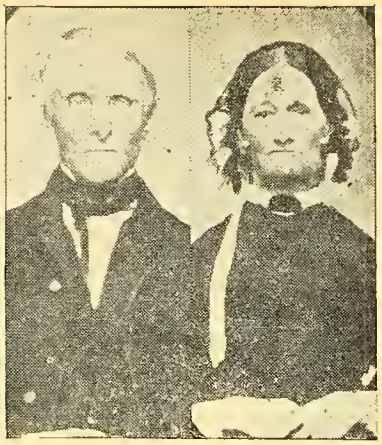
Seargeant C. E. Kendall, 67th Bn. "Western Scots" machine gunner, son of Dennis and Elizabeth Kendall, lives in Vancouver, Canada. My father, Dennis L. Kendall.

Elizabeth born January 15, 1652, married James Price. Hannah, born January 26, 1654, married William Green, Jr., Rebecca, born March 21, 1657; married Joshua Eaton, Samuel, born March 8, 1659, married twice; Jacob, born January 25, 1660, married twice; Abigail born Appril 6, 1666, married William Reed.

JOHN KENDALL, son Francis, born 1646 married 1st Hannah Bartlett 1668. 2nd Elizabeth Comy, 3rd Eunice Brooks Carter. Children: Mary, 1671; Lyda 1674, married John Wright. Francis, born 1678; died in childhood. Francis born 1682. John, born 1684; married Deborah Richardson. David, born 1686. Elizabeth born 1688; married Amos Knight. Jonathan, born 1690. Rebecca, born 1693; married a Mr. Bowman. Nathaniel born 1694; married twice. Hannah born 1699; married Thomas Lippenwell.

FRANCIS KENDALL, born 1682, married Abigail, in 1714. children: Francis born 1716. Amos born 1719; died 1723. John born 1721. Amos, born 1725, Daniel born 1728.

NATHANIEL KENDALL, son of John, born 1694 at Woburn, Mass. married 1st Abigail Locke in 1720, died 1730, 2nd married Sarah Carter 1731. Mr. Kendall died in 1776. Children: Nathaniel, Jr., born



Isaac Newton & Harriet (Corning) Kendall,
born in 1794 and 1796 at Windsor, Vt., died 1871 and 1874. Isaac son of Nathaniel, son of Temple son of John, son of Jacob, son of Francis Kendall, buried at Caladonia Flats, Canada. They had 10 children: Emily, William, Oren, Sophronia, Babe, Laura, Julia Maria, Dennis, Stafford, Harriet.

1720, died 1736. Abigail, born 1722 married William Bruce. Elizabeth, born 1724; married Samuel Johnson. Peter, born 1726. John, born 1732; married Sarah Wyman. Sarah, born 1734; married William Johnson, Jr., Anna born 1736, married a Mr. Tyler.

JOHN KENDALL, Jr., born 1732 married Sarah Wyman in 1754 in Woburn. Children born 1755 to 1762: Sarah, Nathaniel, John, married Elizabeth, Mary, Peter.

THOMAS KENDALL, son of Francis, born 1648, married 1st Ruth Blodgett, 1673. 2nd Abigail Broughton, 1696. He died in 1730. Children: named in order born 1674 to 1695:—Ruth, married John Walker; Thomas, married Sarah Cheever; Mary, married Joseph Whitmore; Samuel, married twice; Ralph, married Abigail Carter; Eleaser, married twice; Ephraim married Judith Walker, Jabez, married Rebecca; Jane, married Russell, a son died at birth.

THOMAS KENDALL, born 1677, son of Thomas, born 1648, married Sarah Cheever 1701. Children born between 1702 and 1724 named in order: Sarah, Thomas, Abigail, Benjamin; May, Joshua, Ezekiel, Elizabeth, Ruth, Jane, Elijah Jan. 30, 1724 (twin); Elisha, Jan. 30, 1724 (twin), died at the age of 99 years, or 1823. He was the father of the noted Samuel Kendall of Weston, Mass. born at Sherbourn July 11, 1753, died Feb. 15, 1816. He married twice, both wives being the daughters of Samuel Woodward.

JOSHUA KENDALL, born in 1713, at Farmington, Mass. son Thomas, Jr., born in 1677, married May 23, 1745, Sarah Dewing, born 1726. Children born 1746 to 1754; Jane married Reuben Eams; and Ann, both died young; Joshua.

SAMUEL KENDALL, born 1682, son Thomas, born 1648, married Elizabeth, who died 1741, married 2nd Mehitable Hosmer, of Concord, died 1755. He died 1764. Children: named in order and born between 1708 and 1734: Samuel married Phebe Braintain; James, married Sarah Richardson, Josiah married Tabitha Wyman; Ezekiel, Timothy married Esther Walker, Elizabeth married John Brooks; Jonas, Sarah, married John Kendall; Susanna; Obadiah married Elizabeth Miles, Jesse, married Mary Evans, Seth. Abigail, married Jacob Pierce; Ephriam. Jerusha, married Reuben Richardson.

OBADIAH KENDALL, born 1725 in Woburn, died 1811, son of Samuel. He married Elizabeth Miles of Concord in 1756. She died in 1822. Children born between 1757 and 1759 named in order: Obadiah, Samuel, Elizabeth, of these three children Obadiah, Jr., 1757-1841, married Sarah Johnson in 1782; died 1843. Had issue born between 1784 and 1803. Named in order: Obadiah, 3rd, Sarah, married John Johnson; Josiah, married Mary W. Russell; Samuel, Betsy, married Ruel Johnson; Hannah, Samuel Joseph, married Lyda Durant.

RALPH KENDALL, born 1685, son Thomas, born 1648, married Abigail Carter. Moved from Woburn to Lancaster. Children, named in order, born between 1706 and 1717: Ruth, Ralph, Peter, Abigail, Esther, Jonathan, Bezebell.

ELEAZER KENDALL, born 1687 son Thomas born 1648, married 1st Hannah Rome, died 1761; married 2nd widow Sarah Angier. Children born between 1713-1723, named in order: Eleazer, William, Thomas, Hannah, Eleaser.

EPHRIAM KENDALL, born at Woburn 1689, son of Thomas, 1648 married Judith Walker, 1712. Children, born 1716 to 1728: Ephriam, Edward, Ezra, Reuben, Judith.

EPHRIAM KENDALL, Jr., born 1716, son of Ephriam, born 1689, married Ruth Pierce, 1737, at Wilmington, Mass., daughter of Ebenezer Pierce. Children born 1738 to 1746: Ephriam died in infancy; Ephriam, married Sussanna Perkins; Joshua. It is an English custom when a child dies another child is to be named for it.

EPHRIAM KENDALL, 3rd, born 1741, married Susannah Perkins, daughter of Joseph. Children, born 1765 to 1777, namely, Ephriam; Susanna, Jonathan, Lucy, Mary.

JABEZ KENDALL, born 1692, son of Thomas 1648, married Rebecca, 1725. Children, 1717-1724, namely Jabez, Jr., Rebecca, married Phillip Atwood; Phineas, James, Nathan, Ruth.

SAMUEL KENDALL, son of Francis and Mary Tidd Kendall, born 1659, married 1st Rebecca Mixer in 1683, 2nd Mary Locke 1692. Children born 1684 to 1706, named in order: Samuel, married Prudence, Isaac, married Hannah Walker; Joshua, Rebecca, Mary, Rebecca, born 1694, married Samuel Russell; Abigail, married William Nichols, Ebenezer, 1700, married Hannah Thompson, Ruth married Raham Bancroft; Tabitha, married Nathaniel Richardson, Jr.

JACOB KENDALL, born 1660, son of Francis and Mary Tidd, married first Persis Haywood, 1683, 2nd Alice Temple, 1694. Children born 1685 to 1717. Named in regular order of birth. Persis, Jacob, Jacob (twins) One died when 8 days old, 1687; Joseph, Jonathan, Daniel, Ebenezer, John, Sarah; Esther, Kezehiah 1701; Nathan, Susanna, Phebe; David, Ebenezer, Alice, Abraham, Jacob, Persis, Jacob—only 21.

JOSEPH KENDALL, born 1688, son Jacob and Persis Haywood, married 1st Susanna, died 1727, married 2nd Mercy, died 1789. He died 1743. Children born 1718 to 1743: Jonathan, Joshua, Mary, married Ignatius Marion; Susanna, married Amos Read; Joseph, Oliver, Jacob, Sarah, married Ruben Kimball.

JOSHUA KENDALL, born 1720, son of Joseph, 1688; married Esther Buck, 1745 and Susanna Johnson, 1753. Children born 1746 to 1774, namely, Joshua, Jonathan, Jonathan, born 1751, mar-

ried Joanna Brooks, Susanna, Benjamine, married Elizabeth Dean, 1756; Oliver, Rebecca, Joel, Daniel William, married Ruth Skelton.

JOSEPH KENDALL, Jr., born 1730, son Joseph, 1688, married 1st—2nd Sarah Johnson, 1756; 3rd Deborah Johnson, 1778. Children, 1757 to 1767. Sarah, married Stephen Wyman, Rhoda, married Matthew Farrington, Joseph, Susanna.

JONATHAN KENDALL, born 1751, son Joshua, 1720, married Joann Brooks in 1774, lived in Woburn. Children, Isaac Kendall, born 1777.

ISAAC KENDALL, born 1777 in Woburn, Mass., married June 30, 1805 Lucy Sabells of Boston. Children born in Charlestown, Mass., namely: Isaac, born 1806, Loami, born 1809 and Lucy born 1811.

ISAAC KENDALL, Jr., born 1806, married Nancy Bradford, daughter of Seth, Jr., and Abigail Bailey Bradford, of Charlestown. Their son, Isaac Brooks Kendall, born 1835, married Alice R. Fitz,, 1875.

JOSHUA KENDALL, born 1746, died 1818, son Joshua, 1720. Lived in Wilmington, Mass. Married 1770. Susanna Shattuck, born 1756, died 1803, daughter of Josiah and Mary Hastings Shattuck. Children born 1771 to 1796. Named in order of birth, Benjamine S. Kendall, married Hannah Sterns 1811, Susanna, married Thomas Brown, Joshua, Mary, Lucy, Betsy Kendall, born 1785, married Mary A. Brown; Hanmmarried Mary A. Brown; Hannah Kendall, born 1790, married Washington Pierce, David married Lucretia Lawrence, Charles Kendall, born 1796, married Julia Smith.

JOSHUA KENDALL, son of born 1788 and Mary A. Brown, died 1845, moved with his brother David to Waltham, 1821 from West Cambridge, Mass. He married 1821, Mary Ann Brown, born 1797. Children born in Waltham, 1823 to 1838: Elizabeth Baldwin Kendall; Jonah Shattuck, married Martha H. Wellington; Joshua, married Phebe Mitchell; Benjamine, married Sarah C. Marston, Jonas Brown Kendall born 1834, married Joanna Lundergan, George Kendall, born 1838, married Harriet L. Collins.

JOSHUA KENDALL, born 1738, died 1816, son of Joshua and Tabith Wyman, married Esther Sawyer in 1760 died 1832. Children born in Westminister, Mass., 1760 to 1778, namely: Josiah, married Lucy Wright, Esther, married Nathaniel Houghton, Luther, Luke, Lucy, married Joel Wilder, Tabitha, born 1775, married Nathan Waite, Ezra, married Betsy Jewett.

JOSIAH KENDALL, Jr., born 1760, married Lucy Wright, 1786, died 1826. Children born 1787 to 1806. Namely, Lucy, married Silas Roper; Susan, married Otis Sterns; Josiah, married Sally Wilder, Luther, Mark, Esther Harrison, Martha born 1806, married Jedediah Kidder.

HERMAN KENDALL, born 1740 son of Josiah born 1712, and Tabitha Wyman Kendall, married 1765 Mary Fairbanks. He died in 1800. Children born 1766 to 1787. Namely: Abel, twice married; Molly, married Jeremiah Burpee; Lucy, married Theodore Gibbs; Dolly, married Lyda Emerson, Azubab married Theopilus Eveleth; Herman born 1783, married Sumit Tuttle, Bertha, married Susanna Keys.

OLIVER KENDALL, born at Sterling, Mass., 1776, moved to Providence, R. I., son of Josiah, born 1712, who was a son of Samuel, born 1682. He married Elizabet Tallman, daughter of Col. Benjamine Tallman a noted shipbuilder of Providence. Oliver died in 1843. His son, Oliver Jr., born in Providence, 1813; died 1858. Was one of the first manufacturers of Church organs in America. He married Martha Cary Snow in 1842. Their son, Oliver Kendall 3rd, was born in Providence, 1843, married Caroline Elizabeth Hatch 1865. Children: Caroline Elizabeth, Oliver, Watson Hatch; Wiliam Clifford; Arthur Raymond.

NATHAN KENDALL, born 1746 Settled in about 1747 on a farm near Soubergen river. He married Rebecca Coulman of Merrimac, she died in Antrim, N. H. 1818. Their son, Thaddeus who settled in Vermont where he died. He is the father of Hon. George Wilkins Kendall of Texas. See his story elsewhere in this book.

It would be little trouble to trace out the Kendalls in Vermont, Connecticut, and most Kendalls in New York and Maine, because they are mostly descendants of the Woburn Kendalls.

SEVEN CONGRESSMEN KENDALLS

Charles West Kendall, State of Neveda. John Wilkerson Kendall, State of Kentucky. Jonas Kendall, State of Massachusetts. Joseph Gowing Kendall, State of Massachusetts. Joseph Morgan Kendall, state of Kentucky. Nathan Edward Kendall, State of Iowa. Samuel Austin Kendall, State of Pennsylvania.

ABNER FRED KENDALL, States Attornney at Watseka, Ill., born 1886; son of Alfred Frank and A. Josephine Frame-Kendall; married Kathryn M. Keenan in 1921; Master in Chancery, Iroquis Co., Ill. States Attorney of same Co., 1928.

HERBERT EUGENE KENDALL, born 1867, Boston, Mass.; son John W. and Sophia Farnsworth Kendall; married Icis J. Rand, 1887, Nashua, N. H. 2nd, married Elizabeth R. Hall, 1926, Quebeck, Canada. Elected to the State Legislature, N. H. 1913-16.

RALPH R. KENDALL, born 1876, Weathersfield, Vt. sonn of Charles F. annd Mary A. Brown Kendall, married Grace D. Robinson, 1900, Clinton, Mass.; 2nd. Florence E. Hooker, 1921, Worcester, Mass., Office manager of a Large Mfg. concern, Treasurer, Worcester Co. 1925-26. Outstanding leader in the Baptist Church. Director and Treasurer of Associated Charities of Worcester.

ELVA ....ROSCOE ....KENDALL, born 1893, Nicholas County, Ky., son of Preston D. and Luella Cook Kendall, married Joe Gladys Snapp. Field Auditor with Treasury Dept. of the U. S. Government for five years; elected to the 71st Congress as a Republican. World War Vet. Methodist, lives at Carlisle, Ky.

WILLIAM E. KENDALL, M. D., Chief Medical Officer of the Veterans Administration at Bay Pines, Florida (1940), transferred from Hines, Ill. Information wanted. "My grandfathehr, Jeremiah Kendall, as born in Ky. in 1818; moved to Indiana, where my father, Henry Kendall, was born in 1844. My Grandfather, Jeremiah, census inquiry in 1880 stated that his father (believed to be Yelvington, or Yelbert Kendall) was born in North Carolina. Jeremiah's brothers were, James, John, William, and Samuel. I am sure my family is of the Southern Kendall branch, and not the New England." The author of this book had a great, great uncle, William Kendall, twin, born 1749, in Farquir Co., Va., who lived in Meade and Nelson Counties in Ky., neighbor to a relative "Yelly" (Yelbert Kendall, born 1773, mar-

ried Amy Kendall, August 4, 1794. Marriage license recorded in Nelson county.

HANCOCK COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Copied from a **KENDALL BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK** owned by William and Philistia Kendall, published in 1753. Owned by Bertha Kendall Huddleston and brother Homer, children of Thomas Messmore Kendall, who is a son of William and Elizabeth Moffett Kendall, married in 1830. Records copied Nov. 20, 1940 and furnished by Susie M. Passmore of Butte, Montana. These Kendalls are believed descendants of John Kendall, kinsman and from Northern Neck, of Va.

William Kendall, born 1750; Mary 1753, Jeremiah Bryan, born 1758; Elisha Broden, born 1767.

WILLIAM KENDALL, born September 7, 1733, John born, 1736, Sarah, born 1737, Mary born Jan. 14, 1738, Ruth, 1741; Martha 744, Elizabeth, 1747, William, born 1770; Martha, Jeremiah, Thomas, born 1765; William Kendall, born August 7, 1733, married Sarah Bryan May 20, 1756 Mary, married Kasson Bradon, May 5, 1766.

HENRY KENDALL, born 1698; Jerry, born 1760; William, born April 11, 1770, died Oct. 17, 1845. Married Ann, May 11, 1797, died Sept. 18, 1827. Children between 1798 and 1819, John, Polly, Betty, Keziah, Edie, William, Rosanna, Luther Louisanna, Philistia, who married Jacob Preble in Simpson Co., Ky., of the above, John married Flora M. Ray. 1823, William married Elizabeth Moffett, 1830, Thomas, married Rebecca Messmore, 1860; William, and wife Priscella, located at Sacramento, Calif. A large number of Kendalls are buried on the Kendall farm 6 1-2 mmiles east of Bently, Hancock county, Ill. This farm has been in this William Kendall family for more than 100 years. One of this family joined the D. A. R. on Jeremiah Kendall's record, and being only one Jeremiah Kendall in the Revolutioniary War, born in old Stafford Co., Va., and later lived near Uniontown, Pa., where he died in 1843, and an uncle of my granafather, Elias Kendall, who was born 1816, son of Rev. William of Dent's Run, Marion Co., W. Va. who was a son of Samuel, born 1749, twin to William, who went to Meade Co., Ky., and Jeremiah, as their youngest brother, born 1758, who served in the Revolutioniary and Indian wars, under Mad Anthony Wayne, 1794, a relative and the War of 1812 with his son, Gen. William Kendall, of Portsmouth, Ohio, who was the father of 15 children, who we think could tie into some of the above. William and Philistia Kendall were born in Gallatin Co., Ky., where their parents went before 1801. John Kendall, son of William, 1770, married Virginia Graves, and named his oldest son Benjamine after Benj. Graves of Va. John Kendall of Sangamon Co., Ill., says, "John was married in Va. in the community of the Graves settlement". We briefly give part of this Kendall Bible and Prayer Book Record, because this family involves so many western Kendall families. There are two John Kendall, kinsman, Bibles. This may be one of them.—a copy.

"HOW O.K CAME INTO USE"

Extract from a newspaper reporter, of Antrim, N. H., Nov. 26, 1924, "It is derived from two sources, Andrew Jackson and O. KENDALL & Sons. Andrew Jackson borrowed the abbreviation from the Chocktaw Indians, and Chickasaws, who had no verb corresponding to "be", instead the word "okeh" closed positive statements. It meant "it is so", or "it is right." Second explanation is made at the death of Cornelius Kendall, in 1909, youngest son of Oran Kendall, whose initials were used for O. K. He was a member of the Chicago Board of Trade Battery in the Civil war, and a member of O. Kendall & Sons, bakers, who printed on all bread and crackers furnished the army "O. K." We have heard many Civil War veterans say when these crackers came around, "These are O. K." or "Give us more O. K. Hardack."

KENDALL TOWNS AND CITIES

Kendall towns founded and named for Kendalls and their locations. Kendal, England; Kendall-Green, Middlesex county, Massachusetts; Kendall, Furgus county, Montana; Kendall, Van Buren county, Michigan; Kendall, Orleans county, New York; Kendall. Lafayette county, Wisconsin, Kendall, Monroe county, Wisconsin; Kendall, Durham county, Ontario; Kendall Mills, Orleans county, New York; Kendallville, in Noble county, Indiana; Kendallville, in Winnerliska county, Illinois.

KENDALL AUTHORS

The following Kndalls have written the books following their names: Guy Kendall, Essay writing; H. F. Kendall, Notes on Supplies of An Army; J. P. Kendall, Expenses of Power in Building Service; James Kendall, Great Chemist for College; Arthur Isaac Kendall, Bacteriology; Bunly James Kendall, Parents Guide in Sex Problems from 5 to 75; Calvin Noyes Kendall, Author of Many School Books; Edgar I. Kendall, Church and Legal Forms; Edwin Calvin Kendall, Thyroid Gland; Elizabeth Kimble Kendall, Source Book of English History; Ernest Kendall, 12 Figure and 12-13 Figure Cipher Code; Francis Lockwood Kendall, (Ruhel) for School use; Frederick C. Kendall, Advertising and Selling; Joseph Kendall, Fire Prevention and Protection as Applied to Building Construction; Lewis F. Kendall, Radio Simplified; Oswald Kendall, Missing Island, Romance of Martin Connor; Stormy Petrel; Phoebe M. Kendall, Mariah Mitchell, Life Letters and Journals; William Converse Kendall, Natural History; Jo. Morgan Kendall, Medusa, Moonshine Melody; John Kendall, Laughter in Court, One Act; John Norman Kendall, Abcession of Flowers and Fruits, and John Smith Kendall, 3 Volume History of New Orleans.

KENDALL INVENTOR.

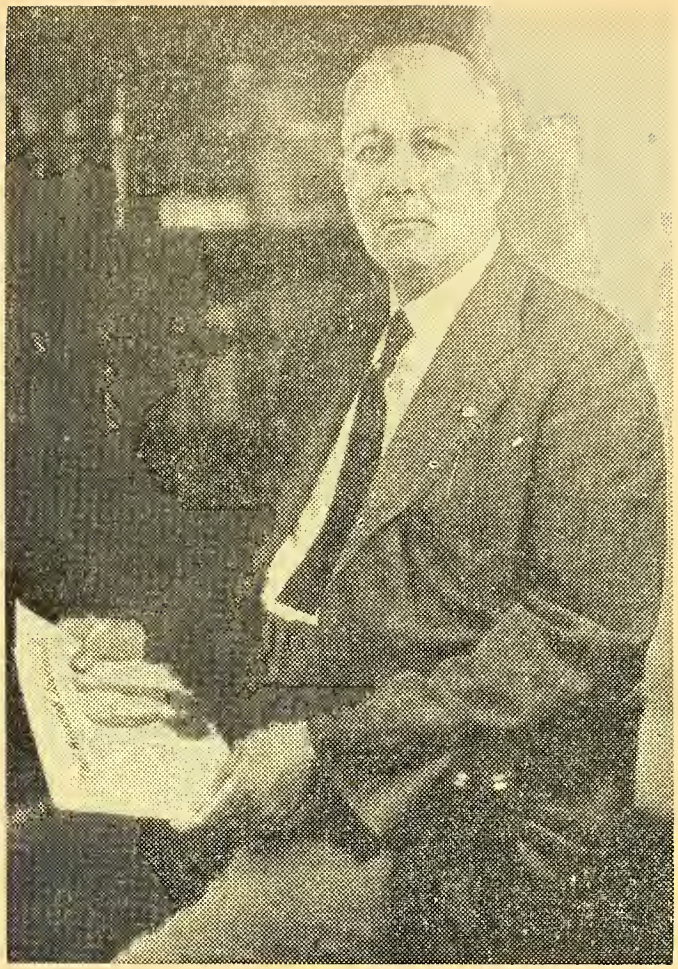
David Kendall, of Alliance, Ohio, lived with his son, Dr. Ralph E. Kendall, in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Kendall attained international recognition as the chief inventor of the electric overhead crane. He also had many inventions and patents to his credit. He was a native of Barrow-in-Furness, England.

KENDALL OIL, KNIVES AND CURE.

The Kendall Oil is manufactured by the Kendall boys of Bradford, Penn. The Kendall Comapny of Philadelphia, owned by Kendalls, is one of the leading companies in America in the manufacuring of surgical and hospital supplies. Their stock is listed on the New York stock exchange in the name of Kendall.

Dr. B. G. Kendall & Co. of Enosburg Falls, Vermont, are the makers of a very popular line of remedies for horses and other animals, Kendall's spavin cure etc.

Chapter XV



NORMAN FESTUS KENDALL

NORMAN FESTUS KENDALL (1869-), son William B. C. (1844-1926), son of Elias (1816-1905), son Rev. William (1781-1855), son Samuel (1749-1821), son William, Jr. (1717-1790), son William Sr (1694-1777), son Thomas (1672-1720), son John (kinsman) (1617-1679), son William (1575-1655) (in England), son John (1548-1628), son William (1527-1601), son James (1504-1578), son Francis (1480-1561), son Henry (1441-1520), son John (1421-1501. Wives named in order beginning with Norman F. Kendall: Vesta R. Jones; Rachel V. Cunningham; Isabelle Snodgrass; Elizabeth Simmons; Mary Smith; Jamima Kirk; Sarah (Payne) (Mason); Elizabeth Ann, alias Mary, Washington; Susanna Savage; Elizabeth Arlington; Mary Miles; Sarah Brayne; Elizabeth Miles; Mary ——; Edith ——; Margaret ——. Norman F. Kendall educated in public schools colleges, university, taught schools in Wetzel, Marion, Taylor counties, W. Va., and in normal schools. Principal of Central school, Grafton, also West Grafton, and Fetterman, W. Va., now part of Grafton. The Fetterman school building had been used as a Masonic Temple, later Town Hall, later Civil War Hospital for Union soldiers from Ohio, Indiana, and Pennsylvania, and in which Baily Brown, first Union soldier on active duty died after being shot by Capt. W. S. Knight, Confederate, in the Civil War; Assistant Superintendent and Principal of the West Virginia Industrial School at Pruntytown, W. Va., where the first slaves were freed after the beginning of the Civil War by order of General Ben. Butler; 36 years a Sunday School Superintendent, 11 years of this time Supt Andrews Methodist church, known as the "Mother's Day Church" where the first service was held for Mother's Day at the request of Anna Jarvis, founder of the day. As a Bible teacher, took lectures under Dwight L. Moody, Campbell Morgan, of London, England, R. A. Torrey, Prof. J. E. Turner, Pres. American Bible University, who knew the Bible by heart from cover to cover; a delegate to the Worlds Congress of Religions; while a member of Goff's Methodist Chapel at Clarksburg, W. Va., was elected a delegate to the Methodist General Conference by the W. Va. Conference, held in Los Angeles, California; State President of the W. Va. Epworth League for a number of years; vice president of the State Sunday School Association; President Taylor County Sunday School Association for a number of years; Vice President of the West Virginia Christian Endeavor Association; Six years a member of the Board of Education of Grafton, W. Va., and acting-president most of that time; sponsored a campaign for the building of Grafton's first new High School Building, and was chairman of the building committee; while Secretary of Board of Education of Fetterman, put on a compaign that resulted in the building of the present brick school building; Vice President Grafton Y. M. C. A.; was twice Mayor of the Town of Fetterman, W. Va.. Promoted and organized the Kendall, Jones, Evans Furniture Store in Fetterman, now the Evan's Furniture Company of Grafton, W. Va.; Jones and Kendall Contractors built 76 homes and business buildings in Taylor County, W. Va.; was three times President of the Chamber of Commerce of Grafton, during which time Empress Glass Co., the Grafton Foundry and the Grafton Pottery were located in Grafton. Editor of the Reform School News, the Pruntytown Fountain, the Salem Express, at Salem, W. Va., the Harrison County Herald, of Clarksburg, W. Va.; was offered a staff position on the Epworth Herald, at Chicago, by Bishop Barry; was a reporter from W. Va. for Christian Endeavor World, Christian Herald, Christian Advocates, the New York World, Wheeling Register, and Methodist Times at Moundsville, W. Va. Engaged in the Banking Business for twenty-

Home of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Festus Kendall
333 Maple Ave. Grafton, West Virginia.

Built on a lot 61 by 200 feet running back to the Tygarts Valley river. The $18,000,000.00 Federal Dam is located a short distance up the river from the house. The front room in the house 18 by 36 feet is a reproduction of an old pioneer log cabin quilt. The house is finished through-out in fine West Virginia quartered oak. The architect, Will Davis, Sutton, W. Va. See his genealogy in this book.

seven years; Author of a Short History of England, History of Taylor County, History of the West Virginia Reform School; History of the Kendall, Cunningham, and Snodgrass Families of England and America; History of Mother's Day, Its Inspiration, Its Founder. A member of the W. Va. Legislature 1927-1928. Editor and Publisher of the Kendall Journal; made a Map of Taylor County, pronounced by the National Advertising Association as the best piece of publicity presented to them; made and issued a Statistical and Historic Calendar of Taylor County which attracted the attention of the Insurance and Bonding Companies of the U.S.A.; prepared and issued a calendar displaying the first three boys, and their mothers, with their history, killed in the first World War; occupied the old sheriff's residence and jail, while Assistant Superintendent of the Industrial School for Boys, and was converted under the preaching of Rev. E. D. W. King, Methodist minister, in the very room from which General Butler freed the first slaves, as a result of the Civil War. Rev. King remarked that "Kendall was as happy as the colored men who received their freedom in that room from slavery." This was January 21, 1897. Was received in the Pruntytown M. E. Church, by Dr. King, Jan. 22, 1897; baptized Aug. 8, 1897. Aided in organizing the Evergreen Musical Association of Northern West Virginia, and was its Secretary for five years, now the oldest organization of its kind in the state. Member of Pruntytown Lodge I. O. O. F. No. 23; member of the Masonic Lodge No 15, of Grafton, W. Va.

The Kendalls are from England, and had much to do in establishing the first permanent English settlement in America at **JAMESTOWN, Virginia.**

HOW THINGS HAVE CHANGED.

We sent out the following inquiry to many Kendalls in the United States and Canada: What changes have taken place in the business and social customs of the Kendalls within the memory of man? Replies came back from the Pacific Coast, the Rocky Mountains, the Southern Cotton Fields, the Western Plains, the Allegheny Mountains, the Atlantic Seaboard, and the Broad Spaces of Canada, saying, "I am 60, 75, 80, 90, 97 years old, and in my young days I remember when women wore flannel nightgowns, high-top buttoned shoes, knitted wool stockings, coton stockings, ruffled muslin drawers, petticoats, corsets, bustles, hoop skirts, long tailed dresses, rats in their hair, bangs on their foreheads, and low heeld shoes, slat and pleated bonnets, shawls, and high-necked dresses, did their own cooking, baking, washing, ironing, cleaning, rubbed snuff, didn't cuss much, raised big families, went to church on Sunday, and in fact too busy to be sick, complaining, or grunty.

Men wore long hair and whiskers, high top boots, stove pipe hats, square hats, pickle dish hats, ascot ties, straw hats, hobnail shoes, red flannel underwear, plaid shirts, big watch and chain, chopped wood for fuel, bathed once a month, whether they needed it or not, drank hard-cider, and hair tonic for stimulants, went in for "politicks," worked 14 hours a day and lived to a ripe old age.

Our stores were lighted with tallow candles, and coal lamps, they carried everything from a pin to a plow, trusted everybody, used the scratch-pad system of bookkeeping, never took inventory, placed orders for goods a year in advance and always made money.

They go on to say:

"Now in our old age women wear hobble skirts, X-ray skirts—like a barbed wire fence protects the property without obstructing the view—Split skirts, short skirts, silk stockings, low shoes, high heel shoes, shoes full of holes with little soles, anything for a hat, no corsets, an ounce of underwear, bobbed hair, smoke, paint, powder, have their face lifted, drink beer, and cocktails, play bridge, drive cars, have pet dogs, cats, and monkeys, and wade into "politicks to their eyes."

Men have high blood pressure, nervous breakdowns, apoplexy, fits, heart failure, wear no hats, and

some no hair, shave their whiskers off twice a day, shoot golf, ride airplanes, bathe twice a day, drink poison, play the stock market, never go to bed the same day they get up, are misunderstood at home, worke five hours a day, play 12 hours and die young.

Our stores have electric lights, elevators, cash registers, seldom have what the customer wants, trust nobody, take inventory every day, no advance buying, have mark ups and mark downs, overhead, quote, budget, stock control, advertising, birthday, monthly, quarterly, semi-annual, annual, dollar day, founder's day, rummage and economy day sales, and never make any money."

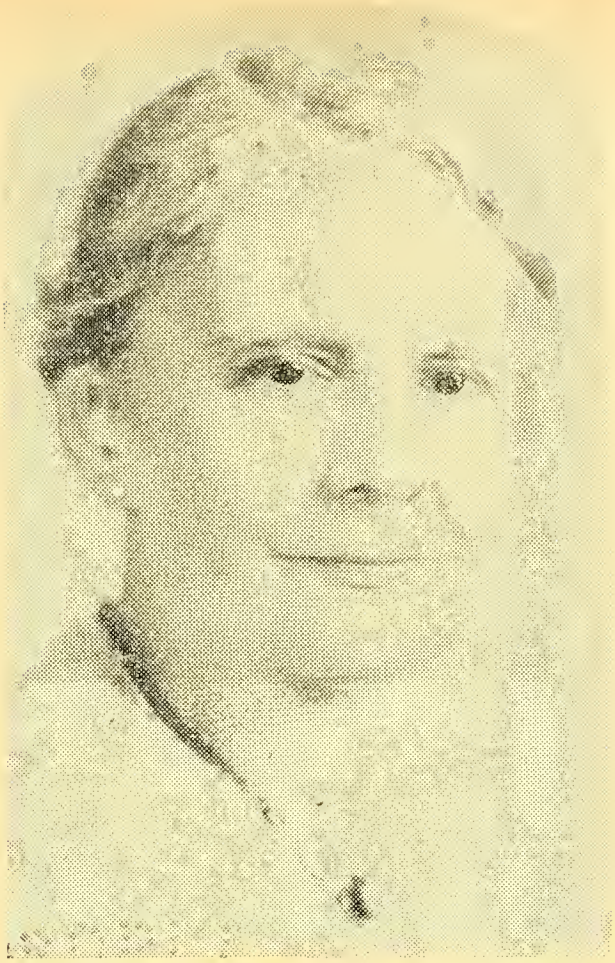
This is the sum up of what these old Kendalls have observed in the last 80 years. **THE MORE SERIOUS MINDED SAID** their great uncle, and grandfather had seen the first steam boat that crossed the Atlantic, and had ridden on the first steam railroad train, saw the first electric lighting system, the first telegraphic system, first telephone, first flying machine, first automobile, first brick paved street, the first modern saw mill, the first electric car and train, and so on. My great uncle Rev. Dave Cunningham, born in 1803, my first school teacher, and as I write this in the year 1942 am reminded that he and I have covered 139 years of this period in which all this and much more has taken place. We are also reminded that we are not much younger than **UNCLE SAM** who is now directing and fighting an all out Planetary War, the first of its kind in the History of this Earth Planet.

RESTLESS KENDALLS

There are recorded 211 Kendall marriages in Washington county, Md. from 1798 to 1927. Hagerstown 1929 City Directory shows only 16 Kendalls living there now. They migrated from here to every state in the union, and to Canada and Mexico, hunting for better land when they were sitting on the best land in the world.

KENDALL COUNTIES, MOUNTAINS AND RIVERS

Kendall county, Illinois; Kendall county, Texas; Kendall Mount, Colorado, altitude 13,480 feet, named for James Kendall. There is a river Ken in England, Scotland, and Burmah, India.



VESTA RUBERTA JONES.
(Mrs. Norman F. Kendall)

Born at Millersville, Taylor County, W. Va. April 4, 1875, married Norman F. Kendall, Wednesday, June 17, 1896. Rev. James H. Flanagan, D.D. pastor Grafton, W. Va., Presbyterian Church, officiating. Live in Grafton, W. Va. Daughter of Nathan H. and Jamima Ruberta Robinson Jones. Her sisters: Mary J. Kelley; Allie J. Reynolds; Mattie M. Vincent.

THE JONES FAMILIES ARE OLD PIONEERS:

Jacob Jones of Burlington, N. J., married Dinah Staunton (Stanton) Sept. 28, 1763, at Egg Harbor, N. J. They migrated to Loudon County, Va., and later, 1769, to the Monogahela Valley. In 1771 they located on Dunkard Creek, near Morgantown, W. Va. Mr. Jones, born 1732, died 1828. Mrs. Jones died three weeks before he did. They had 8 Children: 1. William, born May 4, 1777 by the side of a hunters' path while fleeing from the Indians, died at Knottsville, W. Va., in 1843, married Sarah Anderson, had ten children. 2. Mary, born 1764, died 1845. 3. John, 1766-1850, also stolen by Indians, escaped, married Nancy Gough (Goff), lived and died in Taylor Co. 4. Benjamine 1768, married Elizabeth Bell, moved to Muncie, Indiana, from Taylor County, W. Va. (Above born in Loudon County, Va.) 5. Samuel, born 1772, married Rachel Lewellen, lived on the Jones Homested, near Knottsville. He was a great Methodist. Bishop Asbury's Travel Notes speaks of him. 6. Jacob, Jr., 1774, married Lucy Goff, 1st wife, 2nd ———— He lived at Knottsville, W. Va. Had 18 children, 9 girls and one boy sleep beside Jacobs, Sr., in Jones Cemetery. He with his remaining family went to Indiana, later to Missouri. 7. Rebecca, 1776,

Front Row:

1. Vesta Ruberta Jones. 2. Nathan Harrison Jones. 3. Jamima Ruberta Robinson Jones.

Back Row:

4.Martha Ellen Jones Jenkins. 5. Allie Catharine Jones. 6. Mary Jane Jones. No. 2 and 3 are parents of No. 1. who is now Mrs. Norman Festus Kendall, Grafton, W.Va. No. 4. is a sister of Mr. Nathan H. Jones.

married William Powers. 8. Martha, 1778, married John Powers, moved to Indiana.

NO. 1. WILLIAM And Sarah Anderson: Children: Jacob, 1797-1879; Jane, 1799—; Delight, 1801-1856; Anderson, 1803; Fleming, 1805; Samuel, 1808-1897; Uriah, Sr., 1810; Rebecca, 1812-1849; Nathan, Sr., 1815-1907; Eliza, 1817; **SAMUEL JONES**, born Feb. 21, 1808, died Jan. 23, 1897, married Frances Limbers. They died at Knottsville, Taylor County, W. Va. Interment in the Knottsville Cemetery. The family erected a monumet in Jones Cemetery near by to the Memory of Jacob and Dinah Stanton Jones. More than 5,000 people were present at the unveiling of the monument. Supreme Court Judge M. H. Dent delivered the address. Samuel Jones is the grand parent of Mrs. Kendall.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND FRANCES LIMBERS JONES:

1. Mary Jane, 1837-1888, married (Old) Hugh Evans, Sheriff Taylor County; had Mary Jane, wife, Cleo Woodford. 2. Uriah Jones, 1838—, married Pernissa Jane Ford; had Harry H.; Dean C. Ross Jones; George E.; Mrs. Fannie R. Lynch; Mrs. Ethel B. McQuilken. Born 1867 to 1883. 3. Sarah, 1840-1921, married Isaac Evans. Children, Nathan; Mrs. Fannie Loar; Prof. Charles W. Evans; Mrs. Martha Wilson; George; Lizzie; J. Lee; J. Clark; Sallie. 4.**Nathan H. Jones**, 1842-1916, married Jamima R. Robinson, Nov. 11, 1866. Children: Mrs. Mary Jane Kelley; Mrs. Allie Reynolds; Mrs. Vesta Ruberta Kendall; Mrs. Mattie May Vincent. 5. Rebecca, 1845-1920, married J. Clark Lewellen; 6. Rachel, 1848—, married Col. James K. Means; 7. Fleming Jones. 8. Sophia Catharine, 1855—, married (Little) Hugh Evans, Sheriff Taylor County. Children: Floyd; Fred; Frank; Herbert (Sheriff Taylor County); Clyde, Carl; Mrs. Elta Skaggs. 9. Susan E., 1857; 10. Martha Ellen, 1861—, married Alf. S. Jenkins, deputy sheriff Taylor County, had son Earl B. Jenkins. The Limbers family is known as the most outstanding natural Mountain Musitions in the Mountains of the Virginias. Mrs. Kendall's sister Mattie, married Prof. Claude E. Vincent, had a daughter Irene Vincent, deputy clerk in United States Court, married W. G. Fowler. Live at Fairmont, W. Va.

Jacob Jones' Log Hut stood in the edge of his cornfield in 1777. He, a Mr. Legg, and a young woman, were hoeing corn and with them was Mr. Jones' two children, Mary age 10, John 8, who discovered Indians approaching. Mr. Jones fled to the Fort to get help, but when he returned the Indians had gone with all the rest to Ohio. The two Jones children were adopted by the Indians. Mr. Legg finally escaped and returned to tell of the fate of the children. Nothing ever heard of the young woman. Mr. Legg said he thought she had to marry a young Indian chief of the Wyandotte tribe. Mary Jones was finally released and married Peter Malott at Detroit, Michigan. This family lives at Kingsville, Canada, as descendents. John Jones after several years escaped from the Indians, and later became a noted doctor in Detroit. The Indians later captured a Mr. Huffman and took him to Kingsville, Canada, and he escaped and came back and told Mr. Jones that his daughter lived there. Mr. Malott died in 1815, and in 1817 on foot and on horseback she made the perilous jour-

ney back to Knottsville, Taylor County, W. Va., to see her parents. After an absence of 40 years.

Mrs. Kendall's ancestors are from Wales, England.

'Our forest life was rough, and rude
And danger closed us round;
But here aimd the green old wood,
Freedom was sought and found."

THE OLD LOG CABIN.

No place on earth ever had more Log Cabin Homes than America had from 1607 to 1887. Thousands of them have been destroyed and abandoned. Yet in 1942 there are still thousands of such homes in the mountains of the United States, Canada, and Mexico, standing and occupied by good citizens of these countries. We have visited many of these log cabin homes in every part of the United States and Canada, and find the architecture is the same, the furnishings, the surroundings, the added new buildings, and farm development is substantially the same for them all. The foundation ideas, and essential history of the United States of America was borned and cultivated in the Log Cabin Home. Most of us would not have to run our family history back very far until we would find a grand dad and mother sleeping, as children, in a trunnel-bed on a straw tick. In what follows we shall give you a word picture of the Log Cabin Home in which we spent the first 20 years of our life, and it will be the picture of most such homes in the mountains and hills of America. Census and other records indicate that more than 280,000 Kendall descendents have been born in the Log Cabin Home in the United States and Canada in the last 330 years.

THE OLD KENDALL LOG CABINS.

John and Susanna Savage Kendall's Log Cabin, on Cherriestone Creek on their 100 acre farm, in Northampton County, Virginia, in 1667. Thomas, his son in Accomac County, Va., in 1693, moved to Somerset County, Md., erected another in 1716. William, his son in Old Stafford County, Va. in 1716. William, Jr. his son, and wife Jamima Kirk, built their's in Old Stafford County, now Fauquier, in 1739, not far from Warronton, Va. His son

From Left to Right: 1. Hollie Custer. 2. Ada Kelley Harter Custer. 3. Nile Harter. 4. Lelah Fawcett. 5. Martha Jones Vincent. 6. Irene Vincent Fowler. 7. George Willoughby Fowler. 8. Vesta Jones Kendall. 9. Mrs. Jamima Robinson Jones. 10. Mary Jones Kelley. 11. Roselyn Reed Harter. 12. Allie Jones Reynolds. 13. William Walter Reynolds.

Samuel, twin, built his Log Cabin not far from his father's ,home, in 1778. (It was his family that moved to Dent's Run, now Marion County, W. Va.) His sons, Rev. William and Samuel, and James first built their Log Cabins in Fauquire County, Va. in 1805 - 1808 - 1810. William and Samuel moved to Dent's Run in 1818 and built Log Cabins, and James built his at Arnettsville, now Marion County, W. Va., in 1821. **ELIAS KENDALL**, son Rev. William, married Isabelle Snodgrass and built his hewed Log Cabin, on Warrior Fork of Buffalo Creek, ten mile west of Mannington, W. Va., in 1839. (See picture in this book). William B. C. Kendall, his son, married Rachel Virginia Cunningham, and built his hewed Log Cabin on Kendall Run, on his 100 acre farm, part of his father's farm, in 1869. (See picture in this book). Kendall Run was so named because it was owned by three Kendall brothers. Norman Festus Kendall married Vesta R. Jones, and they built a five room frame cottage for a home in Fetterman, now part of Grafton, W. Va., in 1898. This broke the Log Cabin Chain of the Kendalls after a period of 231 years 1667-1898. I was not fortunate enough to be born in a Log Cabin—I was born in a Log Hut.

THE LOG HUT.

I was born January 27, 1869, in a Log Hut, 14 by 16 feet, one story, built of round logs, puncheon floor, clapboard roof-later called the Loom House. It stood about 200 feet from my Grandfather, Elias Kendall's home. It was furnished with one bed, one rocking chair, two split bottom chairs, one small table, and the usual dishes and buckets of that day, one stove, one cradle made from a poplar block of wood two feet in diameter, three feet long, split, hollowed out like a trough, with a block of wood fastened on each side to keep it from rolling over—that was my cradle. All the furniture was made by my father. This cradle was kept for a time. When I saw it last, it was being used to catch sugar-tree-sap from which was made maple syrup and sugar. After my father moved to our Log Cabin home in 1869, my mother came back to this Loom House for a time to make jeans and flannel cloth for clothing, and yarn for socks, until we established a Loom House of our own.

MY HOME 1869-1889.

I can see vividly that wilderness farm, not a foot of cleared land on it when my father entered it to build his **LOG CABIN** still standing in 1942, to grub, and chop, and burn his way out to a living for himslf and his family. It was a lonely place at a dead end path, no one passing and no neighbors closer than a half mile. My father would often be away at work for days and nights at a time leaving his wife and babies all alone in the darkness of a wilderness night to be lulled to

sleep by the song of the whippoorwill, the hoot-owl, the barking of the fox the howling of the wolf, the cry of the panther the scream of the wildcat and all other weard noises of a lonely forest. That is the pioneer life and the good old days we talk and read about. I spent tewenty years in this Log Cabin, and helped my father clear seventy acres of this virgin forest. I saw this farm grow in buildings first to a smoke-house, then to a large log two story barn to house horses, feed, grain and a large work room with all kind of tools to make and repair farm machinery; next a spring house with running water in it to care for large quanities of milk and butter; then the chicken houses, commonly called hen houses; the cow barn then appeared to house and care for cows; the very necessary apple cave to care for large quanities of apples, potatoes onions, and canned fruit, constructed by excavating into a high bank 25 by 10 feet one story high, filled with bins and shelves; next the store room close by built of logs in which farm products like apples, turnips, carrots, cabbage, onions, beans, potatoes, beets, tomatoes, watermellons, pumpkins, cantaloupes, long neck gourds from which water dippers were made, chestnuts, hickory nuts, walnuts, berries, quinces, mulberries, pork, beef and mutton was prepared for the market; the lumber house was next built to house two house patterns; then the log stable to care for old horses and cows that had rendered valuable service to the family and was retired on a pension and not taken out and killed as was the general custom — my father was a veterinarian and a great lover of animals and was a stickler for fine breeds of all kinds of animals; the twin corncribs occupied a place of convenience built ten feet apart of small logs on black walnut blocks three feet high with a large piece of tin projecting out over them so mice and rats could not climb up and get in the cribs, which were about a story and a half high under one roof, the sled, or wagon, load of ears of corn was driven in between the cribs that had small doors next to the roof and the large ears of corn was thrown in one crib and the "nubbins" in the other; the wagon house in which all the farm machinery was houseed and was important as an economic measure in prolonging the life of the costly machinery; it was a new day when the old log barn gave way to the new modern frame barn; we next had the blacksmith shop the most important manufacturing plant in pioneer days. My father qualified as a carpenter, cooper, stonemason, and blacksmith. The old farmer blacksmith, like the old village blacksmith, did a variety of things. My father made horse shoes, nails, shod horses, oxen and mules, made plows, harrows, grain cradles scythes, sickles, hoes, mattocks, shovels, post diggers, single and double trees, waggons, sleds, harness, oxyokes, knives, iron wedgees, pitchforks etc. As a carpenter and cooper, and stonemason he built houses, and barns of all kinds, barrels, picture frames, trunnel beds, split bottom chairs and rockers, tables, chests, cupboards, caskets, called "coffins" in that day, etc. As veternarian, well equipped with all kinds of surgical instruments, I have seen him perform all kinds of operations, on all kinds of animals. He qualified as, extractor of teeth, and he served a large territory. I held the looking glass and watched him extract his own upper teeth, and there was no anesthetic in those days for "teeth pulling" except old mountaineer nerve and grit. Dr. James Kendall, his uncle, was the only doctor in that section of the county.

THE LAST OF THE BUILDINGS, and the last house my father ever built, was the New Home, seven room two story frame building, cut stone chimneys two double porches and one single porch, built through out with yellow poplar lumber, and painted, white. This house stood 100 feet west of the Log Cabin built in 1869. It was in the New Home that my father died in 1926 in his 82nd year, after he had followed the plow for twelve hours drawn by a young spirited team of horses. He came to the house, sat down on the porch looking at the plowed field against the hill-side for a short time as if in deep thinking, then said, "I thought I could finish plowing the field. I have worked hard for seventy years. I have done the best I could, and now life is over for me here' and died. One son had preceded him to the great beyond, as a result of an injury received while playing baseball — Porter Jonas Kendall. He died in the Log Cabin.

After my father's death, Everette G. Kendall, A. Ward Kendall, and myself purchased a 29 acre farm with a good home and barn on it, adjoining the town of Rymer, five miles west of Mannington, W. Va., on an improved road for Mother and our sister Bertha, so they would be close to church and neighbors. The old home was not on improved roads. It was in the Rymer home that Mother died April 2nd, 1936 in her 89th year. It is a great family tradgey when father and mother both depart this life. It destroys the common meeting place, the family tie, that common bond of intiment love of brothers and sisters. It brings out that spectre of forgetfulness of those for whom we should never neglect and never forget. It often sets adrift familiees who disappear, who themselves have forgotten, and have been forgotten, by those who are, and should have remained, the dearest and cloest friends, but instead they have forever faded out of that beautiful picture painted by toil, by sacrifices, by love, by devotion, by life itseelf on Memories Walls. This should not be so. Your family history should be preserved by you.

THE OLD LOG CABIN HOME

I can still see that old Log Cabin home in all its details—all its belongings built of hewed poplar logs, one and a half story high, twenty-five feet square, one big room with a chimney built of cut stone on north side of the house and a big five foot fire place. The house had two doors — one on west side the other on the east, and a window on north side of the two doors, and one window in the southside; a scuttle hole four feet square was made in the outside chimney corner, which could be reached by a ladder to enter the attic or garret. The one big room was used for living room, kitchen, dining room, bed room, study and recreational room, and loom house, for father, mother and eight kids. We can see a bed in each corner and under each bed a "trundle" bed; between the beds a spinning-wheel and a loom and carding machine; split-

bottom chairs here and there, some with rockers; a cradle under the window-out of service for a little while, but waiting with confidence. We can never forget that ordeal in zero weather of going out in the back yard to that old wash basin with a saucer full of soft soap to wash. My father built a front porch extending it around to the chimney corner, in order that a permanent ladder could be placed to get to the attic. He then ran a petition through the big room leaving the beds and loom to themselves, and placed three beds in the garret. So when bed time came it fell to the lot of Porter, Ross, Ward, Howard, and myself to make a dive for those beds by going out on the porch, up that ladder, and through that scuttle hole into those beds. When there were several men around the house wearing rawhide boots in all kinds of weather the boot-jack was a very important piece of pioneer equipmemnt unless you wanted to sleep and die with your boots on.

IT WAS IN THE OLD LOG CABIN that we had our apple cuttings, bean stringings, quilting, and out on the farm the grubing-frolic, log rollings, brush and log burnings, corn huskings, barn and house raisings etc., and then the big parties at night usually lasting till 4 o'clock in the morning. When the fiddler took his seat and began to saw his fiddle and pat his right foot the crowd paired off and danced the French four, six and eight hand reels, the cotillion, the Virginia reel. Then the contest as to who could dance the double shuffle, the jig, and the clog steps the best. Following this came the rest period and refreshments. The frolic then changed to kissing games—the Needle's Eye, Sister Phoebe, London Bridge, Pig in the Parlor, Poor Chimney Sweep, Happy Is the Miller, Post Office, Farmer in the Dell, Stripping the Willow, Pop the Weasel, Hanging in the Well, etc. If you were twenty feet in the well it took twenty kisses to get you out. Our old Log Cabin saw many of these old time frolics. In the early 80's if a farm boy worked 55 hours in five and one-half days a week he was allowed Saturday afternoons off to attend the sports at the ball diamonds on the farms of Elias Kendall, Alph. Snodgrass, and Frank Campbell. We had an organization with a membership of of 36 girls and 40 boys, called "The Club for Fun". I had the honor to be the "Manager" and Hagar Ott, secretary. The program at these fields consisted of Town Ball, Baseball, "Bull Pen Ball', Wrestling and Boxing Matches, Horse Shoe Pitching, High Jumping, Foot Racing, a 300 Yard Dash, Walking 100 feet on your hands, with the feet in the air, Run and single long jump. (Hagar Ott was the champion in this field, with 23 feet and 9 inches to his credit), "Bub" Toothman, champion back - hold wrestler, Elza Mike, side hold wrestler. The hop, step, jump contest always went to Frank Toothman, father of ex-sheriff and ex-county superintendent of schools of Marion county—Hon. Homer Toothman. Mr. Toothman was a cousin of my father, and one of my old McGuffey school teachers, who honestly believed the world was flat. He thought old Mitchell and his Geography was just cock-eyed in saying it was round. He was an excellent teacher, however. Trainer Snodgrass, a cousin of Prof. Tooth man, argued very persistently with Mr. Toothman, against his idea of a flat world. Finally Mr. Toothman said, "Well Trainer it is regretable, in deed, that your capacity, seems to limit you to understanding only idiotic ideas, and I am sorry to say that you have a master mind in that direction".

SHOOTING MATCHES and horse-shoe pitching was the chief sport of the fathers and old bachelors. It goes without saying that to get a turkey, chicken, or pig one had to drive the tack through the board; occasionially they fought dogs and wildcats and black bear that made their appearance in the community quite frequently. Fox chasing was the great winter sport led by Hon. Clem L. Shaver, my cousin, Elisha Snider, John and Frank Campbell, Elery and Will Evans. I have seen as many as 178 hounds after one fox pass through our farm. Watching that big red fox playing along in front of the hounds to urge them on, and that long line of hounds strung out over the beautiful snow - red spotted, black, brindle, striped, yellow hounds, and the deafening noise they made was really a sight worth seeing, and a noise indescribable. Mr. Shaver says "it is not noise, but the most beautiful music in the world".

THE CHURCH SCHOOL HOUSE

This house built of hewed logs by the citizens of the community for the two fold purpose of a church and school house. It served a territory about four miles square, part in Wetzel and part in Marion counties, and built on the Marion county side, on top of the dividing ridge at Brink, between the Monongahela and Ohio rivers at the very head of Buffalo creek that flows through Rymer, Logansport, Mannington, Farmington, Barracksville, Barnsville, into the river at Fairmont, W. Va. There were 22 families with a total of 88 children of school age to be served by this building, which was 28 by 36 feet, one story, on a solid stone foundation. It had one door, and two large windows on each side of the house; a 10 inch raised platform, 5 feet wide ran entirely across the rear of the room, called the recitation platform; on the wall back of this platform a black-board ran across the room, made of poplar boards 2 inches thick, two feet wide, two boards running length wise, making the board four feet wide; the writing table was 14 feet long, two and one-half feet wide constructed on the east side of the room under the windows, by boring holes in the wall, driving heavy pins into them and placing a board on them. The entire building was filled with benches, without backs in them, made from chestnut logs, about 8 inches in diameter, split, with pins, in them for legs. A wood stove stood in the center of the room in a box of dirt 3 by 5 feet to prevent coals of fire from dropping on the wood floor, and during church services, while the men and women were listening to two and three hour sermons (and they were that long, believe it or not) the men could "squirt" their tobacco juice, and the women their "snuff-saliva" into this dirt box for evaporation.

I KEPT THE RECORD for Prof. Frank Toothman, father of Sheriff and ex-county superintendent of schools of Marion county, when he taught two terms here. He had a daily attendance of 87 with classes ranging from the A B C classes to higher mathematics. He used from 8 to 10 of his best scholars to assist him with the classes. During the first

two terms of school 1875-1877 every one "studied-out-loud". We were instructed to speak low, but before ten minutes had passed, we were yelling at the top of our voices so we could hear what we were saying. The term of school was at first three months and then four months. The wages were $18 for No. 3 certificate, $20 for No. 2, and $22.50 for No. I and for this the teacher had to build his own fires and do his own janitor work. It might appear that a school like this would be useless.

However it has to its credit, one sheriff, one county superintendent of schools, twelve very good school teachers, one very prominent lawyer, one physician and county health officer, two bankers, a member of the legislature, six oil company officials, one very prominent Methodist minister and church official, one million dollar oil oerpator, five merchants, and quite a number of good mechanics and farmers and general business men.

BILLY SUNDAY

During a conversation with Billy Sunday, one of the great Evangelists of the 20th Century, of our personal pioneer days with its ups and downs and hardships, he handed me the following poem:

And today something tugs at my
heart strings, saying:
I want to go back to the orchard,
The orchard that used to be mine;
Where the apples are redd'ning
And filling the air with wine.

I want to wake up in the morning
To the chirp of the birds in the
eaves;
I want the west winds through
the cornfields
To rustle the leaves.

I want to run on through the
pastures,
And let down the dusty old bars;
I want to find you there still waiting,
Your eyes blazing like the twin
stars.

O, nights — you are weary and
dreary;
All days—there is something you
lack.
To the old farm in the valley—
I want to go back.

MRS. C. P. KENDALL, wife of Commander Kendall of the Coast Guards christened the Nemesis as she slid into the Ohio river at Point Pleasant, W. Va., and to be stationed at St. Petersburg, Florida.

DOG WITH "HUMAN HEART."

Dr. W. G. Kendall is known the world over as the "father" of the Boston Terrier dog—the dog with a "Human Heart." In 1877 he established his Squantum Kennels from which he breeds the Boston Terrier. These kennels are located at Atlantic, Mass., and are the largest in the world. Dr. Kendall is founder of the Boston Bicycle Club, and is still its president 1941. He is author of several books and is Boston's best known sportsman.

A LIVE DEED 509 YEARS OLD 1942

Mrs. Angelina G. Symons, now the only surviving daughter of Squire Edward Kendall, of England, has a deed made to William and John Kendall dated in 1433 taking title to The Kendall Manor of Austrey, England. The Editor of this Book has a copy of that deed which is now 509 years old. The Kendalls have owned this Kendall Manor, continuously for more than five centuries and still own it. It is one of the longest unbroken titles on record. Rev. William Kendall's wife of Dent's Run, Marion County, W. Va., was Elizabeth Simmons. (New way of spelling Symons) is a descendant of this ancient Symons family. Mrs. Kendall is the writers great grandmother.

H. P. KENDALL, of Boston, owner of the Kendall Cotton Mills, is noted for placing human dividends ahead of money dividends. "My workmen must have what is justly theirs, first, and that must be the best." Mr. Kendall has had several conferences with President Roosevelt.

DR. ARTHUR I. KENDALL, of the Northwestern University, professor of bacteriology, announces the discovery of what his colleagues term the most important victory in the isolation of bacteria since the discoveries of Pasteur.

Advice to his six boys—When you boys are in doubt what to do —don't do it—Wm. B. C. Kendall.

MONMOUTH

Mrs. John A. Kendall of Tarkio, Mo., writes us that in 1831, Monmouth, Ill., was laid out and named. John Kendall came to Illinois in 1830; he married Elizabeth Gibson in Green county, Ohio, in 1819, a sister of James Gibson, who married Sarah Kendall, a sister of James and F. S. Kendall. The Kendalls and Gibsons had the contract to build the Court House at Monmouth, and the day it was raised, Ann, Elizabeth, and Mrs. John Kendall cooked the dinner at Mrs. Robert Kendalls one mile from the new town of Monmouth. Robert Kendall came earlier and had the only cabin in that section with a fireplace, stone hearth, backwalls, with jam stones. Here the Kendall women cooked the dinner and carried it a mile to the workmen at the court house, where it was spread out on the prairie grass. This was the menu—loaves of bread, dried peach pies, drled apples, beef, pork, butter, pickles, custard, coffee, tea with sugar, honey, maple syrup, potatoes, cabbage, apple butter, all this food they had brought from Ohio in the covered wagon. This was the first meal ever eaten in Monmouth, Illinois. The Kendalls bought large tracts of land in and around Monmouth. The Kendalls were the largest donors to Monmouth College, and to the construction of churches in Monmouth.

God says "Try Me." You people on Dent's Run have tried card playing, dancing, dog fighting, foot racing, horse racing, bull fighting, fist fighting, wrestling, pitching horse shoes, bean stringings, apple cuttings, grubbing frolics, quiltings, town ball, bull pen, cider drinking, fussing with your neighbors, stealing chickens, watermelons, and roasting ears, lying on your neighbor, defrauding him, and cussing him, and cussing everything in and out of sight. I cannot see that you have made yourselves and your community any better by these things. Why not try God, prove Him and note the difference?—Rev. Wm. Kendall in the year 1819.

One historian says, "The Kendall family has the distinction of sending more members to the British Parliament than any other single family.

HON. CLEM L. SHAVER
Who Never Forgets He's A West Virginian.

Hon. Clem L. Shaver, born on a farm at Seven Pines, Marion County, West Virginia, eight miles west of Mannington, son of John Riffle Shaver, 1841-1909, and Sarah Cordelia Cunningham, 1844-1932; married Miss Kate Neal. No children. He was a McGuffey school teacher at the age of 17, and for ten years taught in the "Little red school houses in the mountains of West Virginia. Hon. Jesse H. Jones, chairman of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, said, "Clem Shaver, with his sound common sense and rare good judgement has been of inestimable value in working out difficult problems we have had with banks in every section of the United States." Mr. H. L. Newbold, said, "Mr. Shaver in my opinion has done more to help the State of West Virginia during the depression than any other man in the State, or any hundred men."

Clem Shaver was elected to the West Virginia legislature for several terms without seeking the office, making a speech, or soliciting a vote. He was for a number of years Chairman of the Democratic County Committee, The State Democratic committee, and the National Democratic Committee. Lone handed he secured the nomination of John W. Davis for president of the United States. Mr. Shaver has the distinction of making the shortest introductory speech ever made by a Chairman of the National Democratic Committee in introducting a candidate for the president of this great nation. His speech was: "Ladies and gentlemen, Mr. Davis."

We take the following from the program of the West Virginia Fox Hunters Asso-

ciation, October 1938:—

"CLEM SHAVER WEST VIRGINIA'S VERSATILE MAN."

"You may think of him as farmer, historian, bank expert, nature lover, nationially known conservationist, or any one of a dozen other accomplishments that are his—but to us, the twenty thousand fox hunters of West Virginia, his name stands for all that is ideal, clean and high class in our sport, as it does in all his other things.

A great respected man, breeder of fine fox hounds, like himself known from coast to coast, a character whose name means to us whatever Walter Johnson's name means to the baseball world, and for all these things we dedicate this program to this grandest of fox hound followers, and Fairmont's gift to the sporting world, your friend and mine. Long may he live and prosper. "Mr. Shaver is now located in Washington, D. C."

Chapter XVI

By NORMAN FESTUS KENDALL
Grafton, W. Va.

Undaunted by dangers, unconquered, true hearted,
With ax-beaten march the brave pioneer came,
And the wild tangle vine of the wilderness parted
As progress swept onward with banners of flame.

By Lee O. Harris.

THE GENEALOGY AND HISTORY OF THE DISTINGUISHED CUNNINGHAM FAMILY.

What follows has been obtained after several years research in the archives of London, and in the universities of Oxford, Dublin, Edenburg, the Log books of ships carrying colonists to America, Various histories, Old news papers, School records, Old scrap books, letters, Old Church records; Tombstone inscriptions, Old family Bibles; Marriage and death records, Wills, Land grants, Deeds, Birth records etc.

CUNNINGHAM GENEALOGY:

This family is of Scotch-Irish lineage. They were, in the early days, very loyal to the English government, and when Scotland and England had difficulties the Cunninghams would gather at Cunningham Head and cross the channel into Northern-Ireland, and in disturbences between Ireland and England they would go back to Cunningham Head. As citizens of England now, they are very loyal, as is evidenced by Great Britians most famous fighting **BROTHERS,** Admiral Browne Cunningham, and air-Vice-Marshal Arthur Cunningham, and General Sir Alan Gordon Cunningham. Each commanded the three divisions of England's fighting forces, the Navy, the Air, the Army. They won crushing victories in North Africa in World War Two. Cunninghams are of fighting stock.

GLENN CUNNINGHAM, caught in a schoolhouse fire which took the life of his older brother, and burned his own legs so badly, the doctors thought they should be taken off to save his life. The boy said "No, I'll not die, I'll walk again. My legs shall go to the grave with me." A fighter. He learned to walk again. He trained those crippled limbs to run the fastest mile ever traveled by human legs. He is now Dr. Cunningham of the Methodist College, Cornell, of Iowa.

MISS ANN PAMELIA CUNNINGHAM, daughter of Robert and Louise Byrd Cunningham, the most distinguished woman in the Cunningham family. She was thrown from a horse in childhood and lived in an invalid's chair for the rest of her life until June 1, 1875. While passing Mount Vernon on a boat, her mother said, What can be done to save George Washington's home to the people of the United States? She said "Mother, the women of America will rescue that home for the nation." This was in 1853. The mother asked: "Who would undertake it?" The daughter said, "I will." The crowd on the boat laughted, walked away saying, "What a joke?" This aroused the "Cunningham fight" in her. In her invalid chair launched a nationwide campaign and was wheeled all over the country to raise $200,000.00, necessary to obtain the deed. After five years of suffering and superhuman effort she reached her goal, and on April 6, 1858, she was propped up in bed, and with much effort signed the final paper and John Augustine Washington, Jr., gave her a deed for 202 acres known as **"MOUNT VERNON."** It has grown to 420. Miss Cunningham became the heroic rescuer of Mount Vernon, the most popular shrine in America. Mr. Washington was killed while on duty at Elkwater, Randolph County, West Virginia, in the Civil War.

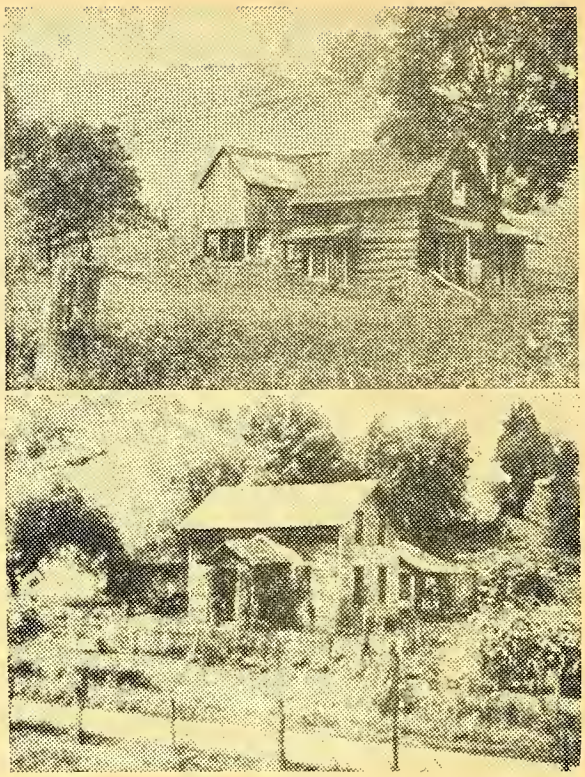
CUNNINGHAM CASTLE, AYRSHIRE, SCOTLAND.

Reliable Cunningham history can be traced back to the year 1150. This is about the date this Castle was built. It is located on the banks of the Garnock, 2 miles north of Kilberney, Scotland.

CUNNINGHAMS, HARRISON COUNTY, W. VA.
HUGH AND NANCY O'NEIL CUNNINGHAM DESCENDENTS.

Hugh Cunningham and his family set sail for Fairfax, Va., from Dublin, Ireland in 1752. These Virginia Cunninghams were neighbors and friends of the Spootswood, Culpeper, Arlington, Washington, and Fairfax families of England, and were at times engaged by them to aid in colonizing their vast land grants in Virginia. They were also engaged in the fur and tobacco business on a large scale. One record states that it was a Cunningham that selected the location for Romney, Va., recommending it to Lord Fairfax, who laid the town out in 1762, setting aside 100 half acre lots for the town. In 1790 there were at least eight Cunningham families in Hampshire County , in and around Romney, and these families owned about 40 buildings and thirty one slaves. Adam, Sr., lived in Shanandoah in 1790, had nine in his family and two slaves and three houses. In Monongalia County, now W. Va. John Cun-

ningham (1745-1799) in 1790, only three in family and two houses. Edward, two in family, one house, and Samuel lived with him. In Harrison in 1790, Thomas, six in family, one house. Edward, two in family, one house. The family record shows that **HUGH CUNNINGHAM** came to America with their eight sons, Adam; Ephraim; Benjamine; Joseph; William; Walter; Edward; Thomas. Of these Adam, Walter, Thomas and Edward came to Harrison County, Va., locating on Cunningham's Run, near Wallace, W. Va. It was here that Thomas and Edward had their sad and awful experience with the Indians. (See Wither's Border Warfare). **THOMAS CUNNINGHAM,** married Phebe Tucker, born in England in 1761. Mr. Cunningham, died 1826, his wife 1845. He is buried in Ritchie County, his wife in Calhoun. Rev. James L. Clark, D.D. who built Andrews Church, Mother's Day Church, in Grafton, W. Va., delivered the memorial at her funeral, telling of her horror of having to stand by and watch her children, Henry, Lyda, Walter, and Thomas being killed and scalpt by the Indians, thinking her fate would be worse. She was carried away to Ohio and kept by the Indians, until she was exchanged for money, or its equivalent, about three years later. Upon her return she and her husband went to Ritchie County in 1807. **WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM** was the first child borned after the reunion, and became a noted minister; John; Rachel; Leah Phebe; Barbara; and Benjamine. Their descendents are legion now. Thomts Cunningham was the first Methodist minister in the Ritchie county section. His brother **EDWARD CUNNINGHAM,** married Sarah Price in Fairfax county, lived out their lives in Harrison County, where they fought the Indians. Their children, William; Joseph; Thomas; Benjamine; and Mrs. Mary Moore sleep in Harrison county; Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson, Fairfield, Ohio; Mrs. Keturah Hill, in Gilmer County, and Enoch M. Cunningham, in Randolph County, W. Va. Of these **JOSEPH** was captured by the Shawnee Indians, at the age of eight, and was adopted by the Indian family, and remained among them for sixteen years. He was known as "**INJUN JOE.**" He became a great hunter and pilot for the pioneers. He married a Miss Ayers. Had issue, Mrs. Samuel Warne, Parkersburg; Mrs. George Sires, Clarksburg, and Dr. John Cunningham of Ill. Enoch M. Cunningham, son of Edward, married Jane Stewart of Ritchie county and moved to Smithville of said county; had five children, one was Harrison B. **ADAM CUNNINGHAM,** a brother of Thomas and Edward, finally located in Ritchie county. Had twelve children in part, Adam, Jr.; Edward; Elijah; Rebecca; Drusilla; Rachel; Hannah; Anna married Nutter Webb. **MARY CUNNINGHAM,** born Aug. 3, 1784, died March 28, 1877, daughter Adam Cunningham, Sr., who lived on Cunningham Run, on Big Bingamon Creek, west of Mannington, W. Va. She is buried in Pitzer



House at Top.

The **HOME OF JOHN CUNNINGHAM AND, WIFE CATHARINE SHUMAN** built in 1772, and is in livable condition. Has been occupied for 170 years. During the Indian Raids of 1777 it was used as a fort, because it was well constructed. Mr. Cunningham died in this home in 1799. Located not far from Fairmont, W. Va., near Baxter.

Bottom Picture.

HOME OF NIMROD AND MARTHA DANLEY CUNNINGHAM.

The rear of the house is built of logs, and was built and occupied by Rev. Jesse F. and Sarah Cunningham Snodgrass about 1840. Nimrod Cunningham, uncle of Mrs. Snodgrass, bought and occupied this home in 1856, and built the two story front on it. This is the home of the mothers of Clem Shaver and the author of this book. It is now 1942 occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Howard Kendall, grand children of Nimrod Cunningham. Located 10 miles west of Mannington, W. Va., on Warrior Fork of Buffalo Creek.

Nimrod Cunningham never had a picture taken. He was a man of medium stature, quiet, kind disposition, mild melodius voice, sandy complexion, always interested in what we call "good things of life."

Children in this home: Sarah Cordelia; Newton; Rachel Virginia; Robert Lindsay, (Sheriff Marion County); Franklin P.; John Ramer.

Cemetery, Bethel Run, Marion County, W. Va. She married John Robinson, Mar. 7, 1811, born 1784, died 1856. Lived on Harter's Hill, Harrison Co., W. Va. Children born between 1812-1824. Rebecca; Jehu; Amelia; Washington; Noah; Ara; Joshua. Mr. Robinson built the Stone House on Harter's Hill for his home. Most of it is still standing. Clara Belle Smith, President of the Robinson-Cunningham Family Organization, Barracksville, W. Va.

ADAM CUNNINGHAM, Jr.; married Sarah Sinnett, daughter of Patrick Sinnett, Ritchie County. Children, Jacob; Absolem; Millie; Dolly; Phebe; Sarah.

MISS NANCY CUNNINGHAM, sister of Elijah Morgan Cunningham, married Thomas Harris, who owned the land where Harrisville, now stands, in 1807, named in his honor. Had ten children. Elijah Morgan Cunningham, married Margaret Harris, he and Thomas Harris having traded sisters.

JOHN C. CUNNINGHAM, born Jan. 9, 1814, son Henry and Nancy Hayes Cunningham, Randolph Co. W. Va., married Elizabeth Armstrong, Jan. 9, 1843. Had thirteen children. John C. Cunningham owned a nine thousand acre farm in Braxton County, W. Va. Henry Cunningham and his son built the first M. E. Church in Braxton County at their own expense in 1809. **A. M. CUNNINGHAM** and Neil, his son are outstanding citizens of Tucker County, W. Va.

VIRGINIA—WEST VIRGINIA LINE:

ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM, (1498-1579), (Scotland), married Mary Robinson, 1528 (Scotch) **JOHN,** son, (1529-1602), married Sarah Wallace, 1566. (Scotch). **JOSEPH,** their son (1568-1637), married Nancy Blessington, 1605. ((Irish). **DAVID,** their son (1607-1691), married Rachel Bruce 1651. (Scotch). **ALEXANDER,** their son (1663 - 1749), married Rebecca Burns, 1701. ((Scotch).

SONS OF ALEXANDER:

HUGH, (1708-1782), married Nancy O'Neill, 1728 (Irish).

ROBERT, (1713-1784) married Catharine Sinnett, 1734. (Irish).

JOSEPH, (1721-1801), married Elizabeth Harris, 1743. (Scotch).

DAVID, 1721-1799), married Angeline Wilson, 1751 in Belfast, Ireland.

These last four brothers are the progenetors of the Cunningham families in Marion, Monongalia, Harrison, Ritchie, Randolph, Braxton and surrounding counties in W. Va., and south west counties of Pennsylvania. They now have descendents in every State in the Union.

HUGH CUNNINGHAM And NANCY O'NEILL:

He came from Ireland to Fairfax County, Va., in 1754-55. Records in Ireland, credits him with 12 children—4 girls who married in Ireland, Rachel; Mary; Dorcas; Elizabeth. 8 sons came to America: Adam; Ephraim; Benjamine; Joseph; William; Walter; Edward; Thomas, children born between 1728-1748. One record says, "Hugh Cunningham in the Revolutioniary War, killed at Bryas Station in 1782." At least four of these boys came to Cunningham's Run in Harrison County, W. Va., just after the Revolutioniary War, locating near Wallace, and "Harter Hill." The settlements are generally given as Bingamon Creek. It was here the awful tradgey occurred to Thomas Cunningham's family. The Indians killing his children and carrying his wife off to Ohio. Read the story in Wither's Border Warfare. The four boys to come to this section was Adam; Walter; Edward; Thomas. Some of the other brothers located in Green and Fayette Counties, Pa., and Monongalia county now, W. Va.

ROBERT CUNNINGHAM, brother of Hugh, came from Ireland, and located at Horse-Shoe Bend, Cheat River, near Parsons and St. George, W. Va. He was a fur buyer for the Hudson Bay Company. For a time he was located at the Fort near Moorefiled, and moved with his seven Indian hunters and trappers to the Fort at St. George. A family record shows he had a son Joseph in the Revolutioniary War. Collateral families show other children to be Elisha; Benjamine; Robert, Jr., and four daughters. Later in life he seems to have moved to Washington County, Pa.

JOSEPH and ELIZABETH HARRIS CUNNINGHAM: Never came to America to live. He was in the service of the English Government on the west coast of Ireland, in Mayo county. Lived near Castlebar and looked after government business at Clew Bay, and Killada Bay. It was from here their son **JOHN** took passage and came to Philadelphia to visit his mother's people (the Harrises) and his uncles in Virginia. He married a German girl near Philadelphia and did not return to Ireland. His father and mother visited him in 1774, and was called home to look after matters because of the pending trouble with America. More about his son John later, with Kendall connections. The records just says Joseph had six other sons. John Cunningham, 1745-1799, says, "Clew Bay, Ireland, has 365 Islands, one for each day of the year. I set sail from one of them to America in 1763."

MARTHA DANLEY, born April 19, 1816, died August 24, 1908; daughter of John Danley, and Rachel Floyd; married Nimrod Cunningham born Nov. 13th, 1819; died June 13, 1883, on Feb. 11, 1843. Mr. Cunningham was a son of John and Sarah King Cunningham born in 1780, died in 1866, who in turn was the son of John Cunningham born 1745, died 1799.

DAVID CUNNINGHAM, was a soldier in Capt. Cunningham's Company, Augusta, Oct. 10, 1781, exempted from duty until his brother James was cured of his wounds. The genealogist of Dublin University, says James was a half brother of Alexander's 4 other sons. David Cunningham was converted to Methodism under the preaching of John Wesley, when he made his third trip to Ireland. Rev. Cunningham in Culpeper County, Va. Entered the ministry after the Revolution. He was

an "Old Time Circuit Rider." The circuit extended from Culpeper to Harrison County, and Dent's Run, now Marion Co., W. Va., with 46 appointments. While holding a big meeting with Rev. William Kendall, on Dent's Run, he was stricken with pneumonia fever and died "five minutes before 12 o'clock p. m. Dec. 31, 1799" (Kendall's record). The Cunningham record says "He died five minutes after 12 o'clock, M., Jan. 1, 1800..... His annual salary was a free horse and $240.00 in cash if he could get it. During his ministry he established 77 permanent churches. He preched "Hell fire and brimstone" punishment for those who persistently forgot God. In his records we find that 4 sons, and 3 daughters came to America with him. When he died Rev. Kendall," tied him on his spotted horse and alone carried his comrad in the ministry, back through the lonely, and almost trackless mountains of Virginia to his family in Culpeper. "Rev. Cunningham had to be his own law enforcing officer, and if there is any thing on earth an Irishman likes better than being a law enforcing officer it has not yet been discovered. When the mountaineers were being told of "the wages of sin" they would often try to "break up the meetin." The Reverend said, "when my big 6 feet 2 inch frame, weighing 240 pounds, became impatient, I swung into action, and when the wreck was cleared up, with the offenders sitting on the mourners bench, things were different. In fact that audience ever after was very respectful to me. It made little difference to me whether I preached hell out of a man, or knocked it out of him. It was results I was after." One of David Cunningham's children born in Ireland was **William.**

WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM:

William Cunningham, born July 24, 1764, died Dec. 31, 1862 in his 99th year. He was born in Ireland. His wife Susanna Barbara Handyshel was born in England. They lived in Culpeper County, Va., near his father David, until 1806, he moved to Ritchie County, now W. Va. His obituary reads as folloys: "William Cunninghams children born in Culpeper County, Va., were, Nancy, born Jan. 23, 1789; Elijah, born Sept. 23, 1792, married (Sarah Wigner); Phoebe, born May 22, 1794, married (Jesse Lowther); Leah , born May 12, 1796, married (Jacob Wigner); Lyda, born Feb. 4, 1798, married (Henry Wigner); James, born April 9, 1800; Elizabeth, born Feb. 24, 1802; William, Jr., born April 24, 1803; Susan, born June 23, 1805, married (Robert Parks); Following children born in Ritchie county: John, born Sept. 5, 1807; David, born 1809, died 1809; Barbara, born Jan. 29, 1811, married (Nathaniel Parks); Isaac, born Sept. 15, 1813; Henry, born Feb. 9, 1817. Mr. Cunningham met George Washington, while on his way to Yorktown, and asked him to join the army. Being a boy, very large in size, Washington by permission of his father made him his body guard and this gave him the opportunity to witness the surrender of Cornwallis, a friend of the Cunningham family in England. Mr. Cunningham established a new town of Williamsburg, adjoining Harrisville in 1822. He also established a Pioneer Cemetery, adjoining the new town and in it Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham are buried along with many famous pioneers and Indian fighters. Gen. Harris has provided for the perpetual maintenance of this cemetery. Mr. Cunningham also established the town of Cornwallace, in honor of Lord Cornwallace, the fallen chieftain, whose defeat assured the Birth of a New Nation. Mr. Cunningham was a cousin of Thomas of Indian notoriety, who also served in the Revolutioniary War.

JOHN CUNNINGHAM, MONONGALIA AND MARION COUNTIES, W. VA. AND Wife, CATHARINE SHUMAN: :

John Cunningham, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Harris, born in Ireland in 1745, died on Indian Creek, Monongalia County, Va. January 15, 1799. His only daughter Elizabeth and son Robert were made administrators of his estate. February 11, 1799, and final settlement was made in 1815. His old home is still standing and occupied by a descendent. It was built in 1772. He died in this home. **CATHARINE SHUMAN,** born 1749, died 1821, age 72 years, sister of John Shuman, of Ministers Run, Marion County, W. Va. Her parents came from Germany. Lived near Philadelphia, Pa., where Mr. Cunningham married Catharine on June 5, 1769. Had issue: **JAMES,** born May 5, 1770 in Culpeper, Va. Lived in Logan County, Ohio; **ROBERT,** born Aug. 12, 1772 near what is now Parsons, W. Va. He married Arcada Morris, in what is now Marion County, W. Va.; **DAVID,** born in Fort Redstone, Pa. Nov. 8, 1775. Lived in Washington County, Ohio; **EZEKIEL,** born Jan. 16, 1778 in Fort Paw Paw, married Mary Dragoo. Lived on Finches Run, Marion County, W. Va.; **JOHN** born April 9, 1780 in Fort Amos, died Feb. 2, 1866, married Sarah King, Feb. 26, 1802, born Oct. 22, 1783, died Oct. 22, 1865. Lived on Little Paw Paw Creek, now Marion County, W. Va.; **JOSHUA,** born June 21, 1782 in Fort Amos, married Mary Walker in 1814. Lived in Cossuth County, Iowa; **ELIZABETH,** born Sept. 18, 1785 near Fort Redstone, now Brownsville, Pa., married William Stewart. Lived on Stewarts Run, now Monongalia County, W. Va.

Chapter XVII

JOHN CUNNINGHAM AND SARAH KING.

John Cunningham (1780-1866), son John (1745-1799), wife, Sarah King (1783-1865) daughter John King. Children: 1. **DAVID,** born December 24, 1803, named for Rev. David who died on Dent's Run in 1799 married Charlotte Rebecca Snider, June 9, 1830, died October 29, 1876. Rev. Cunningham died February 11, 1881. Burial in Rymer Cemetery, west of Mannington, W. Va., Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham's history is written on their monument. It says in part, "I joined the Methodist church February 1, 1832; Licensed to exhort in 1835; ordained July 9, 1843; an Elder 1849. Conducted 300 funerals and preached 1,400 sermons, and for all this received $20. Taught 6 years in subscription and free schools; Justice of the Peace for 10 years; County surveyor 6 years; Served three terms in the West Virginia Legislaure. Married Charlotte R. Snider June 24, 1830. (This differs from a Bible record we used above. The family should copy all this tombstone history and preserve it. It is getting dim.) Rev. Cunningham, being an uncle of th writer's mother, was also one of his first school teachers. He told me he preached quite a little before he was licensed; that he prached the first sermon where

JOHN CUNNINGHAM

SARAH KING

JOHN CUNNINGHAM, born April 9, 1780, died February 2, 1866, son of John and Catharine Shuman Cunningham, born 1745, died 1799, married Sarah King, born Oct. 22, 1783, died Oct. 27, 1865. Buried in Cunningham Cemetery near Baxter, Marion County, W. Va. Children: David, born 1803; Ann, born 1805; Elizabeth H., born 1807; Joseph, born 1809; Rebeckah, born 1812; John King, born 1813; Sarah, born 1817; Nimrod, born 1819; James Larkin, born 1824; Ezekiel Fielding, born 1827. (See page 76).

Mannington now stands in 1821 to a "squatter's settlement" of moonshiners that fled from Pennsylvania after the Whiskey Rebellion. I preached there several times. It was then called "Moonshiners Paradise." I used their "hitching - shed - stable for a church." My style of preaching was the Hell-fire and Brimstone Brand, the only effective kind for the mounain pioneer." I remember he went about the school room carrying a first class hickory switch five feet long and when he discovered a big boy trying to get a pin under some boy or girl, he took immediate action and when he finished, he would order me out to the woods to get another withe. It can be truthfully said he was one of the best citizens in the county.

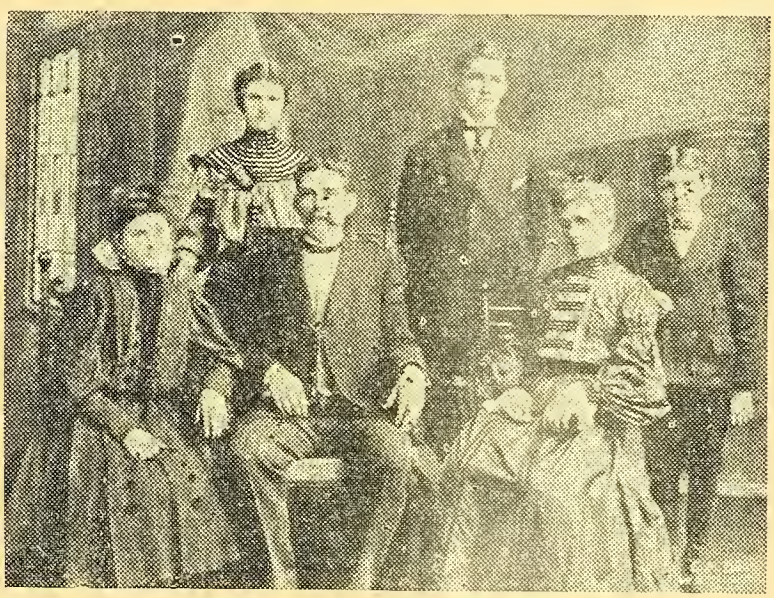
DAVID AND CHARLOTTE REBECCA SNIDER CUNNINGHAM'S CHILDREN—1831-1845.

1. **DAVID LINDSAY,** married Derinda Morgan, daughter of Jacob Morgan. Had issue, Bruce; Morgan; Zeddie; Albert; Jennie; Luda; Benjamine; Lotta. He was a Union veteran. 2.**BENJAMINE R.** married Arvilla Conaway, daughter John Conaway; Children: Blanche; Berie; Jay; Carrie; David; Clyde; Lessie; Lulu; Riley; Mabel. 3. **JOSEPH**, married Rachel Cunningham, daughter of Daniel Cunningham; one child, Martha. Mr. Cunningham, Union soldier, killed in action. 4. **SARAH ANN**, married Rev. Jesse F. Snodgrass, son Squire William B. Snodgrass. Children: Riley; David; Virginia Mary; James; John; Marcellus; Ulysses and Eugene (twins); Rosa; Joseph; Trainer; Fanny. 5. **NANCY JANE** married a Mr. West. No children. 6. **LOTTA**, married Phelix Beaty. Have large family. 7. **MARIE**, married **WASHINGTON HUEY.** Children: James; Franklin; Myrtle. These families lived west of Mannington, W. Va. on Buffalo Creek.

2. **ANN**, daughter John and Sarah King, Cunningham, married Lindsay Boggess, March 29, 1827. Lived at Gilboa Church, Marion Co., W. Va.

....3. **ELIZABETH**, sister of Ann, married John Holt, November 16, 1826. Lived on Pharos Run, Marion Co., W. Va.

4. **JOSEPH**, brother of Elizabeth, married Luvina McCray August 24, 1830, died 1904. Lived on Gnat's Run, Ritchie County, W. Va. Children: Mrs. Harriette Sill; Mrs. Rebecca Hayhurst; Mrs. Jane Duckworth; Mrs. Angelina Marsh; Mrs. Sarah Collins; Ellen. single; Mrs. Mary Taylor, Hamp-



JOHN NEASON CUNNINGHAM, 1851, Still living 1942., married Martha Stewart Crum, 1882. Children: Willa Jean; Boyd Crum; Margaret Brown; John Arnett. Mr. Cunningham's father, Ezekiel Fielding; grand father John, 1780-1866, whose father was John 1745-1799. Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham live in Washington, D. C. (See page 76).

shire Co., W. Va.; Robert, at home; Andrew of Oklahoma; Joseph H. B.; James F., Huntington, W. Va. Grandsons: J. E. Cunningham, and Frank Marsh, Pennsboro, W. Va.

5. **REBECKA,** 1812-1834, single.
6. **JOHN KING,** brother Rebecka, married Mehala McCray, sister of his brother Joseph's wife, November 13, 1832, lived near his brother on Gnat's Run. No children.

7. **SARAH** died in childhood.
8. **NIMROD CUNNINGHAM,** son John and Sarah King, married Martha Danley, February 11, 1843. See their records elsewhere in this book. Cunningham Chapter.

9. **JAMES LARKIN,** brother of Nimrod, married Eliza Fox January 16, 1845. Lived on Duck Creek, Ritchie county, W. Va. She died 1909. Children: Dave B.; Elizabeth; G. Filmore; A. S.; Eli of Ill.; Mrs. Lyda Whitehill, Parkersburg, W. Va.; Edith married Dewitt Richardson. She died and her sister Mary married him. Live at Athens, Ohio.

10. **EZEKIEL FIELDING,** brother of James Larkin, married Dorcas Arnett April 6, 1848. Lived on Home Farm, Paw Paw Creek, Marion Co., W. Va. Children: **AMOS W.** March 4, 1849, married Sarah VanKirk, Rivesville, W. Va. 2. **JOHN NEASON,** born August 13, 1851, married Martha Stewart Crum, September 19, 1882. Lives at Washington, D. C. Children: Willa Jean; Boyd Crum; Margaret Brown; John Arnett.

3. **SARAH ELLEN,** sister John Neason, born September 24. 1854, died 1913, married Alfred S. Prichard in 1878. Residence Fairmont, W. Va. John Guy Prichard, a Harverd Attorney, is a great, great grandson of John Cunningham. Elizabeth Cunningham, wife of John H. Rowand, of Fairmont, W. Va., is a daughter of Amos W. Cunningham. 4. **DAVID DUNMORE,** brother of Sarah Ellen, born July 31, 1857. Mr. Cunningham, now 85 years of age, is taking top prizes in all out contests on "Better Farming for Better Living, on the old Cunningham Farm." He married Jannett Clayton, still living. 5. **FRANKLIN E.** born 1860, died 1873.

JOHN AND SARAH KING-CUNNINGHAM 1780-1866, Children born between 1803-1827: David; Ann; Elizabeth; Joseph; Rebecca; John King; Sarah; James Larkin; Ezekiel Fielding; **NIMROD,** born November 13, 1819; died June 13, 1883, in the Continental Hotel, Fairmont, W. Va. from a surgical operation. He married Martha Danley February 11, 1843, born April 19, 1816, died August 24, 1908, daughter of John and Rachel Virginia Floyd Danley, Paw Paw Creek, Marion Co., W. Va. They built their home on a bluff by a never failing spring, overlooking Ministers Run, on his 40 acre farm, built of hewed logs —a one story building 22 by 26 feet. Their six children were born in the **LOG CABIN;** namely, **SARAH CORDELIA,** born November 4, 1844, died March 2, 1932; **NEWTON,** born October 26, 1846; **RACHEL VIRGINIA,** born January 22, 1848, died April 2, 1936; Robert Lindsay, born July 7, ,1851, died April 8, 1927; **FRANKLIN P.** born May 18, 1854, died April 4, 1930; **JOHN RAMER,** born January 26, 1855, died April 9, 1925; **EMMA BELL,** (adopted), born February 25, 1872, died June 30, 1893. (See Picture page 75).

GENEALOGY DETAIL OF NIMROD'S SIX CHILDREN.

SARAH CORDELIA, married John Riffle Shaver January 4, 1866, born August 27, 1841, died July 15, 1909. Rev. David Cunningham, uncle of Sarah, read the ceremony. Their children: Hon. **CLEM LAWRENCE SHAVER,** born January 22, 1867, married Miss Kate Neal. No children; **NEWTON,** born April 19, 1868, married Cora Stanley. Have children: **BENJAMINE,** born June 27, 1870, married Eva Brock; **MARY,** born October 29, 1873, married C. W. Craig; **JAMES,** born May 28, 1875, single; **JOSEPH,** born April 2, 1878, married Anne Stoneking; **MATTIE,** born August 2, 1880, died in childhood; **CHARLES,** born January 10, 1884, married Anne Hinerman. Have children. Mr. and Mrs. Shaver had 8 children. The Shaver Cemetery on the farm is used as a burial place. The Shaver home is at Seven Pines, west of Mannington, W. Va.

NEWTON married Mariah Snodgrass, October 15, 1870, born 1851, died 1920. Buried in Rymer Cemetery. Lived at Wileyville, Wetzel County, W. Va. Their ten children were born between 1872-1895. Namely, Lizzie; Fannie, married Howard Metz; Martha, married G. M Evans; Minnie; Thomas, married Nell Woodruff; Robert; Fred; Nell; Edna; Howard.

RACHEL VIRGINIA CUNNINGHAM married William B. C. Kendall in 1869 by Rev. V. B. White. See full account under **KENDALL CHAPTER.**

ROBERT LINDSAY CUNNINGHAM, ex-sheriff of Marion county, W. Va., promoted the organization of the Funeral Directors Association of West Virginia. and was its first president; married Anna V. Mayers December 17, 1885, by Rev. George McCollum. Mrs. Cunningham, born December 11, 1862. Children: **LAWRENCE,** born July 12, 1887. Has an enviable record in World War one; **GENEVIEVE,** born January 2, 1891, married John Kirkpatrick March 2, 1922. No children. This family lives at Fairmont, W. Va.

FRANKLIN P. CUNNINGHAM, dietitian, and cook for large lumbercamps. Single.

JOHN RAMER CUNNINGHAM, married Olive Jane Parish, July 17, 1881, born 1861, died 1929. Both buried in Rymer Cemetery. Lived on Warrior Fork, west of Mannington, W. Va. Had five children: **GORDON,** born August 20, 1882, married Miss Estep; **CHARLES V.** born October 11, 1885, married Nancy Price; **CLARENCE E.,** born June 27, 1891, married Mary Riggs; **WALTER B.,** born June 29, 1893; **GLADYS,** born August 1, 1897, married Wm. Hebrock.

OBITUARY OF NIMROD CUNNINGHAM BY HIS PASTOR, REV. FLETCHER GOLDEN, D. D., A DISTINGUISHED METHODIST MINISTER.

NIMROD CUNNINGHAM, born in what is now Marion County, W. Va., November, 1819, died June 13, 1883; married Martha Danley, February 11, 1843. He made a profession of religion in 1836; united with the M. E. Church at Asbury Chapel, Paw Paw Creek in said county. Five of his six children were baptized and christened in this church, namely, Sarah Cordelia; Newton; Rachel Virginia; Robert Lindsay; Franklin P. John Ramer was born here but moved to Warrior Fork, west of Mannington, W. Va., before he could be christened. In 1855, Mr. Cunningham, with his family, moved to his 160 acre farm on Warrior Fork,

purchased from Rev. Jesse F. Snodgrass, and his wife, Sarah Ann Cunningham, daughter of Rev. David Cunningham, brother of Nimrod for the sum of $1493. Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham received their church letters with that of their children and presented them to the pastor of Old Emory Chapel, M. E. Church, at the junction of Warrior Fork and Buffalo Creek, now Rymer, W. Va., and they were received into this church in the spring of 1856, at the time John Ramer was baptized and Christened. Like all good and true Methodists they dedicated their children to God and humanity. It was several miles from their home to Emory Chapel, yet these good and faithful parents rose early every Sunday morning, hitched their team to the old wagon, and with all their family attended their church. When the M. E. Church, South, organized a class at the Snodgrass School House, about a mile east of their home, during my pastorate, they transferred their membership to this class and adhered to this branch of the church until his death. Ramer, Newton, Frank, and Mrs. Kendall, were also members of the class. Lindsay remained a member of Emory Chapel, Mrs. Shaver belonged to the Seven Pines Church, or Bartholomew Church. At the Snodgrass appointment Mr. Cunningham became Exhorter, Class Leader, and Sunday school superintendent. When the Snodgrass appointment was closed, the Cunningham members moved their membership to Seven Pines. A few days before Mr. Cunningham's death, he had a large tumor removed from his leg, resulting in his death. He said to his family and friends, "I am aware I will not recover. Do not worry. I am fully prepared through Jesus Christ my Redeemer to enter into my Heavenly Home. I am assured by my Savior of a triumphant entry. My final word, and prayer is, that you all meet me in Heaven."

Mr. Cunningham was scrupulously honest, generous, hospitable, always manifesting a deep, sincere interest in the well-being of his community. The Church has lost a valuable member, Mari- County a worthy and highly respected citizen. Appropriate services were held in the Continental Hotel where he died. His remains, followed by his hosts of friends and relatives, were taken to the Cunningham Cemetery, on Little Paw Paw Creek, Marion County, W. Va., and buried in the same lot by his father and mother, and there he will sleep until the great trumpet of God shall wake him in the resurrection. He leaves a widow and six grown children, and several grandchildren, in deep sorrow as a result of his sudden and unexpected death. May I wisn and fervently pray, as his pastor, that all this good family may be re - united some day in Heaven, with this fine husband and loving father — Nimrod Cunningham. Fletcher Golden, pastor.

DAVID S. CUNNINGHAM, born 1857, died 1942, son of Solomon and Mary Jane Lantz Cunningham. Children: Guy and Robert of Job, W. Va. Warren of Cumberland, Md.; Don, Prosecuting Attorney of Pendleton County, W. Va.; Two brothers, S. T. Cunningham of Clarksburg, W. Va.; B. Y. Cunningham of Washington, D. C., and two sisters, Mrs. Ann Wolfe, of Washington, D. C. and Arthena Goff of Fairmont, W. Va. Interment in Job Cemetery at Job, W. Va.

ALFRED CUNNINGHAM, born 1855, died 1941 at the home of his son Clark Cunningham, Weston, W. Va. He was born in Ritchie County, W. Va., son of Absolam and Hulda Simmons Cunningham. His wife was Adeline Bush. Children: Mrs. Fay Keller, Alice, Clark at Weston; Charles at Walton; Clyde at Camden; Ervin at Alexander, Va. His brothers, John of Ritchie Co., Charles at Berea; and George of Ohio, and Mrs. Elizabeth Watson of Lost Creek, W. Va.

ROBERT L. CUNNINGHAM, born 1870, died 1939 at Simpson, W. Va., a native of Ritchie County, son of Richard Cunningham. His wife, Anna E. Riley. Children: Mrs. Myrtle Knight, Flemington, W. Va.; Mrs. Della Westfall, Simpson; Brady and Harry of Flemington. Step son W. C. Wolfe, Meadville, Pa. Step daughters, Mrs. Bernie Minor, Pt. Marion, Pa. and Mrs. Alice Keener, Grafton, W. Va.

MONUMENT READINGS. Cunningham Cemetery, at Baxter, Marion County, W. Va. Established in 1795. Earliest stones John Cunningham, 1745-1799, and Elisha Clayton Revolutionary War soldiers. And the above John Cunningham's son, John 1780 - 1866, and his son Nimrod Cunningham 1819-1883 including many descendents of the above.

CUNNINGHAM CEMETERY, WORTHINGTON, W. VA., established 1837. Many monuments here of Cunninghams: William Cunningham 1777-1862, wife, Senith 1777-1863. John Cunningham 1838-1912, wife, Cordelia 1848-1908. Enoch 1814-1854. Richard's wife Mary 1819-1895. Mary Ann 1810-1896.

ST. JOHN'S CEMETERY, Fairview, W. Va. Established 1830. R. W. Cunningham 1814-1894. Susan 1821-1891. Get copies of Monument Readings of Marion County, Public Library, Fairmont, W. Va. Mrs. W. H. Conaway, Secretary.

MOSES CUNNINGHAM, born in 1815, died November 11, 1879; married in 1837 to Phoebe Wilson Haymond, born 1805; died 1879, daughter of John Haymond, one of the outstanding, and first settlers of Bulltown, Braxton County, West Virginia. The Haymond Family is one of the great families of Virginia. Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham were well to do farmers, and out-standing pioneer citizens. They owned the farm on which the Battle of Bulltown was fought. They witnessed the battle which took place on October 13, 1863, and Moses Cunningham was wounded by a ball from one of the contending armies. Capt. William H. Mattingly was encamped with the Union Army on the Cunninghame farm, and fortified the hill on the northeast side of the Little Kanawha river overlooking Bulltown. They had bomb - proof tranches entirely around the hill. They had no cannon. This fortification was attacked on the above date by Colonel (Mud-Wall) W. L. Jackson, a brother of Stone-Wall Jackson, a Confederate Commander with a force of six hundred men, and Major Kessler. Colonel Jackson had one Howitzer cannon, which shot a three pound shell. It was carried on a West Virginia mule, and was designated as the Famous Jackass Battery. The battle lasted most of the day. Seven Confederates were killed and four wounded. One of the wounded was Lieutenant Norris, who was cared for at the home of Moses Cunningham; Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham acting as both doctor and nurse. The seven Confederates who were killed were buried on the Cunningham farm with the help of Moses Cunningham, and his son Elias Haymond Cunningham. In 1889 a southern soldier

had them removed to his farm on the west side of the river, placing them all in one grave, and had a cut stone wall erected aroung the grave. None of the Federal troops were killed and only two wounded, namely, Capt. Mattingly and Lieutenant Holt. Both recovered. Jackson retreated on to Pocahontas County. Mr. E. H. Cunningham, also witnessed this fight and in 1913, fifty years after the battle, gave Hon. John D. Sutton and myself, a vivid description of this battle, and the above facts we took from this description. We visited this battle field once and found Mr. Cunningham's account of it very accurate. Mr. Sutton and myself while members of the West Virginia Legislature, secured an act setting aside the Droop Mountain Battle Field as a State Park or reservation, and I am a member of the Commission and its Secretary and with Mr. Sutton, who fought in that battle, wrote a History of it, and had it published in Book form, and may be found in the State Library.

ELISHA HAYMOND CUNNINGHAM, son of Moses; born August 3, 1845; married Sarah Margaret Armstrong, May 16, 1877; daughter of George and Sarah Pullen Armstrong, who came from Highland County, Va., as early pioneers to Lewis County. They owned and lived on the old Cunningham homestead in Braxton County. Mr. Cunningham has filled several public offices with ability. Justice of the Peace in 1880, succeeding his father; Notary Public in 1879, appointed by Gov. Mathews; member of the County Court 1881; Overseer of the Poor; president of the County Court; president of the Board of Education.

CHILDREN of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Cunningham: George Haymond Cunningham, born Oct. 13, 1878; John Henry Cunningham, son of E. H.; born Sept. 16, 1885; Miss Flodie Cunningham; born July 1, 1888, and one child died in infancy.

Geo. H. Cunningham, married Isa Norman; have Paul W. Cunningham, born Jan. 21, 1914. He married Ruth Horton Sept. 10, 1938. John H. Cunningham, son of E. H., married Mary Singleton, June 18, 1916. Have issue: Beatrice, born Sept. 23, 1917; Mildred, born Dec. 28, 1922; Ruth born April 6, 1920; Madaline, born June 25, 1925. Of these Beatrice married John McHenry, Dec. 1935, have children, Mary Alice, born June 28, 1937 and Richard Earl, born Oct. 10, 1941. Mildred married Gilbert McHenry and have one child Evelyn, born Aug. 4, 1941. Mr. John H. Cunningham lives on the old farm at Bulltown, and George H., his brother lives at Clarksburg, W. Va. He is a Civil Engineer. Miss Flodie Cunningham, is single and lives at Grafton, W. Va. She is a Clerk in the B. and O. Offices. Mrs. E. H. Cunningham was appointed postmistress at Bulltown in 1879, which place she filled for several years. Bulltown is sometimes called Napier, W. Va.

HENRY CUNNINGHAM, who is said to be a descendent of Hugh Cunningham 1708-1782 married Nancy O'Neill in 1728, an Irish girl, was one of the early pioneers who formed a settlement at or near Bulltown in Braxton County, now W. Va., with the aid of the Haymond family. We do not have the name of Mrs. Cunningham but it was at their Log Cabin home, where Methodist circuit riders held the first church service Henry Cunningham and his son Elias built at their own expense the first combination Methodist Church-School house in that part of the "wilds of Virginia." Mr. Henry Cunningham was the faithful class leader until his death in 1863. Henry Cunningham's children were **MOSES**, 1815?-1879; John C.; Elias; Jesse; William P.

MOSES and Phoebe Wilson Haymond Cunningham's children:

1. John Cunningham, born Aug. 31, 1838, died Nov. 8, 1882. Married Caroline Mollohan.

2. William H. Cunningham, born Jan. 29, 1840, died August 25, 1852.

3. Thomas B. Cunningham born May 20, 1841, died June 21, 1909; married Madara Jane Heater.

4. Maria Cunningham, born June 12, 1843, died Sept 14, 1926; married Frank Friend.

5. Elias Haymond Cunningham, born Aug. 3, 1845, died Dec. 8, 1927. Married Sarah Margaret Armstrong, 1858-1936. Date of marriage, May 16, 1877.

In making a complete Genealogy Study of this family it is necessary to carry along Col. Benj. Wilson history, born 1747, died 1828, he had 12 children by his first wife and 17 by his second wife.—Cunningham Haymond-Wilson families.

MRS SUE ELLA CUNNINGHAM, born 1868, died 1942, Shinnston, W. Va., widow of Sherman Cunningham. She was a daughter of John and Mary Darnick of Pomeroy, Ohio. Children: Clyde Cunningham, Clifton, W. Va. Mrs. John Houge, Shinnston, Mrs. Oris Barker, and Mrs. Alva Henry, both of Lumberport, W. Va. Mrs. Frank Wilson, Mason City, W. Va. and Miss Edna Cunningham, Sacramento, Calif. Buried in Clifton Cemetery.

COMMANDER WINFIELD SCOTT CUNNINGHAM, U. S. N., was commander at Wake Island, when captured, 1942., by Japanese.

MRS. ANGELINE CUNNINGHAM, born 1846, died 1941, daughter Joseph Manley and Harriett Shaver, and married Richard Cunningham April 10, 1866 who died in 1926 age 92 years. After the death of his father, Daniel Cunningham, the newlyweds moved into the Old Log Cabin and lived their entire lives. It is located on the Mannington-Smithfield Road, W. Va. Interment Cunningham Cemetery on the farm. Children: Mrs. Fanny McClain, Clarksburg, W. Va.; Harrison Cunningham, Curtisville; Mrs. Harriett Warren, Baltimore, Md.; Mrs. Virginia Campbell, Curtisville; Mrs. Berdie Berry, Richmond, Ohio; Mrs. Sarah B. Rule, Charleston; Mrs. Jessie Shriver, Worthington, W. Va., and Miss Mary Cunningham at home. Have 26 grandchildren, thirty great grandchildren and four great great grandchildren.

JAMES W. CUNNINGHAM, Grangeville, near Mannington, wife Orlena M. Ice, born October 12, 1873, daughter of Henry M. and Arera Dent Ice. Dr. C. H. Ice, late prominent physician of Mannington was a brother. Sidney E. and Frank R. Cunningham of Joetown, W. Va. are children.

EDWARD E. CUNNINGHAM, 1870-1941, son of George and Phoebe Hogg Cunningham. Lived at Burton, W. Va. Owned and operated a store for 50 years; 57 years an official in Harmony Baptist Church; a director in Burton Homecoming Association; Member of all branches of Masonry, and also a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge. Served as Burton's postmaster for 20 years. Has three brother, Charles and Jesse of Whiting, Ind., and A. A. Cunningham, of Burton, and one sister, Mrs. Margaret McNelly, of Burton.

EDWARD CUNNINGHAM married Margaret Jones. Children: Allison; William; George; Josiah; Edward; Tryphena; Martina; Louisa; Kitty Ann; Eliza. My mother knew her grandfather Edward and he came from Harrison or Marion Counties, W. Va., and was buried out the pike from Parkersburg, W. Va., and his wife was Phebe who was buried in Calhoun County, W. Va. (Editor this was the wife of Thomas Cunningham who was captured by the Indians, and Thomas was a brother of Edward). The Edward in question is evidently a son of some of Hugh Cunningham's eight sons. This information from Mrs. Josephine. (W. E. Noll, Route 3, Edmond. Oklahoma,) says "My grandmother Cunningham was Mary Shaver, sister of John R. Shaver, of Seven Pines, W. Va., father of Charles and Hon. Clem L. Shaver whose sister was named for my grandmother. I have an aunt in Morgantown, W. Va., Mrs. A. C. Ice. My mother lives in Washington, D. C. with my brother."

CUNNINGHAMS IN WEST VIRGINIA LEGISLATURE.

Rev. Dave Cunningham, born 1803, of Marion County, served three terms in the West Virginia 1866 to 1869.

E. A. Cunningham, Clerk of the State Senate, 1875-79.

Elias Cunningham, Braxton County, served in the Legislature 1869.

John A. Cunningham served as a Senator from First District 1872-1875.

F. W. Cunningham in legislature in 1877.

John H. Cunningham in the legislature from Braxton County 16th session, 1882.

Solomon Cunningham, 1891 in State Senate, 12th District.

James Cunningham one of the Volunteers enrolled in Wood County, now W. Va. in 1806 to defend the western country against Aaron Burr. and Harman Blennerhassett Revolution until such time safety can be taken by President Thomas Jefferson.

JOSEPH CUNNINGHAM, son of Edward, known as "Injun Joe" lived on Cunningham's Run, near Wallace, W. Va., where Joe was captured, when eight years old by the Shawnee Indians, while hiding under the treadles in the loom house, and was adopted by them and lived with them for 16 years. After General Mad Anthony Wayne, with Jeremiah Kendall 1758-1843, a relative of General Wayne, as one of his officers, gave the Indians a terrible spanking, they sent all these adopted white boys and girls home, and "Injun Joe" was one of them. Joe became a great hunter and while on Bear Run, a branch of Goose Creek, Ritchie County, W. Va., he experienced a dreadful hand to hand encounter with a huge black bear, finally kiling it with his hunter's knife, and pried its jaws open to relieve his knee which had been crushed by the jaws of the bear. The children of Thomas Cunningham, Joe's cousins were killed and scalped by the Indians, and Mrs. Cunningham was carried away to Ohio. She too was returned to her family, and she and her husband Thomas moved to Ritchie County, W. Va. in 1807 to get away from the sight of the place where she saw her children butchered, and Mrs. Cunningham died in 1845, and Rev. James L. Clark, D. D. delivered the memorial sermon at her funeral. Rev. Clark built Andrews Methodist Church at Grafton, West Virginia, now known as the **"MOTHER'S DAY CHURCH,"** and Mrs. Ann Reeves Jarvis, a daughter of a Methodist preacher, was primary superintendent of the Sunday School, and one of the prime movers in aiding Rev. Clark build the church. And at the close of her more than 30 years of service in the church, during which time she became the Inspiration of Mother's Day, and her daughter Anna Jarvis the Founder of the Day. Mrs. Jarvis died on Sunday, and the Sunday nearest the anniversary of her death is observed the world over as **MOTHER'S DAY.** It was in this church the first service was held in launching the day. The author of this book was for eleven years Superintendent of this Sunday School, during which time its observation had spread to every nation on earth.. We also made the first address in 1907 for Miss Jarvis favoring her founding such a day, and the same was launched a year later. We have written and published a **"HISTORY OF MOTHER'S DAY."** Rev Clark was pastor in charge of Harrisville Circuit, Ritchie county in 1844 when the charge only had twenty nine appointments. It was a three weeks circuit, each appointment was to have 17 sermons, or 493 regular sermons for the 29 appointments, and one week of "big meetings" at each appointment with a sermon each week night and three times on Sunday or nine sermons or a total of 261 "big meetin" sermons for the 29 appointments, making a total of 754 sermons for the year. This does not include the funerals and weddings. One record says he received $188 and $71 for table expenses, a grand total salary of $259.00, and if he was living today he would have few equals as a preacher. His circuit began 22 miles west of Clarksburg and extended to the Ohio river. Mud roads, and no roads, and no automobile. Think of it. Had never dreamed of an airplane.

CUNNINGHAMS IN CONGRESS.

FRANCIS ALANSON CUNNINGHAM, a Congressman from Ohio; born in Abbeville District, S. C., November 9, 1804; moved to Eaton, Ohio in 1926; taught school; studied medicine and commenced practice in 1829; clerk of the court in Preble County in 1838; elected as a Democrat to the Twenty-ninth Congress, 1845-1847; studied law; admitted to the bar in 1847; commenced practice in Eaton; appointed additional paymaster of Volunteers by President Polk, December 30, 1847; was commissione paymaster in the Regular Army, March 2, 1849; retired from active service August 27, 1863; died at Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, August 16, 1664; interment in Mount Hill Cemetery.

Sgt. ALBERT F. CUNNINGHAM and his brother Robert M. Cunninghgam; married Elanore Mac Morgan Cunningham, of near Mannington, W. Va., are soldiers in World War, Two. Robert is commissioned a Lieutenant. His brother Eugene and sisters Mrs. Maxine Lawlis and Mrs. Bernice Kilcoyne, live near Mannington.

BENJAMINE BROOKS CUNNINGHAM, Justice Supreme Court Rochester, N. Y.; born 1874, son of Michael and Mary Hanley Cunningham; married Elonore Mac Kearnin, 1911, Buffalo, N. Y. Elected Justice Supreme Court, 1919.

EDWIN SHEDDAN CUNNINGHAM, Consul General of the U. S.; born 1868, Sevier Co., Tenn.; son of Major Ben and Jane A. Sheddan Cunningham; married Mrs. Elizabeth Rhoda Cunningham in 1911, London, England. American Consul General, Bombay, India, 1910-12; Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1912-14; Hankow, China, 1914-19; Shanghai, China, 1919—,

Dean of Consular Body at Shanghai, 1925—.

ELLEN CHAPLIN CUNNINGHAM, born 1880, Beaufort, S. C.; daughter of Samuel Catherwood and Mary Julia Johnson-Cunningham. Graduate Nurse, Reg. in N. Y., Ga., and Virginia. Has been at the head of several State Health Departments; she is one of the foremost Health Directors and Nurses in these United States. Room 425, State Office Bldg., Columbia, S. C.

GEORGE W. Jr., CUNNINGHAM, born 1891, at Nashville, Tenn.; son of G. W. and Mary A. Denson Cunningham; Narcotic Agent in Charge, Dept. of Treasury; studied law; Serves as Agent at Richmond, Va., Office Custom House, Nashville, Tenn.

NEIL CUNNINGHAM, Dept. Attorney General; born 1892 at Davis, W. Va.; son of A. M. and Maude Auvil Cunningham; educated at Augusta Military Acad., Fort Defiance, Va., Davis Elkins College, at Elkins, W. Va., Georgetown U., Washington, D. C. LL. B, 1915; married Constance Banfield Ricketts, 1929. Claremont, Calif. Office Bldg, San Francisco, Calif.

RUSEELL STRODE CUNNINGHAM, Prosecuting Attorney, Lancaster, Ohio; born 1895; son of George Strode and Lida May Cunningham; married Elizabeth Whiley. 1923, at Lancaster, O.; Prosecuting Attorney of Fairfield Co., Ohio.

CUNNINGHAMS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Alexander, in Capt. Cunningham's Co., Augusta County, Va.; Archibald, in Capt. McCutchen's Co., Augusta Co., Va.; Charles, 7th Va. Reg., Continental Line; David, in Capt. Cunningham's Co., Augusta County, Va., Oct. 10, 1781, exempted from duty until his brother James is cured of his wounds..

Edward, in a list of Militia paid off at Pittsburgh, (Fort Pitt) in 1775; Hugh, in Capt. McCutchen's Co.. Augusta County, Va.. 1783: Jacob, 1st Va.. Regt., Continental Line; James, 7th Va. Regt., Continental Line; James, in Capt. McCutchen's Co., Augusta County, Va; John, in Capt. Bell's Co., Augusta County, Va.; John, 4th Va. Regt., Continental Line; Morris. 4th Va. Regt., Continental Line; Nat. Sarg., 1st Va. Regt., Continental Line; Nathaniel, Capt., 4th Va., Reg., Continental Line; Thomas, in Capt. Heath's Ind. Co.; Valentine, 1st Va. Reg., Continental Line; William, 8th Va. Regt., Continental Line.

Thomas, in a list of Militia paid off at Pittsburgh, (Fort Pitt) in 1775; Daniel, 1st Va. Reg., Continental Line; John, 7th Va. Reg., Continental Line; Charles, 7th Va. Reg., Continental Line; Francis, 15th Va. Reg., Continental Line; Hugh, Captain McCutchen's Co., Augusta County, Va.; Hugh, Killed at Bryas Station in 1782; Jacob, 1st Va. Reg., Continental Line, Prince Edward Pensioner; James, 7th Va. Reg., Continental Line; JamesJames, Augusta Militia disabled by wounds; James, 2nd Lieut. Rockbridge Militia, Oath, November 3, 1778; James, 78, St. Francis Co., Mo. Militia Pension list; James, Mecklenburg, 70, Militia Pension list.

Jesse, Lewis Pension list; John, Ensign 7th Va. Reg., Continental Line; John, Capt. of Augusta Militia, (??theables?) in his Co., taken Aug. 20, 1777; had resigned as Capt., Nov. 21, 1782; John, 4th Va. Reg., Continental Line; John, Prince Edward, declaration of Militia Pensioners; John, Prince Edward Militia; John, Rockbridge declaration Militia Pensioners; John, Seaman on the Brig Fanny in March, 1776.

Michael, Seaman, Navy; Morrell, Hickman's Co., Ky. Militia Pension list; Morris, 4th Va. Reg., Continental Line; Nathaniel, Sgt., 1st Va. Reg., Continental Line; Nathaniel, Capt., Prince Edward Militia; Peter, Lieut., Co. E.; Richard. Capt., Thomas Gaddis' Co.; Robert, 3rd Lieut., 1st Continental Artillery, September 25, 1777: Robert, Ensign in a list of Militia paid off at Momney, Va.; Thomas, Capt. Gray's Co., Augusta.

Thomas, Capt. Heath's Ind. Co.; Thomas, of Harrison Co. E.; Thomas, I. P. of Lewis Co., E.; Valentine, 1st Va. Reg., Continental Line; William, 1st Lieut., 1st Va. Reg., Continental Line, Sept. 16, 1775, Capt. April 22. 1776, Retired Sept. 14, 1778; William, Major, 7th, 9th and 13th Va. Regiments Continental Line. Name appears on a list showing arrangement of the Va. Battalion at White Planes in August, 1778. Residence Cumberland Co. Signed a receipt March 2nd, 1782. Awarded 5,333 acres of land.

William, Ensign 7th Va. Reg., Continental Line; William, Lieut., Navy, awarded 4,000 acres land; William, Wood Co., 71, Militia pension li[illegible]; William, 8th Va. Reg. Continental Line; Charles 7th Va. Reg., Continental Line; George, on Romney Militia Payroll; John, on Romney, Va., Militia Payroll; William, 10th Va. Reg., Continental Line; Robert, 3rd Va. Reg., Continental Line; Thomas, 1st Va. Reg., Continental Line.

CUNNINGHAMS IN the First **U. S. CENSUS**, 1790, indicates where they lived and fought the Indians, built forts, log cabin homes, and we can trace them over into the mountains of what is now W. Va., covered now by Monongalia, Marion, Harrison, Lewis, Braxton, Randolph and surrounding counties, and over into Ohio. It gives the following: Cunninghams in Hampshire County, now W. Va. The census in most cases gives the number of Whites and number of slaves, and number of buildings. We will designate these items by "W" for white; "S" for slaves; "B" for buildings.

In Hampshire County, Cunninghams listed are: William, Sr., 2 W; 4 S; No. B. 8. William, Jr. 5 W; 8 S; No. B. Robert, 9 W; 10 S; No. B. James, 8 W; 1 S; 5 B. Robert 8 W.; 6 C.; 7 B. William 8 W.; 1 S.; 2 B. John, 7 W.; No. S.; 1 B. William 2 W.; 1 S.; 3 B. **IN SHANANDOAH** County we find Adam Cunningham with 9 W.; 2 S.; 3. B.**IN FREDERICK COUNTY** we have John with ?. W.; 7 S.; No. B. **IN MONONGALIA COUNTY**, Va., we have Edward Cunningham with 2 W.; No. S.; 1 B. **JOHN CUNNINGHAM** 1745-1788 with 3 W.; No. S.; 2 B. (this is the Marion County Cunningham progenetor). Samuel Cunningham, 1 W. nothing else. Was living with John. **THOMAS CUNNINGHAM**, of Harrison County, Va., had 6 W.; No. S.; 1 B. **EDWARD CUNNINGHAM**, brother of Thomas had 2 W.; No. S.; 1 B. It was Thomas and Edward who had the awful tradgy with the Indians. **JOHN CUNNINGHAM** of Fayette Co. Pa., just himself and nothing else. John, Sr., same county 1 W.; 1 S.; 2 B. William same County 2 W.; No. S.; 1 B. **IN WASHINGTON COUNTY**, Pa., we have Robert Cunningham, 1 W.; 1 S.; 2 B. and James with 2 W.; No. S.; 2 B., and Alexander Cunningham with 6 W.; 2 S.; 3 B. Robert with 4 W.; No. S.; 2 B. **IN** 1790 the Census shows 454 slaves in Hampshire

County, 19 in Randolph County; 67 in Harrison County, and 154 in Monongalia County, Va.

THE OLD CUNNINGHAM CAVE where the Indians held Mrs. Thomas Cunningham and her child prisonors is located near Wyatt, Harrison County, West Virginia on the Thad. Robinson farm. It was here where the Indians killed the child, because it cried and made noise. The other children was killed at their home not far away. She was taken to Ohio and adopted by the Indian family that lost one of their braves when Edward Cunningham who was in his log cabin with his family about 100 feet away, shot an Indian trying to enter the Thomas Cunningham home. Mr. Cunningham was away from home on business that day. The history is fully told in Border Warfare History.

NANCY JANE CUNNINGHAM, daughter of Albert R. of Mannington, W. Va., married L. G. Wilson, October 5, 1941. Rev. S. B. Cunningham, Methodist minister officiated. Nancy Jane's sister Alice Rose Cunningham married William S. Leake, of Tacoma, Washington, June 1941.

RACHEL C. KENDALL

Rachel Cunningham Kendall, wife Wm. B. C. Kendall, sister Clem L. Shaver's mother, and ex-sheriff R. L. Cunningham, of Marion county, W. Va. This picture was taken when she was 60 years of age. Mrs. Kendall, born 1848, died 1936, married Feb. 27, 1868. Lived at Rymer, W. Va.. Had 8 children. See Kendall genealogy.

MY MOTHER
By NORMAN F. KENDALL

Mother was with us last year. On April 2nd, 1936, she passed to her eternal reward at her home at Rymer, W. Va., where we held the first Kendall Reunion. She now lies beside her husband, W. B. C. Kendall, in the Rymer Cemetery, where also her second son Porter J. Kendall is buried; he having died May 24, 1890. On this occasion she said, "This is the darkest and saddest day of my life." Before her marriage her name was Rachel Virginia Cunningham, daughter of Nimrod and Martha Cunningham. The Cunninghams came from Mayo County, Ireland, in 1754. Part of the family was converted to Methodism by John Wesley on his second trip to Ireland. Mrs. Kendall was baptized by Rev. David Cunningham in June, 1848, and confirmed in the Methodist church on Paw Paw Creek, Marion County, W. Va., and remained a faithful member until she departed this life.

I think MY MOTHER was the best woman I ever knew and I know she was the best Mother.

R. L. CUNNINGHAM, FAIRMONT, UNCLE OF REP. KENDALL, DIES.

R. Lindsay Cunningham, age 76 years, ex-Sheriff of Marion Co., and one of Fairmont's outstanding business men and citizens, and an uncle of **NORMAN F. KENDALL**, representative from this district, died at his home in the Marion county seat after an illness of several weeks.

Mr. Cunningham was one of the most prominent of Fairmont's men, and was equally well known all over Marion county. He has been engaged in the undertaking profession since about 1870, and owned valuable real estate in Fairmont, in addition to being interested in many community projects of a developmental nature.

Several years ago, the deceased had the misfortune to be run over by an automobile near his home, and suffered a broken leg. Because of his advanced years, he never fully recovered his good health, and senile complications later developed that proved fatal, despite a courageous fight on the part of the deceased and his professional attendants.

Surviving him are his wife, formerly Miss Anna Violet Mayers, to whom the deceased was wed on December 17, 1885, one son, Lawrence M. Cunningham of Fairmont, and one daughter, Mrs. Genevieve Cunningham Fitzpatrick, wife of John Fitzpatrick of Clarksburg. The deceased leaves two sisters, Mrs. Cordelia Shaver of Seven Pines, and mother of Clem Shaver, head of the Democratic national committee, and Mrs. **RACHAEL KENDALL** of Rymer, mother of **N. F. KENDALL** of this city. Three brothers, **NEWTON, J. R. CUNNINGHAM**, and **FRANKLIN** are deceased.

The funeral is announced to take place Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the family residence, with the Rev. T. LeRoy Hooper, pastor of the Methodist Protestant church, officiating, assisted by Rev. R. T. Brown of the Billingslea Memorial M. E. church. The body will be laid to rest in Woodlawn Abbey.

N. F. Kendall arrived home this morning and will, with Mrs. Kendall and other relatives in this county of the deceased, attend the funeral of the well known man tomorrow afternoon. The legislature has rececssed over today on account of the death of Mr. Cunningham, uncle of Representative Kendall. — The Grafton Sentinel, April 9th, 1927.

REPRESENTATIVE NORMAN F. KENDALL of Taylor county ranks high in the House of Delegates and has made a very favorable impression on his colleagues, both in committee and on the floor. By profession the Taylor county member is a banker but his interests in legislation are now confined to banking matters by any means. His broad experience and contacts have given him an unusual grasp of public affairs. **MR. KENDALL** has the distinction of serving as a representative of a county which usually sends one of the Republican persuasion to represent it but Mr. Kendall's general standing in his home county is such that he ran well ahead of his ticket in the 1926 election. Mr. Kendall is a member at this session of the all-important committee on Roads and has given much time and thought to road legislation and has been helping to shape legislation at this session. He was also assigned to duty at the initial session to the important committee on Forestry and conservation.—Fairmont Times.

Part Three--Snodgrass Genealogy

Chapter XVIII

THE SNODGRASSES ARE OF IRISH ORIGIN

In the very early days we find in Mayo County, Ireland, the families of Snodgrass, Cunningham, Murray, Barrett, Burk and Morris. The same families in Down, Tyrone, Dublin and Meath with the families of Kelly, Larkin, Sinett, O'Neill, McCray and Curreys.

History says "Three Brothers Came from Ireland to America. One of them wandered away, and was never heard from again." Others put it, "Three brothers started to America and one died at sea and was sunk in the sea." Others put it, "Our ancestor was born in the middle of the ocean, on his way over here." Generally this is pure tradition, about 97% wrong. However our Snodgrass History in the books starts with three brothers, William, James, Michael came from Ireland to Washington County, Pa., and Michael went south and was lost. We have a statement from a Snodgrass in Alabama, that John D. Snodgrass, Sr., a descendant of Michael Snodgrass, of Pennsylvania and Virginia, had been elected Mayor of Scottboro, Alabama for 40 years beginning with 1884. Minnie Kendall Lowther, in the History of Ritchie County, West Virginia, says "William and James, removed to Monongahelia, now Marion county (W.) Va., in 1787." Here is some official records in Morgantown, W. Va. **JAMES SNODGRASS** is first on record, February 14, 1797, Robert Minnis to James Snodgrass, 100 acres Buffalo Creek. He and James Ice were killed by the Indians in 1797 on Archer's Fork, Fishing Creek, Wetzel County. Wither's in Border Warfare says about 1796. Other land transfers: **CHARLES SNODGRASS** to Wm. Snodgrass, Jr., 82 acres "Farrows Run," April 1801. **CHARLES SNODGRASS** to Wm., Sr., Joseph and Elisha Snodgrass 142 acres June 1807. Thos. Floyd to **JOHN SNODGRASS**, "Pharoughs Run," Oct. 1809. Other lands from 1831 to 1840 went to Jeremiah, Nathan, John W., Benjamine, Enos, Michael, and Elishe Snodgrass. The following deeds in Clarksburg, W. Va., tell when the Snodgrasses came to the head of Buffalo Creek and Warrior Fork, Marion Co., now W. Va. Book 19. Thomas Bartlett to Lemuel Snodgrass, Nov. 8, 1828, 330 acres. Book 24. Lemuel Snodgrass to **WILLIAM B. (SQUIRE) SNODGRASS**, 330 acres Warrior Fork, Buffalo Creek, dated Jan. 20, 1835 William later boughth about 1500 acres more.

JOHN DIXIE SNODGRASS, born May 15, 1840, married **PLEASANT KENDALL**, born July 12, 1840. Rev. D. H. Davis, officiating. She was a daughter of Julius and Mary Campbell Kendall. Mr. Snodgrass is a son of Gabriel and Sarah Higginbotham Snodgrass, and was in turn a son of John Snodgrass, 1st, and Anna Bates, wife. John and Pleasant Snodgrass Children: Jennie, born May 13, 1867, married Prof. Elmer Ice; Mary, born Feb. 7, 1869, married William Byard; Fannie, born Dec. 4, 1881, married Perry Snodgrass; Frances, born May 26, 1886, married Joe Nolan. All lived near Rymer, W. Va., west of Mannington. Brink was their post office.

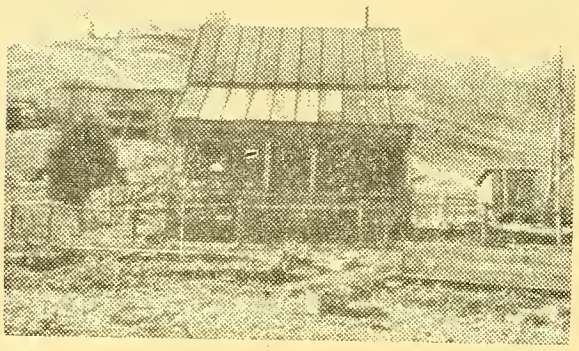
MARRIAGE SNODGRASS RECORDS:

CHARLES SNODGRASS, Jr., son Charles Sr., married Sarah Foulke, Dec. 2, 1806. **SIBORA SNODGRASS**, daughter, William, married William Higginbottom, Jr., Jan. 14, 1807. **ELISHA SNODGRASS**, son of Joseph, married Eleanor Batten, Sept. 26, 1807. On Nov. 13, 1883, Naomi Snodgrass, daughter of William married Davis Meredith. Martha Snodgrass, daughter, William, married John Deakin, Dec. 19, 1816. **ISAAC SNODGRASS**, married Hannah Baker, March 29, 1812, William Snodgrass, surety. John W. Snodgrass, married Margaret Dudley, August 25, 1834. Lemuel Snodgrass, married Jane Stephens, July 10, 1823. Nathan Snodgrass, surety. **JEREMIAH SNODGRASS, married** Umphamey Clayton, daughter Elisha Clayton, July 25, 1821. **WILLIAM SNODGRASS**, married Ann King, Mar. 14, 1807. Ulyssus Clayton of Mannington, was their great grandson.

OLD SNODGRASS RECORD, By Joe Snodgrass:

"FROM IRELAND CAME WE FROM JOHN SNODGRASS, SR., born 1717, his sons, Joseph, born 1740; Charles, Sr., born 1742; James, 1743; John, Jr., born 1745; Frank, born 1748; William, Sr. born 1751, and Michael, born 1753, and took new homes in Pennsylvania and Northern Virginia." This record seems to fit Washington county, Pa., and Monongalia, now Marion county, W. Va. This means the children of the above would be born between 1770 and 1800, under the general rule with a few exceptions. World War two, prevented obtaining marriage records from Dublin University.

FRANK SNODGRASS, born 1748, married Isabelle, 1779, father of **WILLIAM B. (Squire BILLY) SNODGRASS**, born 1796, died 1864, married Mary Joliffe in 1820; born 1803; died 1882. Both sleep in the Snodgrass Cemetery on Snodgrass Run, Warrior Fork, Buffalo Creek, ten miles west of Mannington, W. Va. **WILLIAM DAVIS**, of Sutton, W. Va. great, great-grandson of Frank Snodgrass, says Frank's wife, twice married Snodgrasses. That Squire Billy had at least one sister, Sarah, and half brother Joseph, and half-sister Isabelle, who married a Musgrave, had a daughter Alcinda, who married Grafton Clayton, parents of Squire W. E. Clayton, Moundsville, W. Va., father of Joseph F. Clayton, father of Mary E. Clayton Wade, mother of Justin Wade.



'Mid pleasure and palaces though we may roam,
Be it ever so humble, there's no place like home.
A charm from the skies seems to hallow us there.
Which, seek through the world, is ne'er met with elsewhere.

TOP PICTURE.

The Old Home of Squire Billy Snodgrass and Mary Joliffe Snodgrass built in 1819 at the junction of Warrior Fork and Snodgrass Run, 8 miles west of Mannington, W. Va. The home of the author's grandmother, Isabelle Snodgrass Kendall, wife of Elias Kendall. Her brothers and sisters in this home: Sarah; Frank H. Alphaes R.; Jesse F.; Lovina; John D.; Enos E.; Rachel S.; William Burl; Silas V.; James F.; Mary Ann; Rebecca.

BOTTOM PICTURE

The Elias Kendall and Isabelle Snodgrass-Kendall home, built in 1839 at the head of Snodgrass Run, 10 miles west of Mannington, W. Va. Children in this Log Cabin, Alva, Sarah J.; William B. C.; Susan; Lovina; John W.; Raymer; James F.

WILLIAM AND MARY JOLIFFE SNODGRASS CHILDREN:

I. Isabelle, born 1821-1892. Sarah, born 1822; Frank H. 1824-1905; Alphaas R. 1826-1916, Jesse F. 1828-1906; Lovina, 1830-1868; John D. 1831-1913; Enos E. 1833-1925; Rachel, 1836-; William Burl 1837-1868; Silas V., 1840-; James F. 1842-1848; Mary Ann, 1844-1917; Rebecca, 1847-1912.

THEIR FAMILY RECORDS.

Isabelle, married Elias Kendall in 1838. See Kendall, chapter 6. Sarah, married Davis Toothman. had issue—Christopher, William, Eben, Mary, Bub, Lee and Frank, twins. Frank is thhe father of Homer Toothman, ex-sheriff and County Supt. school, Marion county, W. Va. Frank H. married Susanna Price. No children. Alpheas R. Married Christina Parrish, no issue. Jesse F. married Sarah Cunningham, daughter of Rev. Dave Cunningham. Children, Wm. Rilley; Dave, Marcellus, Ugene, and Ulyssus (twins); Joseph Fannie; Rose; Trainer. Lovina married James Ice, who was killed near Farmington, W. Va., by Federal Soldiers. Had issue, Ambrose et-al. John D. married Rachel Millan. Children, Frank, George, Mary, William. Enos E. married Mary Millan. Children, Sedwick, Charlotte, William J., James F., Albert F., Frances H. Rachel married Enoch Evans. Children, William, Ellery, Milcha, Lee, Dock, Mary, Ellsworth, Rind. William Burl married a Fetty, had one child, Bell. Silas V. married a Hayes. Children Alpheas, Joseph, William, Frank. James F. died young. Mary Ann married George Ice, brother of Judge Ice of Philippi, W. Va. Children, James, Dock, Lorena, Reynolds, Clarence, Hulda. Rebecca married Ed. Fetty. Had children.

CHARLES SNODGRASS, 1742. Said to have been married twice. Names not known. One record says he had a son John D. born July 4, 1781, died Nov. 14, 1866. Married Anna Joliffe born July 2, 1785, died Sept. 14, 1868. Children Gabriel, Dearborn, Aaron, Nellie, John, Enos O. Young, William, Charles, Mary Joliffe, James, Elizabeth, Betsy, George. Of these **GABRIEL,** born 1815, married Sarah, children according to 1850 census. William, O. born 1838; John Dixie born 1840; Onesimus, born 1842; Ann born 1844; Isabel born 1846, Almira born 1848; Mary born 1849. (Will Davis adds) Oliver, Rachel, Eliza. Of these **JOHN "DIXIE"** married Pleasant Kendall and had Jennie, Mary, Francis, Fannie. **OLIVER** had John Henry, married Hattie Kendall, Frank, Samantha married Mr. Ammond; Millie, married Mr. Metz; Elizabeth, Bertha. **ONESIMUS** married a Booth, had Hodley, John, Fay, Anna, Stoey. **RACHEL** married John Devore, had Dora, married James Ice; Ross. **DEARBOURNE,** children were Fielding C., married Sarah J. Robbins and their issue, Jennie married Dallas Snider, Ella married Sheriff Wyatt of Wetzel County, W. Va., George, Nancy, married William Martin. Silas, brother Fielding Crete, had Raymer, et-al; James Dyer, brother Silas had Riley and Bruce. Minor, brother James Dyer, had Laura and Robert. Thursa, Minor's sister married Dr. R. E. Ice; Anna married a West; Mariah, last of Dearbourn's children, married Newton Cunningham,

son of Nimrod Cunningham. Dr. Ice's children were Charles, Mollie, Ann, Rachel. **NELLIE,** sister of Dearbourne, married Andrew Campbell, children, John, George, Frank, Elias, Albert, Emaline, who married John Kendall, son Elias and Isabelle Snodgrass Kendall; Matilda, Alcinda, Prenina; Sarah. **NELLIE'S** brother, **AARON,** married a Miss West and had issue, S. Mack, William, Emory, James, Charles, Anna, married Raymer Kendall, son Elias and Isabelle Snodgrass. Azeneth, married an Ott.

WILLIAM SR., 1751, married Catharine Yost, a German girl. Children William, Jr., Isaac, Franklin **WILLIAM JR.,** married Nancy King, sister John Cunningham's wife, in 1807. Had eight children, John Wesley, who died in Iowa at the age of 91 years; was a Methodist minister for 73 years; Francis who married Nicholas Baker in 1851; Martha (Elijah) Morgan; Mrs. Naoma (Davis) Meredith; Mrs. Nancy Pierce; Mrs. Comfort Ewins; Mrs. Isabel Hawkins, and Mrs. Sarah Hawkins. He married 2nd wife, Miss Mary Pritchard, and had five children. **FRANKLIN,** brother, William Jr., married Rachel Burr, had Jeremiah. Jeremiah marries Euphamy Clayton in 1821, surety Lemuel Snodgrass. Their children E. B. and John, J. C., and Jeremiah, E. C. and Nancy, Isabel Rachel, Sarah, Dave, Eliza, Ezekiel, Elisha, who married Mary Cox and had Winfield C. Snodgrass, and Newton. Winfield C. was born 1849, who is one of the distinguished Methodist ministers of America. While touring Europe he was invited to fill Spurgeons pulpit. He was informed officially "Your sermon was one of the greatest sermons ever delivered from our pulpit." The Snodgrass and Cunningham history must include Marion and Ritchie counties, W. Va.

JAMES "BLUE JIM", SNODGRASS, born, 1743. He and James Ice were killed by Indians, 1797. He had at least two children, Elisha and Joseph. Of these **ELISHA,** married Eleanor Batten in 1807, Children Brinkley, who lived near Brink, Marion county, its first postmaster named for him; Eugenus; Nelson; Mary Ann, and she married Simeon Danley, Nov. 4, 1840, a brother of Mrs. Nimrod Cunningham and another sister Elizabeth Danley married Amos Snodgrass Jan. 29, 1839, daughter of John and Rachel Virginia Floyd Danley. **JOSEPH** brother Elisha had Joseph, Jr., Elizabeth, Sarah, half brother and sister of Squire Billy. Joseph Jr. had Smith, John, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, James. Elizabeth married E. Clayton and had Joseph, David, William. Mary married a Musgrave. **SARAH,** sister of Joseph, Jr., married John Musgrave and had John, James, Elzie, Isabel, Edward, William. **EZEKIEL,** descent through William - **YOST** - Franklin - Burr-Jeremiah-Clayton. Do not have Ezekiel's wife name. Children: Elery, Homer, Lee, Stone, Columbus A; W. G.; Charles R. Helen, Minnie, Tora, Cora. Of these Elery had Glen, Virginia, Margaret. Lee had George, Burrows, Sarah. Columbus A. children Myron, Kennis, W. G. had Charles L. Charles R. had Edwin, Mildred, wife of Mr. Debendarfer, owner of Cozy Rest, near Grafton, W Va., one of the finest road houses in America, on Route 50. Mrs. W. H. Conaway adds this to James (Blue Jim) Snodgrass records. That he had Elisha and Joseph. Elisha married Eleanor Batten. Joseph married Rachel- (One descendent says, Blue Jim married in 1763, May Snodgrass. Based on the "rule of births", even if there was a large family, the children of Elisha and Joseph would be born between 1764-1788). Now Joseph children, were Joseph, Jr., born, 1808, died, 1884, Sarah, born 1811 married John Musgrove in 1831. Isabel, born 1815, died, 1882, married James Perry Arnett, 4-6-1836, born, 1817, died 1884. Children: Ulysses N. Jr., married Margaret Ayers; Elizabeth, single; Harriet, married James Ballah; Jonathan killed in Civil War; Waitman T. married Louisa Fink; Cordelia, married James West. **MARY ARNETT,** born, 1-27-1845, died, 1-2-1875, married William Sanford Conaway, 1-1-1868, born, 2-2-1847, died, 2-8-1890. Children: Charles, born, 1869, single. Anna, married Mac. Clark; Waitman Harrison, married Mary Will Cavender; William Willison, married Lillie Neuberger.

JAMES SNODGRASS was a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Monongalia county under Col. John Evans. The Snodgrass Association of Ohio and West Virginia, and Pennsylvania hold their Annual Reunion in Wheeling Park, W. Va. Mr. and Mrs. Harry A. Sterling, Pres. and Secy. Squire William B. Snodgrass, of Warrior Fork, west of Manningtion, W Va. was a man of considerable political influence, serving as a justice, and a member of the county court for years. Having a family of fourteen children, he provided a comfortable place in his mammoth two story log barn for church and school purposes, and generally paid the preacher and teacher their salaries and boarded them. Politically he was a Democrat, and thought Lincoln was right on about every thing he advocated, saying his party was "ditched by a bunch of nuts, calling themselves leaders, who were wrong on about every thing." His pet saying was, 'Think wrong, and you will do wrong". "Think right and you will do right". Your thinker is your track and engine; think wrong and you run backward; think right and you go forward." Mr. Snodgrass is the writer's great grandfather. He was a man 6 feet 2 inches tall, weight 248 pounds. Never was defeated in a wrestling or boxing match. He and his neighbor log-rollers coming to dinner came to a pair of bars, and between the seventh and eighth bar was a space of three feet; he informed the young fellows that he could run and jump head first through this space and land on his feet, at the age of 68 years and that was more than any of them could do. He successfully performed the feat, hurting himself internally, took a fever and died. He said, "This cost me twenty-three years of my life, because my ancestors live an average life of 91 years". He and his wife were Methodist, and his son Jesse was a Methodist minister, who married a daughter of Rev. David Cunningham, who served as a justice and a member of the county court with Mr. Squire Snodgrass. Mr. Snodgrass had an "Old record from his ancestor in Ireland stating that the Snodgrasses, Cunninghams, and Curreys were in part converted to Methodism under the preaching of John Wesley on his second and third preaching tours of Ireland. That Wesley ordained on these trips John Snodgrass, John Cunningham, and Nathaniel Currey as Methodist preachers, the first of these names ever to be taken into the

Methodist church". The above information I received from Mrs. Snodgrass, my great grandmother, who had the original data. She was a little Scotch woman five feet tall, weight 102 pounds. The average weight of her fourteen children was 202 pounds. She was a fine personality. She always smoked a corn cob pipe. I sat for hours watching her smoke that pipe and tell the thrilling incidents of mountain, back-woods, pioneer life. A fine story teller, a beautiful character, always happy, always glad to see you. No grouch in her life.

THOMAS B. SNODGRASS, born 1851, died 1940, at Pine Grove, Wetzel County, W. Va., son of William and Harriett Snodgrass. He and his wife were born at Porter's Falls. Children: W. C. Snodgrass, Reader, W. Va. and Ira of Pa., daughters, Mrs. John Wildman, Pine Grove, W. Va., Mrs. Mary Dorsey, Brownsville, Pa., Mrs. Arvil Blatt, New Martinsville, W. Va. Mr. Snodgrass had brothers, William, and Irvin, Jackson county, W. Va., and Haymond of Charleston, W. Va.; thirty-six grand children and seventeen great grandchildren. Interment, Cherry Grove Cemetery, Little Creek. Mrs. T. B. Snodgrass, living now at Porter's Falls.

FANNY BELLE SNODGRASS, born 1881, died 1941, daughter of John "Dixie" and Pleasant Kendall, at Brink, W. Va., wife of Perry G. Snodgrass. Children: Mrs. Chas. Ryan, Mannington, W. Va. and Mrs. Edna Taylor, of Wana. Two sisters, Mrs. Mary Byard, and Mrs. Virginia Ice of Smithfield, W. Va.

ELIZA SNODGRASS DEVORE, born 1859, died 1941, at her son, Gordon Devore's home, Cambridge, Ohio, daughter of Oliver Snodgrass. Her other children, Henry Devore, and Mrs. Harry Williams. Six grand children and three great grandchildren living. Three sisters, Mrs. S. B. Metz, Seven Pines, W. Va., Mrs. Lee Ammons, Rymer, W. Va., Mrs. Bertha Tate, Salem, W. Va. Her husband was A. W. Devore, of Rymer, where they lived.

SUSAN SNODGRASS of Ritchie County, W. Va., born about 1850, married Albert Brake in 1876, born 1848, living near Buckhannon, W. Va., age 94 years. Moved to Gilmer County, W. Va., and raised 10 children, 5 boys and 5 girls, and 9 still living, 1942. He informs us that he has not shaved in 76 years. His great grandfather was captured and kept by the Indians for 11 years and his mother was killed by the Indians.

GEORGE SNODGRASS, born 1863, died 1939 at Seven Pines, W. Va., son of John D. and Rachel Millan Snodgrass, a grandson of Squire Billy. His wife was Elizabeth Olive Board. Children: Virgil L. and George H. of Mannington, W. Va., John R. of Worthington, W. Va. Has 12 grand children and 4 great grandchildren. His brothers are William Snodgrass, Kansas City, Mo., Frank of California, Irvin of New Martinsville, W. Va.

J. G. T. SNODGRASS, born 1846, died 1938 at his home Jacksonburg, W. Va., a Civil War veteran, age 92.

REV. JESSE F. SNODGRASS of Doddridge Co. was a delegate in the 7th Legislature in 1869. Son William Billy Snodgrass, of Buffalo Creek, Mannington, W. Va.

SNODGRASSES IN CONGRESS.

CHARLES EDWARD SNODGRASS, a Representative from Tennessee; born near Sparta, White County, Tenn., December 28, 1866; attended the common schools; studied law, admitted to the bar, and commenced practice in Crossville, Tenn., in 1888; never held or sought any elective office until his election to Congress; elected as a Democrat to the Fifty-sixth and Fifty-Seventh Congress, 1899-1903; Judge of the fifth judicial circuit of Tenn.; appointed Judge of the Court of Appeals in 1925; resides in Crossville, Cumberland County, Tenn.

HENRY CLAY SNODGRASS, a member of Congress from Tennessee; born in White County, Tenn., March 29, 1848; attended Sparta Academy; studied law at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; admitted to the bar, and commenced practice in Sparta, Tenn.; served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War; elected as a Democrat to the Fifty-second and Fifty-third Congress, 1891-1895; delegate to the Democ-National Convention at Chicago in 1896, which nominated Bryan and Sewall. Lived in Sparta, Tenn.

JOHN FRYALL SNODGRASS, a Congressman from Virginia; born in Berkeley County, Va. (now W. Va.) March 2, 1804; completed preparatory studies; studied law; admitted to the bar in 1843; commenced practice in Parkersburg, Va. (now W. Va.); delegate to the State constitutional convention in 1850 and 1851; elected as a Democrat to the Thirty-third Congress in 1853 until his death in Parkersburg, Va. (now W. Va.) June 5, 1854.

MY GREAT GRANDMOTHER SNODGRASS.

Mrs. Snodgrass would often take me out in the front yard and show us the old bear pens and wolf traps. The bear pens were 8 by 10 feet built of rather heavy logs, tapering in from the four sides till it came to a point at the top like a pyramid, leaving a hole about three feet square. Inside of this was built another pen 4 by five feet, and placed over at one side of the big pen. This was called the sheep pen. A sheep was put in the small pen in such a way that it could not be harmed by the bear or wolf. It was easy for these animals to walk upon the big pen and drop down in it to get the sheep. To get out they had to jump straight up 10 or 12 feet. This they could not do. Squire Snodgrass had from four to six big, well trained bear and wolf dogs on hand at all times. They were taught how to kill this kind of animals. There was a door in the side of the pen, and Mr. Snodgrass would let the bear or wolf out, and stood back and enjoyed a real fight. Mrs. Snodgrass said it only took about ten minutes for the dogs to do the job. The fights were very vicious, and we would sometimes lose a dog, but we always had several dogs coming along. We just could not have anything without powerful, well-trained dogs. This was in 1830 to 1836.

Mrs. **SNODGRASS** gave us this experience, Mr. Snodgrass had when he took three horses loaded with fur, tobacco, and smoked hams to Alexander, Virginia to barter for salt, pepper, sugar, coffee and tea, and quinine. On his way back when he arrived at Logansport, several wolves on each side of the hills were calling, or howling. It was at dusk, and Mr. Beaty advised Mr. Snodgrass to put up for the night with him because of the wolves. Mr. Snodgrass being anxious to get home thought he could make the remaining four miles, being armed with two good revolvers and a gun, By the time he turned up Warrior Fork at Rymer, two miles from home, and only a path in a dark wilderness, with the wolves increasing in number close along the path, did Mr. Snodgrass realize he was in great danger. He began shooting the

animals as they would venture close enough, and this gave him a little free time to hurry along while the animals devoured the dead animal. Finally he found he could not keep them away with his gun, and began to throw them the meat, then his coats, shirt, sugar, salt, the saddles, in fact his whole cargo. He then rode close to a tree, climbed up in it and released his frightened horses to make their escape. Mrs. Snodgrass said the dogs carried on so she went out and released them from the dog house and they fled down the creek where the wolves were howling. The dogs arrived on the scene just as Mr. Snodgrass released the horses, and he said the dogs paired off in twos and scattered themselves to three different trees, then began the greatest battle he ever witnessed in a dim moonlight. The wolves had to come up facing the dogs with their backs to the trees, and the dogs used the "leg breaking tactics" grabbing the wolf by the front leg and with a "cork screw twist" break and crush the leg, which eliminated them from the fight. It is well known that few animals will fight when its adversary has its front leg in its jaws—the pain is so terrific. By the time Mr. Snodgrass, with his guns, and the dogs, had eliminated 27 wolves the remainder fled. The only thing they salvaged of the cargo was a peck of salt, 12 pounds of green coffee, and three pounds of grain pepper, and lost all the balance including two saddles, his boots, hat, and everything else but his pants. This took place in 1835, seven miles west of, now Mannington, W. Va.

Mrs. Snodgrass gave me another incident, that took place where the Old Snodgrass School house was afterward built. She said her husband always had a bayonet on his big hunting rifle. He shot a big mother bear and did not bring her down and she charged him, and he fled to a big oak tree near by and after considerable maneuvering, the opportunity presented itself, and he plunged the bayonet into the heart of the big animal and killed it. This was in June, 1836.

SAMUEL M. SNODGRASS, born 1865 at Glade Springs, Virginia; son of Benjamine and Sallie A. Snodgrass; married Mollie Trail in 1890, at Harwood, Mo.; educated at State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo., 1888; member of the El Dorado Springs School Board, 1898-1907; elected Representative from Cedar County, Mo., to State Legislature, 1912-14; elected Mayor, El Dorado Springs, Mo., 1916-18; elected to the State Senate from the 16th Dist., Mo., 1922; re-elected 1926.

SNODGRASS FAMILY, MARRIAGE RECORDS MARION COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA, AT FAIRMONT. March 3, 1842 to June 18, 1942. Furnished by Mrs. W. H. Conaway, Librarian, Marion County Public Library, Fairmont, W. Va.

Some will be surprised not to find some of the well known pioneer Snodgrass marriages in this list covering 100 years. Prior to 1842 all territory west of the Monongahela River was in Harrison County, and that, east in Monongalia County. Earlier marriages are in these counties. The following is the list of marriages and deaths recorded in Marion county covering 100 years: John Snodgrass of Tyler County, W. Va. married Anna Watson, March 3, 1842. Nelson Snodgrass married Thursay Morgan, March 25, 1843. David Snodgrass married Ellen Youste, February 4, 1851. Eugenus Snodgrass married June Knight, October 1, 1846. Rev. Jesse F. Snodgrass, son of Squire Billy Snodgrass, and Mary Jolliffe, married Sarah Ann Cunningham, daughter Rev. Dave Cunningham, at head of Buffalo Creek, west of Mannington, W. Va., November 15, 1849, at Fairmont M. E. Church. Both were Methodist ministers. Nathan J. Snodgrass married Rhoda Amos, daughter George Amos, July 31, 1854. Rachel Snodgrass, daughter Squire Billy married Enoch Evans October 16, 1854. John D. Snodgrass married Charlotta Williams, October 9, 1854. Enos E. Snodgrass, son Squire Billy, married Mary Millan, Aug. 26, 1856. William B. Snodgrass, Jr., married Mary Fetty, August 24, 1858. Alvira A. Snodgrass married Francis M. Hagus, October 1, 1860. Elisha Snodgrass, age 74, married Phoeba Shaver, age 64, January 4, 1860. He was a son of James and Catherine Snodgrass. Her parents not known. He a widower of Monongalia County and she a widow of Harrison County, W. Va. Phoeba Snodgrass, age 60, widow married Isaac Phillips, age 60, widower, son of Theophilus and Mary of Fayette Co., Pa., April 20, 1865. **BRINKLY M. SNODGRASS,** age 50, widower, son of Elisha and Eleanor Snodgrass, married Elizabeth Newman, single, age 43, January 28, 1864. She a daughter of John and Sarah Newman. He a soldier of the U. S. A. Both of Monongalia county. Lived on head of Buffalo Creek west of Mannington. A little village Brink was named for him, and he was its first Post master. (John "Dixie," Onesimus, and Brinkly Snodgrass owned farms adjoining on head of Snodgrass Run, and adjoining W. B. C. Kendall's farm, father of the writer.) Fielding S. Snodgrass, ("Crete"), son of John D. and Nancy Snodgrass, age 22, married Sarah M. Robins, age 22, October 5, 1865, daughter of George and Rosanna Robins of Monongalia county, and he of Wetzel County. Lived at Brink, W. Va. Mary Ann Snodgrass, age 22, daughter of Squire Billy, (Wm. B.) and Mary Joliffe, married George M. Ice, age 29, April 7, 1867, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Ice of Harrison County. (They lived and died on the old Squire Billy Snodgrass farm.) John H. "Dixie" Snodgrass, son of Gabriel and Sarah, married Pleasant Kendall, age 25, July 5, 1866, daughter Julius and Mary Kendall. James C. Snodgrass, age 22, son of Aaron and Elmira J. married Mary J. Devore, age 20, November 4, 1869, daughter John and Hannah. He was of Ohio, and she of Marion County, W. Va., Mary E. Snodgrass, age 21, married John S. Taylor, age 22, son of William and Catherine Taylor of Wetzel County, September 2, 1869. Mary A. Snodgrass, age 21, daughter of Nathan and Matilda, married Brifus Hibbs, age 26, Jan. 6, 1870, son samuel and Ann Hibbs, of Marion County. Anne E. Snodgrass, age 21, daughter of John and Nancy, married J. N. White, age 22, November 22, 1870, son of James and Mary White. She of Wetzel and he of Marion County. Rachel Snodgrass, age 19, daughter of Gabriel and Sarah, married John Devore, age 21, October 5, 1871, son of John and Hannah. All of Marion County. Sarah E. Snodgrass, age 24, married Henry J. Campbell, November 28, 1875, both of Marion County. Laura M. Snodgrass, age 20, married Ashbury Hawkens, age 21, March 2, 1876. Eliza V. Snodgrass, age 18, married A. N. Devore, age 23, December 13. 1877. Christena K. Snodgrass, age 18, married Eli Satterfield, age 23, October 5,

1879. Christena R. Snodgrass, age 19, married John M. Arnett, age 21, December 28, 1880. Amelia B, Snodgrass age 16, married S. B. Metz, age 21, May 23, 1885. Lulu M. Snodgrass, age 18, married John W. Parker, age 25, Nov 18—. Charles M. Snodgrass, age 46, a widower, married Sarah E. Layman, widow, age 38, December 13, 1879. F. E. Snodgrass, age 26, married Lucy E. Hoskins, age 24, December 26, 1875. He of Monongalia County. Oceamus Y. (Onesimus) Snodgrass, son of Gabriel and Sarah, age 34, married Elizabeth Booth, age 22, January 24, 1878. Smith Snodgrass, age 32, married Annie Riggs, age 24, March 2, 1879. Ellery B. Snodgrass, age 24, married May Belle Barrack, age 22, March 17, 1877. William J. Snodgrass, age 21, married Anna West, age 21, January 25, 1883, Monongalia County. Virginia B. Snodgrass, age 18, married Andrew C. Martin, age 25, Mannington, W. Va.

DEATH RECORDS: Mary, wife Fielden Snodgrass, born 1863, died 1893. Smith Snodgrass, born 1850, died 1897. Smith Snodgrass, born 1847-died 1896. Darcus Snodgrass, born 1813, died 1897. Minerva Snodgrass, at Barrackville, W. Va. born 1863, died 1893. John Snodgrass, son of Charles, born in what is now Marion Co., 1781, died 1867. Ann Snodgrass, wife of John, born in Maryland, 1783, died 1868, had a son-in-law Andrew Campbell. Sarah Snodgrass, wife of Gabriel, born near Mannington, W. Va., 1808, died 1868. Perdilla Snodgrass, daughter David and Rebecca Youste, and wife of D. L. Snodgrass, born 1830, died 1872. J. P. Snodgrass, son of Joseph S. and, D. Snodgrass, born in Pennsylvania 1843, died in 1877 had wife Jane. Christena, wife of S. R. Snodgrass, and daughter E. P. Parrish, born 1824, died 1878. Mary Snodgrass, daughter John and Anna, born in what is now Marion County, 1803, died 1882, unmarried. Joseph Snodgrass, son of Joseph and R., born 1808, died 1884. Had wife Dorcas, and son-in-law E. L. Clayton (a miller by trade). Sarah E. Snodgrass, daughter J. H. and P. Snodgrass, born 1872, died 1885. Menerva Snodgrass, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth Conaway, and wife of J. F. Snodgrass born at Barrackville, W. Va. 1863, died 1893. Susanna Snodgrass, daughter of J. and S. Rice, and wife of F. H. Snodgrass, born 1829, died 1899. (F. H. Snodgrass is a son of Squire Billy, and the Bible record says his wife's name is Susanna Price —not Rice). Melissa Snodgrass, born at Dunkard, Pa. 1865, died 1898, buried in Baptist Cemetery, Barrackville, W. Va. (Furnished by Mrs. W. H. Conaway, Fairmont, W. Va.)

OLD SUBSCRIPTION SCHOOL RECORD

The old log school house was located north of Rivesville, in the Paw Paw Creek section, in what is now Marion county, W. Va., not far from the old John Cunningham home, and where the Snodgrass families lived. The report says, "Asa Hall taught the school in the winter of 1829; James Musgrove in 1830; Rev. Dave Cunningham in in 1831, and John Wesley Snodgrass in 1832-33. We find these names among the scholars listed: Nimrod Cunningham, father of Hon. Clem Shaver's mother, and the mother of the writer of this book, Mrs. Rachel Virginia Cunningham-Kendall, and ex-sheriff, Robert Lindsay Cunningham. Brinkly Snodgrass is listed, lived and died at Brink, Marion county, W. Va. He was the town's first postmaster. We also find the name of Martha Danley who became the wife of Nimrod Cunningham. Isabelle Snodgrass, daughter of Hon. William B. (Squire Billy) Snodgrass, who married Elias Kendall, grandfather of the writer. Rev. Dave Cunningham born 1803, was my first school teacher, as well as a great uncle. He and I have so far had a peep in on 139 years of the glorious history of the Good Old U. S. A. (1803-1942). Old Grandad Uncle Sam is a little older than we are — not much, however.

The Cunninghams and Snodgrasses, and Kendalls did their share in populating Mannington district, Marion county, W. Va. Squire Billy Snodgrass had 14 children; his son, Rev. Jesse F. Snodgrass, and wife Sarah Ann Cunningham, daughter of Dave, had 10 children. Charles Snodgrass had 10; Dearborn, 8; Gabriel, 7; Rachel Snodgrass and husband, 8; Mary Ann Snodgrass and husband, George Ice, 6; Enos Snodgrass, 6; Oliver Snodgrass, 6; Ezekiel Snodgrass, 11; Rev. Dave Cunningham, 7; Nimrod Cunningham, 6; Sarah Cordelia Cunningham and husband J, R. Shaver, 8; Newton Cunningham and Mariah Snodgrass, 10; Samuel Kendall 2nd, 12; Samuel Kendall 3rd, 12; Rev. William Kendall, 9; Zebedee Kendall, 11; Rev. Daniel Kendall, 10; Rev. Thomas J. Kendall, 15; Elias Kendall and wife Isabelle Snodgrass, 8; W. B. C. Kendall and wife Rachel Cunningham, 8; Ross M. Kendall, 10; Stephen Kendall, 11; Ransom Kendall, 14; James Kendall, 9; Belinda Kendall, husband, Noah Baker, 11; Judah Kendall, husband, Nicholas Baker, 8. These are just samples of how Mannington district was populated.

RITCHIE AND DODDRIDGE COUNTY SNODGRASS FAMILIES.

JEREMIAH SNODGRASS, died 1880, married Euphamy Clayton, died 1888. Lived near Berea, Ritchie county, W. Va., having moved there from Marion county in 1845. A son of Franklin Snodgrass, and Rachel Burr. Buried in Old Pleasant Hill cemetery. As stated they had 13 children. Namely, B. F., and Jeremiah, of Harrisville, W. Va.; Ezekiel, Marion county, W. Va.; Rev. Elisha, of Auburn; Mrs. Nancy Hammond, Berea; Mrs. Isabelle (Thomas) Baker, of Hale, Mo.; Mrs. Rachel Wagner, of Newberne; E. C. of Smithville; John at Harrisville; Mrs. Sarah Colegate, at Berea; Mrs. Elizabeth (Thomas) Prather, at Mt. Zion; David L. in Marion county, W. Va. and W. C. in Florida. Rev. Hall Snodgrass, a Baptist minister in Oklahoma, and Rev. McClellan Snodgrass, Methodist in New York Conference are grandsons of this pioneer.

WILLIAM SNODGRASS, born 1783, died, 1879, and sleeps in White Oaks cemetery in Ritchie county, W. Va. A native of Pennsylvania, near Waynesburg, first Snodgrass to go to Ritchie county in 1841, and built a Log Cabin Home on Turtle Creek, of the South Fork, above Berea, is now owned by his youngest son T. C. Snodgrass. He married Nancy King in 1807, died in 1824, a sister of the writer's great grandmother. They had eight children, already named in this chapter. His second wife was Miss Mary Prichard - half sister of Peter Prichard, married 1826 and had five children: W. F. in Kansas;

B. F. in State of Washington; Eliza; Mrs. Margaret A. (George) Carder, lives in Ohio, and T. C. at the old homestead.

WILLIAM SNODGRASS, married Kathrine Yoste, a German girl, and from his sons, William, Jr., Isaac, and Franklin, the Ritchie county, W. Va. Snodgrasses are descended. Isaac was the father of Mrs. John Parker, of Nathan, Ritchie county who went west, and of Elias Snodgrass, one of the progenitors of the Doddridge county, W. Va. Snodgrasses. Rev. Thomas Grafton Meredith, born 3, 28, 1862, now 1942 living in Fairmont, W. Va., for 50 years an active Methodist minister, built the St. Paul Church, Grafton, W. Va., and served 21 other churches. He married Cora Snodgrass of Doddridge county, W. Va. Ex-mayor Geo. W. Lowther of Grafton, W. Va., married Della Lowther, sister of Mrs. Meredith.

TAKEN FROM HOBBIES MAGAZINE, April 1939. The writer of "The Huckster Wagon" and his uncle Raymer Cunningham owned and operated one of these "Stores on Wheels" in the 1880's. The "Due Bill Currency" idea was worked out by Kendall and is still used in the west and Canada. The writer has been sent information showing that this article has been copied in at least 71 papers in 31 states.

The Huckster Wagon

By NORMAN F. KENDALL
Grafton, W. Va.

Do you remember the huckster wagon of the eighties—its coming and its going? The story of those of one district would suffice for all. The huckster had, we might say, one or more sponsors—that is stores that would take all their produce purchased on their routes for which they had issued **DUE BILLS** on and payable in goods by these specific stores. These **DUE BILLS WERE IN FACT A NEW CURRENCY** issued by the huckster not on a gold standard but on chickens, geese, eggs, meat, butter, beans, corn, wheat, etc. Its motto was "Better service to the farmer."

The Huckster came around with his wagon, took what the farmer had to sell in exchange for a due bill on a good merchant and delivered the heavy, bulky produce to the merchant. All the farmer and his wife had to do when they needed any thing from the store was to go to the due bill box usually kept on the top shelf in a cupboard, take out a few due bills, mount "Old Prince" go to town and get it. It also saved a lot of time for the farmer; he did not have to peddle his produce from store to store and maybe could sell only part of it and have to bring the residue back home.

Other merchants soon discovered that the huckster merchant was getting all the business, even if they offered to pay more if the farmer would bring his produce to them. A new set of hucksters was sponsored by these business losing merchants. The new hucksters advertised they would pay one-fourth cash and balance in due bills. That one-fourth cash paralyzed the first crowd. The wagons used by the due bill and the cash and due bill promoters had only an open bed on them. Now progressive service had started in a competitive way. The first hucksters made their next weekly trip in a covered wagon. Across the rear end of the wagon they placed a barrel of syrup with one of those spigots with a crank on it to measure the syrup, and a barrel of lamp oil, a barrel of light brown sugar, a barrel of "green" coffee, a box of essence of coffee, and a jar of snuff. They advised, "We take what you have, pay one-fourth cash, one-fourth groceries, the balance in due bills." This put the second huckster crowd out of the running. Their next call was in a "trailer wagon," 14 feet long and wide as they could make it on the wagon frame. An 18 inch hall ran lengthwise through it. On each side was drawers and shelves for a full line of groceries and dry goods. Their advertisement was, " We pay one-fourth cash and the balance in groceries and drygoods. No due bills unless desired by our customers." Then all hucksters were compelled to go to "The Rolling Store" or quit. These movable stores made stopping points at the junction of roads, or water streams, or where five families could meet them, or they would call on one family if they had as much as $10 worth of produce.

The good roads and rapid transportation brought the big store in in the big town closer to the farmer than the country store located on mud roads. This dried up business for these little stores and they died of starvation. And still more rapid transportation in this flying machine age has brought the mail order house and the chain store furnishing goods from the factory and the farm direct to the consumer. Now we see the wholesale and the individual store diminishing in numbers. Where do we go from here?

KENDALL REUNION (Sixth)

9:30 A. M. Sunday School, followed by Devotional Meeting, by Rev. T. J. Kendall, Metz, W. Va.

Introduction of Visitors and Social Hour, by A. Ward Kendall, Mannington, W. Va., Route 6.

Noon—Dinner—All Bring Baskets

1:00 P. M. Music by Wyatt Band.

Business Meeting — Reading Minutes, Committee Reports, New Business, Election of Officers, Presiding, S. M. Kendall, President, Elkins, W. Va.

How To Make A Family Tree—Illustrated, by Wm. F. Davis, State President, Sutton, W. Va.

Music by Wyatt Band.

First Kendall Reunion Fifty-three Years Ago, by N. F. Kendall, International President, Grafton, W. Va.

Round Table Discussion, led by O. D. Hill, Kendalia, W. Va.

SOME OF THE TOPICS: Kendall Incidents of Interest and Humor; How Pioneer Kendalls Made Sweet Pone, Pickles, Soap, Hominy, Corn Cob Maple Syrup, Rats and Bustles, Hoop Skirts, Boots, Slat Bonnets, Home Spun, Sorghum, Furniture, Farm Implements, etc.

All Kendalls, their Relatives and Friends Cordially Invited.

Final Remarks by All Officers:

Wm. F. Davis, State President.

A. Ward Kendall, Treasurer.

Rev. T. J. Kendall, Chaplain.

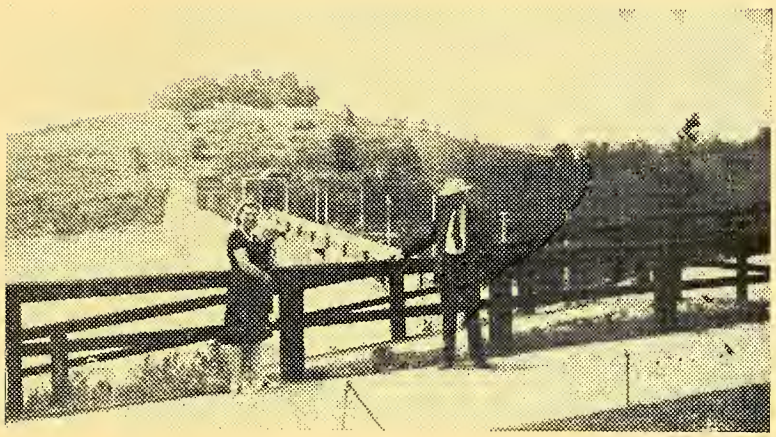
Ralph Kendall, Historian.

Sam A. Kendall, Pres. Chapter 1.

J. A. Morgan, Howard Kendall, C. B. Kendall, Leroy Kendall, Vice-Presidents.

PAUL M. KENDALL, Secretary.

Part Four-Appendix



Alice Kendall-Young and son Kendall Nolan, daughter and grandson of Everette G. Kendall, of Ada, Oklahoma; and N. F. Kendall, author of this book, and uncle of Mrs. Young, at the observation field of the 18 million dollar Government Dam at Grafton, W. Va., called **TYGART DAM.** Length of this dam is 1880 feet. 232 feet high. To grout the foundation took 42,200 barrels of cement. It contains 1,251,-550 cubic yards of concrete. It also has 9,000,000 pounds of steel in it. It has a capacity of 377,400 acre feet of water, and its drainage area is 1183 square miles, and runs back to the top of the mountain range 131 miles. It probably impounds more mountain water than any lake in Eastern United States. It is destined to be a fisherman's paradise. Mr. Kendall's home is located close by, at Grafton, W. Va.

Only five minutes down the river from this Dam, at the other end of Grafton, W. Va. is where T. Bailey Brown, a member of Capt. Daniel Wilson's Co., was shot and killed by a Confederate picket, W. S. Knight, and was the first man to be killed on active duty in the **"CIVIL WAR".** Mr. Brown and Wilson, were returning from

Pruntytown, W. Va. where they had organized a Union Company of soldiers, and as they arrived at Grafton (then Fetterman) Knight ordered a "Halt", and Brown, fired his gun, clipping off part of one of Knight's ears and Knight returned the fire, killing Brown. Mr. Brown is buried in the National Cemetery at Grafton, W. Va. A monument marks the spot where Brown was killed. The G. A. R. erected a monument at his grave. It was at **PRUNTYTOWN, W. VA.**, only three miles from where Brown was killed, where Gen. Ben. Butler freed the first slaves as a result of the **"CIVIL WAR"**. It was at **PRUNTYTOWN**, that the last large public sale of Slaves was made in Northern Virginia, just a short time before the Emancipation Proclamation was issued by President Lincoln. Many of the descendants of these slaves still live here. This writer knew several of these slaves, and heard their story of this "slave sale". They were bought up by a Company at Winchester, Virginia, at bargain prices, and marched over the Northwestern Turn Pike (Route 50) to Pruntytown and auctioned off at public sale. Shortly after this sale General Kendall came to Pruntytown. It was when Jones' Raide was taking place that Harmon Sinsel, joined the Malitia to defend the town, and convoyed General Kendall to Clarksburg, W. Va. for safety. The Sinsel family came to this part of Virginia from Farquier County around 1800, the time the Kendalls came from the same county. They were neighbors. Pruntytown is the birth place of John Barton Payne. On up the river about 14 miles is Philippi where one of the very first battles of the Civil War took place. On up the river about 30 miles is where the Battles of Beverly was fought, and where Eli Kendall was killed in action. At the head of the river near Elkwater where Robert E. Lee, Fitzhugh Lee, and John Augustine Washington, Jr. was located with the Confederate army, on their way to Grafton, W. Va. Union sharp shooters shot and killed Col. Washington at Elkwater, and shot Fitzhugh Lee's horse. Mr. Lee mounted Washington's horse, and carried the last Washington owner of Mt. Vernon to the Camp of Gen. R. E. Lee, and Gen. Lee broke into tears as he looked on his friend and said, "This ought not to be; war is hell." Just south of where this tradgy occurred is where Gen. Lee purchased his famous horse **TRAVELER**. Mrs. Samuel Kendall, of Elkins, W. Va. delivered the address at the unveiling of a Mounment marking the spot where John Augustine Washington, Jr. was shot.

First march to a battlefield was 12 miles from Webster, W. Va. 3 miles west of Grafton to Philippi, W. Va. June 2nd and 3rd 1861. Col. Kelley of 1st Va. Regt. was first Union officer wounded and by Wm. Simms, a Confederate Quartermaster. Maj. James E. Hanger in this battle, a Confederate soldier, was the first man of the Civil War to have his leg amputated. Dr. G. W. New peformed the operation. Mr. Hanger later lived in Washington, D. C. and manufactured "Cork Legs." The first bridge captured was at Philippi June 3, 1861, built 1852, a Covered bridge still standing and in use, 1942. The first woman to gain notoriety in the Civil War was Mrs. Thomas Humphreys, who fired a pistol shot warning the Confederates of the coming of the Federal forces, enabling the Confederates to fight and retreat in order, in fact she saved them from capture.

Revolutionary War Kendalls

April 19, 1775--April 11, 1783

AMOS KENDALL, Sheldon's Co., Conn. Name appears on a list; July 13, 1779, "ordered to march," nothing additional found.

BENJAMIN KENDALL, Jr., Bullard's Mass. Regt. Name appears on a List of Capt. Joseph Bacon's 9th Co., Militia, in Col. Sam Bullard's Regt. 1776. Period of service not of record.

BENJAMIN KENDALL, Pvt. 9th Mass. Regt. Enl. Mar. 12, 1777. Disch. Mar. 3, 1780, Agt. in Capt. Dix's Co.

CUSTIS KENDALL, 1st & 10th Regts. Va. Lt. & Capt., commanded by Col. Wm. Davies, commissioned Aug. 1776. Last paid Dec. 1779. No additional information found.

DAVID KENDALL, Pvt., Keiths' Co., 8th Mass. Regt., Michael Jackson, Commanding. Enl. Feb. 10, 1777. for 3 yrs. Deserted July 11, 1777. Nothing additional found.

EDWARD KENDALL, Hobbart's Regt., N. H. Militia. Name appears on Returns, dated Mar. 1777 and May 18, 1778. of men engaged in the Continental service for 3 yrs., or during the war, under command of Col. David Hubbart of Plymouth.

FRANCIS KENDALL, 3rd Va. Regt. Pvt., Capt. P. R. L. Lee's Co. Enl. Mar. 1, 1776 for 2 yrs. Name appears last on company pay roll for Dec. 1777 to Feb. 14, 1778.

JEREMIAH KENDALL, 3rd Va. Regt. Sgt. Enl. Feb. 23, 1776 for 2 yrs., in Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co., 3rd Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall. Disch. Jan. 1778.

PETER KENDALL, 3rd Va. Regt. Enl. Feb. 23, 1776. for 2 yrs. in Capt. Y. B. Wallace's Co., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall. Remarks on roll, "sick in Va." Nothing further found.

JOHN KENDALL, 1st Regt. (1775) Pa. Pvt. in Morgan's Co.—Thompson's Regt. Name appears on a return of sick and wounded in Gen. Hosp.—Gen. Putnam's House—for Nov. 26, 1775 to Dec. 2, 1775, admitted Sept. 1775. Private. Age 29 yrs. Hectic fever. Nothing further found.

JOSHUA KENDALL, 4th Conn. Inf. Enl. Aug. 16, 1779; term to Jan. 15, 1780. Pvt. in Lt. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee. Disch. Jan. 15, 1780.

NATHAN KENDALL, of N. H. Fifer, name appears on a muster roll of Capt. Archelaus Townes' Co. in 27th Regt. Continental Army, not dated. Period of service not found.

MOSES KENDALL, Wyman's N. H. Regt. Pvt., name appears on a roll of Capt. James Shepard's Co. in the northern army, continental service, paid by Timothy Walker, paymaster, dated July 2, 1776. Period of service not of record.

William Kendall, 2nd N. H. Regt. Pvt., Cpl. Enl. Mar. 10, 1778 for 2 yrs. in Capt. Elijah Cloyes' Co., 2nd battn. of N. H. forces, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale. Served his term out.

SAMUEL KENDALL, Bartlett's Regt. N. H. Militia. Cpl. Enl. July 3, 1780 for 3 mos. and 24 days, and deserted Oct. 26, 1780.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Pvt., Virginia Battalion composed of various Regts. of the Va. line. Period of service not of record.

JOHN KENDALL, 1st Regt. Va. Lt. Dragoons, Continental Troops. Pvt. Enl. Dec. 1, 1777, in Capt. Henry Lee's Troop in the 1st Regt. of Lt. Dragoons, commanded by Col. Theodorick Bland. In service Feb. 1778. No later record found.

REUBEN KENDALL, 15th Mass. Regt. Pvt. Enl. Sept. 10, 1777 for 3 yrs. in Capt. Jaseph Hodgkin's Co., in Battalion of Mass. Bay Forces, commanded by Timothy Bigelow. Served his term out.

NATHAN KENDALL, 6th Mass. Regt. Pvt. Enl. July 14, 1780 for 6 mos., in Capt. Abel Holden's Co., of Lt. Inf. 6th Mass. Regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon. Disch. Dec. 11, 1780.

OLIVER KENDALL, 9th Mass. Regt. Pvt. Enl. Mar. 12, 1777 for 3 yrs. in Capt. Nathan Dix's Co.—10th Battn. of Mass. Bay Forces, commanded by Col. James Wesson. Deserted Feb. 3, 1780. No further record found.

WILLIAM KENDALL, 16th Mass. Regt. Pvt. Enl. Oct. 9, 1777 for 3 yrs. in 4th

Co., in the 16th Mass. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Capt. Thomas Hunt, served his term out.

ASA KENDALL, born 1735 Dunstable, Mass.; died 1816, Ashly, Mass. Lt. in Capt. James Hosley's Vols., Jonathan Reed's Rgt. Married Sarah Williams. His son Asa, Jr., married Mary Wallace.

ASA KENDALL, Jr., born 1761, Dunstable, Mass.; died 1844. Private in the Mass. Militia; his dau. Nancy, married Luther Wetherbee, born 1789, died 1867.

BOWDOIN KENDALL of Virginia, served as quartermaster in the State garrison on the Eastern Shore, Va.

CALEB KENDALL, born 1748 in Mass. Enl. at Shrewsbury as a private in Capt. Ezra Beaman's Co. He married Pricilla Savory, and his son Joshua, married Patty Sawyer.

CHEEVER KENDALL, born 1756 Framingham, Mass; died 1835, Hope, Maine. Sgt. with Mass. troops. Married Delly Parrish. His son George, married Sarah McLane.

CUSTIS KENDALL, Capt. in the Virginia troops, Continental Line.

ETHAN KENDALL, private with Mass. troops. Born 1748, Sterling, Mass.; died 1834. Married Thankful Moore, 1771. His son Oliver born 1776, married Elizabeth Tallman, 1810.

GEORGE KENDALL of Virginia served as a private in Continental Line.

JOHN KENDALL, born in Dunstable, Mass. 1775; died 1809. Served as a minute man at the Lexington alarm. Married Hannah Kendall. His daughter Relief, married Joseph Wakefield.

JOHN KENDALL, a private in the Mass. Militia. Married Rose Bryant. His son John married Nancy Kendall, his cousin.

JONATHAN KENDALL Was a minute man under Capt. John Mellin at Ticonderoga alarm. Born at Hopkinton, Mass.; died at Athol, Mass. 1817. He married Carrie Oliver. His son John born 1772, married Susanna Eveleth, 1796.

JONATHAN KENDALL, served as a fifer in Col. John Johnson's Regt. Capt. Edgell's Co. Born 1751 at Woburn, Mass.; died 1796. He married Joanna Brooks, 1774. His son Isaac, married Lucy Labelle, 1805.

JOSHUA KENDALL of New Hampshire Enl. as a private in 1776, for sea coast in Col. N. Baldwin's Regt. He married Sarah Howard. His son Joshua, married Hannah Dyer.

NATHAN KENDALL, born 1726 in New Hampshire; died 1791. Lived at Litchfield, as a "Revolutioniary Patriot." Married Rebecca Colburn. His son married Sarah Howard. His son Nathan, Jr., a fifer in the army, married Sarah Kendall.

TEMPLE KENDALL, Lieut. in Capt. John Ford's Co. at Bunker Hill. Born at Dunstable, Mass. 1732; died 1822. Married Abigail Kendall, born 1733. His son Temple born 1768, married Prudence Swallow.

THOMAS KENDALL, Chaplain in Knox's Art. Regt. 1776-77. Born, Hopkinton. Mass.; died 1836, New Lebannon, N. Y. Married Mary Curtis. His son Thomas married Ruth Waters.

WAFFENDALL KENDALL, born in Virginia, served 1st Lt. in the Continental Line, Virginia troops.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Jr. of Maryland, served in the Continental Line. His father took the Oath of Allegiance March 2, 1778.

WILLIAM KENDALL, born 1758, Bath, Maine; died 1827, Fairfield, Maine. Served as a drummer in various New England regiments. He married 1782, Abigail Chase. His son William William, married Sarah Chase. His son Increase, 1798-1879, married Betsy Thomas, born 1806, died 1842.

When you read some of the Genealogies in this Book, they most likely brought back some sad incidents, and heart aches. It suggested to my mind that I give you a letter that my great grandfather Rev. William Kendall always read at a funeral, before he preached the funeral sermon. My grandfather, Elias Kendall asked that I read this letter, and then deliver the funeral oration, at his open grave, as he had heard his father so often do. After you have read this letter twelve times, thoughtfully, you will be convinced both in mind and heart, that it contains the most sensible and consoling thoughts and sentiment that can be spoken at a funeral. The letter was written by Benjamin Franklin.

"WE ARE SOON TO FOLLOW"

Philadelphia, Pa.,
February 23, 1756

I CONDOLE WITH YOU. We have lost a most dear and valuable relation. But it is the will of **GOD**, and nature that these mortal bodies be laid aside, when the soul is to enter into real life. This is rather an embryo state, a preparation for living.

A MAN is not completely born until he is dead. Why then would we grieve that a new child is born among the immortals, a new member added to their happy society? We are spirits.. That bodies should be lent us, while they can afford us pleasure, assist us in acquiring knowledge, or in doing good become unfit for these purposes, and afford us pain instead of pleasure, instead of an aid become an encumberance, and answer none of the intentions for which they were given, it is equally kind and benevolent that a way is provided by which we may get rid of them. Death is that way. We ourselves, in some cases, prudentialy, choose a partial death. A mangled painful limb, which cannot be restored, we willingly cut off. He who plucks out a tooth parts with it freely, since the pain goes with it, and he who quits the whole body parts at once with all pains and possibilities of pains and diseases which it was liable to, or capable of making him suffer.

OUR FRIEND and we were invited abroad on a party of pleasure, which is to last forever. His chair was ready first, and he is gone before us. We could not all conveniently start together; and why should you and I be grieved at this, since **WE ARE SOON TO FOLLOW**, and know where to find him. **ADIEU**, B. Franklin.

War of 1812 With Great Britain

June 18, 1812-February 17, 1815.

Soldiers in this war were mostly all called Militia; only a few Volunteers.
ALEXANDER KENDALL, 1st Rgt. Crutchfields' Va.
ALEXANDER KENDALL, 45th Rgt. Peyton's Va.
ALPHEUS KENDALL, Greenwood's Battn. Cav. Mass. Cornet.

AMASA KENDALL, Cpl. Lewis Battn. Art. Mass.

ARTEMA KENDALL, 2nd Rgt. Osgood's, Mass.

BAILEY KENDALL, Sgt. 2nd Regt., Thomas' Mt'd. Ky. Vols.

BARNETT KENDALL, 45th Rgt. Peyton's, Va.

BERNARD KENDALL, 16th Regt. Wallers, Va.

BAZALEEL KENDALL, Pyerson's Reg. Mass.

CALVIN KENDALL, Sgt. Chamberlain's Rgt. Mass.

CALVIN KENDALL, Longley's Regt. Mass.

CURTIS KENDALL, 27th Pitt's Reg. Va.

DANIEL KENDALL, 2nd Steel Reg. N. H.

DAVID KENDALL, Jr. Edward's Regt. Art. Mass.

DAVID KENDALL, Col. McCobb's Regt. U. S. Vols.

DAVID KENDALL, 1st Hopkin's Regt. N. Y.

DAVID KENDALL, Mus. 2nd Waugh, Jr.'s Regt. Mass.

EBENEZER KENDALL, Capt. Ives' Company, U. S. Vols.

EDWARD KENDALL, 3rd Regt. 2nd Brig. 3rd Div. Mass.

ELI KENDALL, 2nd Sanford's Regt. Conn. State Troops.

Epaphroditus T. KENDALL, Sgt. 1st Wynne's Regt. W. Tenn.

FIELDING KENDALL, 16th Thompson's Rgt. La.

GEORGE KENDALL, Sgt. Bellinger's Regt. N. Y.

GEORGE KENDALL, Benedict's Regt. N. Y.

GEORGE KENDALL, Sgt. 101st Carter's Regt. N. Y. Deserted Aug. 15, 1814.

HENRY B. KENDALL, 2nd Lt. 27th Pitt's Regt. Va.

HEZJEKIAH KENDALL, 2nd Steel's Regt. N. H.

HORACE KENDALL, Drum Maj. 2nd Town Jr's Regt. Mass.

HUBBARD KENDALL, 2nd Town Jr's Regt. Mass.

ISAAC KENDALL, Sgt. 3rd Sises' Regt. N. H.

ISAAC KENDALL, Capt. Wheelock's Co. Vt. Vols., at Burlington, Vt.

JAMES KENDALL, Sgt. 5th Paddock's Rgt. Ind.

Jeremiah Kendall
PP 96-99-40

William and Jamima Kirk Kendall. Served in the Revolutionary War and in the Indian Wars under Mad Anthony Wayne for eight years. Wounded nine times. Located near Uniontown, Pa., after the Revolution. Is the father of Gen. William Kendall, of Portsmouth, Ohio. Jeremiah Kendall was a great Uncle of the writer's grandfather, Elias Kendall, of Mannington, Marion County, W. Va. See the history of Jeremiah and his son Gen. William Kendall elsewhere in this book.

JESSE KENDALL, a relative of Jeremiah, in McDowell's Flying Camp Co. Va. also Capt. John Gilkinson's Co. of Riflemen, Va.

JESSE KENDALL, 4th Regt. Va. and Capt. John Gilkinson's Co. of Inf. Va.

JESSE KENDALL, 45th Peyton's Regt. Va. Then Captain Wm. H. Fitzhugh's Vols.

JOHN KENDALL, Lainer's Indpt. Battn. Ohio.

JOHN KENDALL, Cpl. Col. McCobb's Regt. U. S. Vols.

JOHN KENDALL, 1st Shappell's Regt. Pa. Another relative of Jeremiah.

JOHN KENDALL, 16th Waller's Regt. Va.;

JOHN E. KENDALL, 45th Peyton's Regt. Va.

JOHN W. KENDALL, 27th Pitt's Regt. Va.

JONAS KENDALL, 1st Sherwin's Regt. Mass.

JONATHAN KENDALL, Russell's Regt. Art. Mass.

JONATHAN KENDALL, Sgt. 3rd Grant's Regt. Mass.

JOSEPH KENDALL, Pyerson's Regt. Mass. and Capt. Joseph Hall's Co.

JOSHUA KENDALL, 45th Peyton's Regt. Va.

JOSIAH KENDALL, 3rd Regt. Mass. Mil. Capt. John Reed's Jr. Co.

JOSIAH KENDALL, 56th Taylor's Regt. Va.

LITTLETON KENDALL, 2nd Lt. 27th Pitt's Regt. Va.

LOAMMIE KENDALL, Major Kendall's Battn. Art. Mass.

LUTHER KENDALL, 3rd Messenger's Regt. Mass. and Capt. Isaiah Atkins' Co.

PETER KENDALL, Page's Command, Mass.

PETER KENDALL, 39th Regt. Va. Capt. Joseph Braggs' Co. of Inf. Another relative of Jeremiah.

PRESCOTT KENDALL, Mus. 2nd Steel's Regt. N. H. Capt. Edw. Fuellis Co.

Rhesa KENDALL, 1st Andrew's Regt. Ohio.

ROGERT KENDALL, Col. McHair's command. Mo.

ROBERT KENDALL, 6th Regt. Va.

ROBERT KENDALL, 16th Waller's Regt. Va.

ROBERT KENDALL, 45th Peyton's Regt. Va.

SAMUEL KENDALL, Page's command. Mass.

SAMUEL KENDALL, 1st Sherwin's Regt. Mass.

SAMUEL KENDALL, 2nd Town's Jr. Regt. Mass.

SAMUEL KENDALL, 10th Boswell's Regt. Ky. Capt. John D. Thomas Co.

SEWALL KENDALL, 7th Green's Regt. N. Y. Capt. Duty Shumway's Co.

THOMAS KENDALL, 2nd Osgood's Regt. Mass. Capt. Silas Whitneys Co.

THOMAS B. KENDALL, 3rd Messenger's Regt. Mass. Capt. Samuel H. Parker's Co.

TRAVIS KENDALL, 45th Peyton's Regt. Va. Capt. John C. Edrington Co.

WARREN KENDALL, 18th Dobbin's Rgt. N. Y. Capt. Jehiel Moore's Co.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Adam's Regt. Ohio. Capt. Robert McClelland's Co.

WILLIAM KENDALL, organized and commanded as Capt. Kendall's Troop of Horse, Ohio. This is Jeremiah Kendall's son, Gen. William Kendall, of Portsmouth, Ohio.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Ensign, Col. McCobb's Regt. U. S. Vols. Capt. Elijah Hall's Co.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Cpl. Ulmer's Battn, Mass. Capt. Joshua Chamberlain's Co.

WILLIAM KENDALL, 2nd Bayly's Regt. Va. Capt. H. B. Custis' Co.

WILLIAM KENDALL, 6th Coleman's Regt. Va. Capt. John C. Edrington's Co.

WILLIAM KENDALL, 8th Wilcox's Regt. Ky. Capt. Wm. Duval's Co.

WILLIAM KENDALL, 41st Braham's Regt. Va. Capt. John Taylor Lomax's Co.

WILLIAM KENDALL, 45th Peyton's Regt. Va.

Mexican War

April 24, 1846—July 4, 1848

CHARLES KENDALL, Age 20. 3rd Battn. La. Vol.

CHARLES KENDALL, Age 23. Hughes' Md. Dist. of Col. Died at Jalapa, Mex. Mar. 20, 1848.

ELISHA KENDALL, Age 20, Co. C, 2nd Ind. Inf.

FLOYD H. KENDALL, Co. I, 5th La. Militia.

HENRY KENDALL, Capt. Co. C, Calhoun's Mt'd Battn. Inf. Died at Cuernavaca, Mex. Mar. 10th, 1848.

HIRAM G. KENDALL, Age 20, Co. K, Newley's 1st Ill. Inf.

JAMES I. KENDALL, Age 32, 2nd Lt., Co. K, 3rd Ky. Inf.

JAMES J. KENDALL, Age 30, Troop C, 1st Ky. Cav.

JOHN KENDALL, Age 28, Co. C, 2nd Ind. Inf.

JOHNSON KENDALL, Age 19, Co. G, 1st Ohio Inf.

THOMAS KENDALL, Age 20, Co. H, 1st Mass. Inf. Died in Pueblo Hosp. Mar. 15, 1848.

THOMAS C. KENDALL, Age 25, Co. K, Mt'd Regt. Ark. Inf.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Age 26, Co. C, 2nd Ind. Inf. Died at Camp Bellknap, Aug. 31, 1846.

WILLIAM KENDAL, Age 23, Sgt. Co. K, 1st Va. Vol.

WILLIAM F. KENDALL, Co. G, 2nd La. Militia, Vols.

WILLIAM W. KENDALL, Age 26, Co. G, 1st Ky. Cav.

ABRAHAM KENDALL, Age 20, Co. C, 2nd Ind. Inf.

ALVA KENDALL, Age 21, Co. K, 7th N. Y. Vols.

CARY D. KENDALL, Age 24, Cpl. and 2nd. Lt. Co. G. 1st. Ohio Inf.

Philippine Insurrection

February 4, 1899—July 4, 1902

ALBERT KENDALL, Age 24, Co. B, 26th U. S. Vol. Inf. Born, Lowsville, N. Y.

CLINTON W. KENDALL, Age 21, Co. A, 26th U. S. Vol. Inf. Born, Orange, N. Y.

LAVERN KENDALL, Age 28, Capt. Co. M, 27th U. S. Vol. Inf. Born, Danville, Kans.

JOHN H. KENDALL, Age 18, Co. C, 32nd. U. S. Vol. Inf. Born, Kingston, Mo.

JAMES KENDALL, Age 21, Co. B. 39th U. S. Vol. Inf. Born, Taylorsville, Ky.

WILBER E. KENDALL, Co. M, 41st U. S. Vol. Inf. Born, Beech Grove, Ohio.

HARRY D. KENDALL, Age 22, Sgt. Co. K, and E, 44th U. S. Vol. Inf. Born, Scott Co. Ky.

WILLIAM E. KENDALL, Age 21, Co. H, 44th U. S. Inf. Born, West Point, Ind.

FRANCIS J. KENDALL, Sgt. Co. A, 45th U. S. Vol. Inf. Born, St. Clair Co. Mich.

LENWOOD KENDALL, Age 21, Colored, Co. A, 49th U. S. Vol. Inf. Born, Elizabethtown, Kentucky.

Kendalls in The Civil War--Union Army

CORRECTION: The picture of Capt. Daniel Wilson should have appeared between the list of Union and Confederate soldiers—page 113, with his history. Capt. Daniel Wilson — 1824-1878; wife Naomi Reger of Barbour Co., W Va. Had 7 children. Mr. Wilson was a farmer, and merchant in Barbour and Taylor Co., W. Va Capt. Wilson and Lt. Bailey Brown organized a Company of Union soldiers at Pruntytown, W. Va. Capt. George Glenn, and Lt. W. S. Knight had charge of the Confederate forces at Fetterman

THE BATTLE OF FETTERMAN:

Capt. Daniel Wilson and Lt Bailey Brown for the U. S. Army.

Capt. George Glenn, and Lt W. S Knight for the Confederate Army.

When Capt Wilson and Brown arrived from Pruntytown to Fetterman, Lt. Knight, guarding the Railroad Crossing—called "Halt". and the Battle of Fetterman was on. Brown fired on Knight, shooting his right ear off. Knight returned the fire killing Brown. Capt. Wilson ordered a hasty "retreat" and he said, "I must have been flying through the air when Capt. Glenn shot my right boot heel off."

OFFICIAL BULLETIN No. 1. Civil War—

Result of the Battle of Fetterman:

Officer Knight lost an ear.

Officer Brown lost his life.

Officer Wilson lost his boot heel.

Officer Glenn held the Battle Field, and kept the Boot heel as prisoner of War.

Capt Glenn was a neighbor of the author of this book and gave us the above story. Mary Glenn daughter of Capt. Glenn, married Henry Kendall. Brown was shot close their home.

Correcting War Record: **WAR OF 1812.**

Page 96—following James Kendall, 29th name from top of page. insert

JEREMIAH KENDALL, 3rd Lieut. Hill's Regt., Pa. born in Farquier County, Va., son of William and Jamima Kirk Kendall. Etc.

Page 96—following last name on page insert

JOHN KENDALL, Sgt. 33rd Spencer's Regt., Md. **WAR OF 1812.**

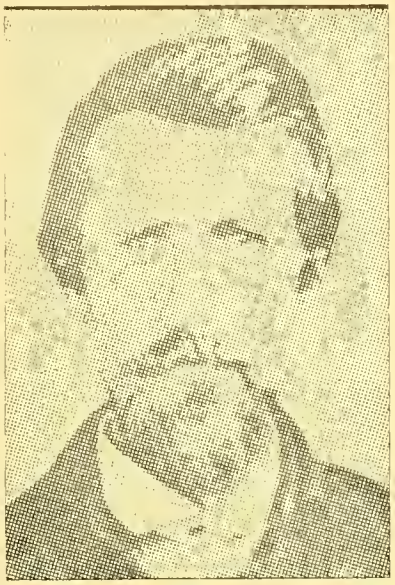
Page 100—Civil War Soldiers—Union Army. Under Colorado — James Kendall is repeated.

Page 101—Civil War Soldier—Union Army — insert 9th name from top following Henry W. Kendall

CHARLES B. KENDALL, Enl 1863, age 22. surgeon 5th Cav.

Page 103—Civil War Soldier—Union Army — two names from top. insert

JAMES R. KENDALL, Enl. 1861 age 19, Co. F. 51st Inf. Born Shelby Co., Ind.



CAPT. DANIEL WILSON

THE CIVIL WAR, ABRAHAM LINCOLN, COMMANDER IN CHIEF:

Prof. Marcellus A. Kendall, a McGuffey school teacher, of Dent's Run, Marion Counnty, W. Va., taught the Brink school and gave his history class the following, about the Commander-in-Chief, Abe Lincoln: Borned in a Log Cabin, in the land of "My Old Kentucky Home." He is the only president of these United States who attended church every Sunday, while he was in office, and was the only president who was not a church member. He was murdered by John Wilkes Booth. From 1865 to 1901 Lincoln's body was moved 17 times before it found its final resting place in the Lincoln monument at Springfield, Ill. The body at one time was hidden for two years. Nancy Hanks Lincoln is a West Virginia woman born. A monument marks the location of the home where she was born. She was the mother of Abe Lincoln. Every one who has ever traveled on U. S. Route 50, W. Va. east of Grafton, W. Va. will never forget "The Devil's Saddle." Back of this Gap to Right can be seen the location of the Hanks' home. Jefferson Davis president of the Southern Confederacy was a third cousin of Abe Lincoln. Lincoln was also a relative of the Lee family. So said Prof. Kendall 56 years ago.

RANSOM KENDALL of Massachusetts, who is related to the Adams family says, "That President John Adams descendants have become governors of every one of the 13 original colonies."

KENDALL HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.

We have condensed the following individual War History of Kendalls from our large MSS. It should be of interest to many Kendalls. It shows where the migrations took the Kendalls in 260 years (1607-1867)... The Civil War gives the best guide. One big surprise is the number of Kendalls enlisting in the Civil War from Arkansas; at that time considered the poorest state in the Union. Why would they be there?

Keep in mind that the War Records have not all been filed in the War Department at Washington, D. C.This may account for some Kendall names being absent in this record.

CALIFORNIA.

EDWIN A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 31, 1st Cav. Born in Boston, Mass.
GEORGE D. KENDALL, Com. 1864, Capt. 7th Inf.
NATHAN B. KENDALL, Com. 1865, Age 28, 2nd Lt. 4th Inf. Born Ostego Co. N. Y.
RUBERT KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 18, Co. E. 6th Inf. Borne in Maine.
URIAH J. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 20, Co. H. 8th Inf. Born in Fairfield, Iowa.
WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 24, Co. D. 6th Inf. Born in London, England.
WILLIAM W. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 37, Co. B. 6th Inf. Born Colidonia Co., Vt.

COLORADO.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 37, Cpl. A. 1st Cav. Born in Vermont.

COLORADO.

JAMES KENDALL, Enr. 1861, Age 37, Cpl. A. 1st Cav. Born in Vermont.

CONNECTICUIT

T. DWIGHT KENDALL, Enr. 1861, Age 21, Co. F. 5th Inf.
ELISHA P. KENDALL, Enr. 1862, Age 32, Cpl. K. 2nd. Inf.
HENRY C. KENDALL, Enr. 1863, Age 21, Co. F. 1st Cav. Born at Upperville, Va. First in the Rebel Army. Deserted Union Army, March 21, 1864.

DELAWARE.

CASPER KENDALL, Enr. 1862, Age 26, Co. gth Inf.
JOHN KENDALL, Enr. 1864, Age 19, Co. E. 1st Inf. Born Pa.
JOHN KENDALL, Enr. 1861, Age 21, Co. K. 2nd Inf. Born in England.
JOHN B. KENDALL, Enr. 1862, Age 35, Co. A. 5th Inf.
SAMUEL KENDALL, Enr. 1864, Age 35, Co. B. 9th Inf. Born in New Castle Co. Del.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

ABIATHA R. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 36, Co. M. 1st. Cav. Trans. to 1st Me. Cav. Born in Hampden, Me.

ILLINIOS.

ALEXANDER KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 18, Co. C. 7th Cav. Born in Ky.
OLIVER L. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 27, Co. C. 7th Cav. Born Lafayette, Md.
WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, Co. C. 7th Cav. Born in Vermillion, Md.

ALBERT KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 20, Co. G. 13th Inf.
HUGH LEE KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 22, Sgt. Co. G. 28th Inf. Born in Marion, Va.

HIRAM G. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 37, Co. B. 28th Inf. Born in Indiana.
AMOS KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 22, Sgt. G. 28th Inf. Born in Marion, Va.
ANDREW J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, Co. D. 25th Inf. Born in Vermillion, Ill.

IRA KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 30, Co. G. 25th Inf.

CLARK A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Co. F. 17th Inf. Killed in action 2-15-62, Ft. Donelson, Tenn.

CHARLES A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 26, Co. K. 16th Inf. Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

EDWIN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 26, Co. C. 16th Inf. Born in Adams Co., Ill.

ARCHIBALD KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 23, Cpl. D. 56th Inf. Born in Lafayette, Tenn.

ARTHUR R. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 26, Co. A. 37th Inf. Born in Olena, Ill.

EDWARD KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 27, Co. D. 37th Inf. Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

CHARLES A. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 28, Co. D. 50th Inf. Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

ELIJAH KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, Cpl. A. 50th Inf. Born in Jefferson Co., Ohio.

EZEKIAL KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 33, Co. A. 50th Inf. Born in Morgan Co., Ohio.

HENRY W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 30, Surgeon F. and S. 50th Inf.

CHARLES B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 22, Hospital Steward 8th, Cav.

ALBERT KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age. 18, Co. G. 14st Inf.

GILBERT C. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 23, Co. I, 34th Inf. Born, Camden, N. J.

NEWTON J. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 21, Co. G. 141, Inf.

WALTER B. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, Co. G. 14st Inf.

DAUPHIN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 26, Sgt. I, 108th Inf.

EDWIN KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 27, Co. K. 43 Inf. Born in Bloomfield, Ohio.

GEORGE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 20, Co. K. 43rd Inf. Born in Edgar, Ill.

DAVID KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 35, Co. B. 35th Inf.

CLINTON KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, Sgt. K. 6th Inf. Born in New York.

REESE P. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 32, Co. L. 2nd Cav.

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 20, Co. I 2nd Cav. Born at Warren, Va.

ROBERT H. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 23, Co. M. 6th Cav. Born at Lyconing Co., Pa.

GEORGE G. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 28, Co. I, 12th Cav.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 21, Co. 1st Lt. Art. Trans. to Bat. M. 2nd Lt. Art. Deserted July 17, 1862. Born in England.

GEORGE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 24, Born, Vermillion, Ill.

CORNELIUS KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 22, Co. A. Bat, Chicago Lt. Art.

JOHN M. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 22, Cpl. H. 8th Inf.

JOHN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 20, Co. C. 7th Inf.

MICHAEL J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 23, Co. B. 20th Inf. Born, Hamilton, Ohio.

ZELOTES S. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 33, Co. B, 20th Inf. Born in Ohio.

GEORGE V. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, Co. E. 33rd Inf.

JOHN NELSON KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 38, Co. K. 33rd Inf.

GEORGE KENDALL, Sr. Enl. 1861, Age 48, Co. K, 30th Inf.

GEORGE KENDALL, Jr., Age 18, Co. K, 30th Inf.

JOHN KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 24, Cpl. C. 39th Inf.

NERIAH B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, Capt. G, 39th, Inf. Born, Hampton, Me.

JOHN M. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 22, Mus. B, 35th Inf.

SIDNEY E. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, Cpl. B, 36th Inf

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 26, Co. F, 50th Inf. Born in Indiana.

JOSHUA KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 35, Co. K, 45th Inf. Trans. to Naval Service 1864, Born in Harrison Co., Ind.

GEORGE S. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 22, Co. I, 52nd, Inf.

FRANK C. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, Co. I, 52nd Inf. Born, Trumbell Co., Ohio.

HOLMES W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 20, Co. I, 52nd Inf. Born in Bloomfield,

TUBAL KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 19, Co. K, 54th Inf. Born Coles So. Ill.

FRANK KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, Co. G, 59th Inf. Wounded Pea Ridge, Ark. Born in Green Co., Ill.

FREDERICK P. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 26, Co. H. 35th Inf. Born, Erie, Co. Pa.

OLIVER C. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, 29th Inf.

WILLARD S. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 27, 56th Inf.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 29, Co. A. 61st Inf. Born, Jackson Co., Ind.

THOMAS KENDALL, Enl. 1964, Age 27, Co. K, 57th Inf. Born in Indiana.

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Co. H, 64th Inf.

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 22, Co. F. 65th Inf. Born in Tompkins, N. Y.

THOMAS KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 19, Co. F, 66th Inf. Born in Ky.

JOHN KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 44, Co. E. 73rd Inf. Born, Vermillion Co., Ill.

ELISHA M. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 27, Co. A, 76th Inf.

JOHN A. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 29, Co. H, 76th Inf. Born in New Bailey, N. Y.

MATHIAS KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 30, Co. E, 91st Inf.

ELISHA KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 32, Co. D. 98th Inf.

LEMUEL KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 40, Co. I, 107th Inf.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 20, Co. H, 117th Inf.

JOHN KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 27, Co. E, 118th Inf. Born in England.

NATHANIEL KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 21, Co. E, 118th Inf.

ROBERT KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 31, Co. G. 118th Inf.

JOHN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 22, Capt. H, 124th Inf.

GEROME B. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 22, Co. K, 127th Inf. Born in N. Y. State.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl 1862, Age 18, Co. E, 125th Inf. Born, Tippacone Co., Ind.

WILLIAM L. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 21, Cpl. I, 127th Inf.

MARK W. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, Co. C, 132 Inf.

LUTHER O. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, Co. D, 133rd Inf.

TIPTON KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, Co. E, 143 Inf.

THOMAS C. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 45, Co. A, 144th Inf. Born, Adams Co.,

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 22, Co. D, 144th Inf. Born, Jersey Co., Ill.

THOMAS S. S. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 26, Co. A, 144th Inf. Born, Macoupin Co., Ill.

JAMES LYMAN KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 23, 2nd Lt. A, 139th Inf.

JOSEPH E. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 19, Co., F, 147th Inf. Born in Virgil, Ill.

JOHN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 19, Co. H. 148th Inf. Born, Washington Co , Mo.

GEORGE H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 23, Co. A, 14th Inf. Born in Ala.

JACOB KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 24, Co. H, 148th Inf. Born, Clay Co., Ind.

TIPTON KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 18, Co. C, 150th Inf. Born, Clark, Ind.

INDIANA.

SAMUEL P. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, Co. K, 9th Inf. Born, Cass, Co., Ind. Died of wounds at Battle of Shiloh, Tenn., 1862.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 23, Co. A. 9th Inf. Born, Jackson Co., Ind.

THAN A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, Co. C, 7th Inf.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, Co. H, 7th Inf. Died of wounds 1864, at Petersburg, Virginia.

HIRAM KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 25, Co. G, 7th Inf. Born in Ind.

JAMES M. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 22, Co. A, 9th Inf. Born, Carroll Co., Ind.

JAMES N. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 31, Co. F, 8th Inf. Born, Genesse Co. N. Y.

GEORGE S. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, Cpl. E. 12th Inf. Born Monticello, Ind.

HAMILTON B. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 19, Co. I, 13th Cav. Born, Grant Co. Ky.

HENRY M. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 25, 5th Bat. Lt. Art Born, Worcester, Mass.

THOMAS J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, Cpl. A, 2nd Cav.

JAMES H. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 21, Co. H, 9th Cav. Born, Shelby Co., Ind.

SAMUEL KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 20, Co. D, Garrison Gd. Ind. Born, Richland, Ohio.

BERTHIER KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 23, 3rd Bat. Lt. Art. Inf. Born, Rush Co.

JESSE K. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 30, Co. A, 31st Inf. Born, Worcester, Mass.

WILLIAM F. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, Cpl. I, 33rd Inf. Born, Davidson Co., N. C.

GILBERT C. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 23, Co. I, 34th Inf. Born, Camden, N. J.

ISAAC KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 33, Co, D, 32nd, Inf. Deserted from furlough. Born in North Carolina.

JAMES J. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 26, Co. B, 74th Inf. Born in Ohio.

AMOS KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, Co. G, 42nd Inf. Born, Daviess Co., Ind.

ETHAN A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 23, Co. F, Cpl. 51st Ind. Born, Shelby Co., Ind.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 8, Co. I, 514th Inf.

ADAM KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Co. K, 57th Inf.

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 31, Sgt. H, 58th Inf. Born, Daviss Co., Ind.

WILLIAM M. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, Co. H, 58th Inf. Born, Daviss Co., Ind.

ROBERT D. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, Sgt. F, 51st Inf.

MATHEW M. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 29, Co. F, 72nd Inf. Born, Montgomery Co., Ind.

JOSEPH T. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, Cpl. H, 58th Inf. Born, Daviss Co., Ind.

GEORGE D. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 28, Co. H, 58th Inf. Born Daviss Co., Ind.

THOMAS E. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 35, Co. F, 59th Inf.

WILLIAM W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, Cpl. and 1st Lt. A, 49th Inf.

WILLIAM J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, Co. E, 46th Inf. Died at St. Louis, Mo., 1863. Born in Folton Co., Ind.

JAMES K. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 29, Co. F, 72nd Inf. Born Montgomery Co., Ind.

SILAS KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 23, Co. C, 70th Inf. Born, Henry Co., Ind.

HOWARD L. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 22, Cpl. E. 73rd Inf. Born, Tippacone, Ind.

MATTHEW M. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 29, Co. F. 73rd Inf. Born, Montgomery Co., Ind.

JAMES H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 25, 75th Inf. Born, Page County, Va.

BENJAMIN B. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 30, Vo. K, 75th Inf. Born, Burlington, N. J.

TAYLOR S. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, Co. B, 78th Inf.

WILLIAM B. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 32, Co. B, 78th Inf.

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, Co. B, 78th Inf.

JOHN E. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, Co. E, 79th Inf. Killed at Battle Stone River, Tenn. Born, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

MARTIN R. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, Recruit 87th Inf.

WILLIAM B. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 33, Co. I, 115th Inf.

EUGENE KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 26, Co. A, 89th and 26th Inf. Born, Cincinnati, Ohio.

HENRY KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, Co. B, 91st Inf. Born, Dubois, Ind.

JAMES P. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 24, Co. G, 99th Inf.

JOHN C. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 20, Co. F, 101st Inf. Born, Rush Co., Ind.

JAMES M. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 18, Co. B, 116th Inf. Died at Tazell, Tenn.

HIMELIUS KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 23, Cpl. B, 11th Inf.

TAYLOR S. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 19, Co. B, 116th Inf.

WILLIAM W. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 19, Co. F, 123rd Inf. Born, Putnam Co., Ind.

BASIL F. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 22, Co. F, 133rd Inf.

HOWARD KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, Co. E, 135th Inf.

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 20, Cpl. K, 143rd Inf. Born Davis Co., Ind.

SILAS KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 23, Co. K, 148th Inf. Born, Henry Co., Ind.

JOSEPH E. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 36, Co. I, 15st Inf. Born, Lynn, Mass.

MARCUS M. KENDALL, 1863, Age 20, Lamb's Indpt. Co., Mt. Scouts.

IOWA

EDWIN E. or A. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, 1st Iowa Cav. Born in N. H.

THOMAS S. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 22, 1st Iowa Cav. Born, Henderson, Co., Ill.

WILLIAM B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 39, 1st Iowa Cav. a Vet. Vol. Born Green, Ohio.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 18, Co. h, 9th Cav. Born, Hendrix, Ind.

JOHN KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 20, Co. H, 9th Cav. Born, New Salem, Ind.

GUSTAVUS S. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, Co. E, 3rd Inf. Born, Kane, Ill.

WALTER S. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, Co. B, 8th Inf. Born in Mass.

CHARLES F. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, Cpl. D, 13th Inf. Born, Warren Co., Iowa.

OSCAR KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, Cpl. G, 13th Inf. K, I, A, 1862, at Corinth, Miss.

ELIJAH L. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 34, Prin. Mus. C. & N. C. S. 18th Inf.

NATHAN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 21, Co. C, 18th Inf.

WALTER S. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, Co. E, 20th Inf. Born in Athol, Mass.

WILLIAM (or WILLIAM R. H.) KENDALL, 1862, Age 29, Co. I, 21st Inf. Born in Somerset, England.

JOHN KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, Co. H, 23rd Inf. Born, Hancock, Ind.

EDWARD, S. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, Cpl. E, 25th Inf. Born, Lafayette, Ind.

MELSON KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, Co. C, 25th Inf. Deserted 1862. Born in Ind.

WILLIAM W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 35 Co. H, 25th Inf. Born, Cumberland Co., Pa.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 32, Co. B, 28th Inf. Born, Piqua, Ohio.

THOMAS KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 31, Co. B, 36th Inf. Born, Jackson Co., Ind.

THOMAS KENDALL, Enl. 1864 Age 18, Co. C, 47th Inf.

KANSAS

JOHN KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 30, 1st Lt. H. 7th Cav.

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 25, Co. C, 11th Cav.

JOHN H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Capt. D, 16th Cav.

JOHN KENDALL, Enl. 1868, Co. M, 19th Cav. Age 21.

JAMES P. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, Spl. E. 8th Inf. Born, Fayette Co., Pa.

RICHARD M. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 25, Sgt. E. 8th Inf. K, I, A, 1863 at Chickamauga, Ga. Born in Fayette Co., Pa.

KENTUCKY

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 24, Co. K and I, 2nd Ky. Cav. Deserted Oct. 18, 1862.

ALPHUS KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 32, Wag. B, 5th, Ky. Cav.

ARCHIBALD KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 24, Co. E, 15th Cav.

BENJAMINE G. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, Co. A, 9th Cav.

HAMILTON KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 28, Cpl. B, 10th Cav.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 30, Co. C, 12th Cav.

WILLIAM B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 20, Co. K, 13th Inf.

JOHN KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, Recruit 23rd Inf. Born in Va.

PRESSLEY KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, Cpl. I, 24th Inf. Wounded at Knoxville, Tenn.

RICHARD KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 32, Co. A, 32nd Inf.

BARON K. KENDALL (or Baron De Kalb), Enl. 1865, Age 18, Cpl. F, 55th Inf. Born at Brandenburg Ky.

MAINE

ABRAHAM K. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 36, Co. H, 1st Cav. Died in Prison, Salisbury N. C. Born, Hampden, Me.

LEROY KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, Co. I, 2nd Cav. Born Sanford, Me.

THEODORE D. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 21, Co. D, 2nd Cav. Born, Perry, Me.

ORREN KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, Co. F, 3rd Inf. Born, Clinton, Me.

JOHN G. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 21, Co. C 4th Inf. Born, Orington, Me.

JOSEPH F. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 16, Co. H, 5th Inf. Enl. in Reg. Army, Co. F. 4th Cav.

ROBERT B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, Cpl. H, 5th Inf. Born, Freeport, Me.

AMOS P. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 20, 9th Inf. Born, Waldo, Me.

HENRY E. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, Co. D, 10th Inf. Deserted, sentenced to be disch, Oct. 6-64.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 22, Co. I, 11th Inf. Born, Stafford, England.

JOSEPH F. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 22, 1st Lt. H, 12th Inf. Born, Freeport, Me.

NATHAN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, Co. C, 12th Inf. Died by drowning. Born, Portland, Me.

ROBERT B. KENDALL, Enl, 1865, Age 23, 1st Lt. F. and S. 12th Inf.

AMOS F. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, Co. A, 13th Inf.

HORATIO I. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18th 12th Inf. Died by drowning. Born, Portland, Me.

CHARLES R. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 34, B, 14th Inf.

WILLIAM F. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, B, 14th Inf.

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, 17th Inf.

WATTERMAN B. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 44, D, 19th Inf.

WARREN L. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 24, Cpl. and 2nd Lt. 20th Inf. Died of wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

JAMES W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, E, 21st Inf.

JOHN C. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 30, 1st Lt. G, 25th Inf.

WILLIAM P. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 31, Cpl. G, 25th Inf.

JOSEPH KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 27, D, 26th Inf.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 20, K, 29th Inf. Born, Templeton, Canada Deserted Jan. 26-64.

ISAAC F. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 24, D, 30th Inf. Trans. to Navy.

JOHN C. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 30, E, 30th Inf.

WARREN KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 34, D, 30th Inf. Deserted

EDWARD F. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, Musi. D, 31st Inf. Born, Waterville, Me.

MARYLAND

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Recruit, 1st East. Shore, Md. Inf. Born Warren Co., Va.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 19, Cpl. D, 12th Inf. Born Warren Co., Va.

STEPHAN KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 22, A, 2nd East. Sho. Inf.

MASSACHUSETTS

CHARLES D. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 35, Sgt. M, 1st Cav.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 23, Cpl. C, 1st Cav. Born, Gardener, Mass.

FRANK E. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 18, 7th Indpt. Bn. Lt. Art. Born, Lowell, Mass.

CHARLES S. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, 1st Lt. B, 1st Inf.

CLIFTON P. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, Sgt. F, 1st Inf.

JAMES F. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 25, F, 1st Inf.

CHARLES W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 20, D, 2nd Inf.

WEBSTER A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 20, C, 2nd Inf.

WILLIAM T. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 30, G, 5th Inf.

JOSEPH R. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 22, 1st Lt. B, 4th Battn. Inf.

CHARLES H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 44, Cpl. F, 6th Inf. Born, Amherst, N. H.

CHRISTOPHER A. KENDALL, Enl. 1862 Age 31, Cpl. F, 6th Inf.

DANIEL S. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 28, Cpl. B, 6th Inf.

DANIEL S. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 29, Sgt. B, 6th Militia Inf. Born, Groton, Mass.

CHARLES KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, E, 8th Militia. Born, So. Reading, Mass. Deserted, July 19, 1864.

JAMES H. KENDALL, JR., Enl. 1862, Age 32, E. 8th Inf.

EBEN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, K, 8th Militia Inf. Born, New Lebanon, N. Y.

ORSON W. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 19, Cpl. 8th Mil. Inf. Born Reaville, Mass.

THOMAS KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 41, 8th Unatch. Co. Mil. Inf. Born, Chester, N. H.

JOHN H. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 33, C, 9th Inf. Born, Pepperell, Mass.

FRANK L. KENDALL, Enl. 1861 Age 35, F, 10th Inf. Deserted May, 1862.

JACOB KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 40, 3rd 11th Inf.

CHARLES A. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Boston for 3 years, K. I. A. Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam.

EDMUND H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 30, D, 13th Inf. Born, Sterling, Mass. Killed at Fredericksburg, Va.

EDWARD KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, Musin. M. 13th Inf. Born, Boston, Mass.

JAMES E. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 25 D, 13th Inf. Died of wounds, Oct. 1, 1862, at Antietam.

CHARLES W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 29, B, 15th Inf.

EDWARD S. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, B, 15th Inf.

JUSTIN J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, A, 15th Inf.

OSCAR A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, B, 15th Inf.

ROBERT N. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 24, A, 15th Inf.

EDWARD W. KENDALL, 1862, Age 18, A, 17th Inf. Born, Boston, Mass.

JOHN L. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 35, 2nd Prin. Musin. 19th Inf. Born, Leominster, Mass.

JOSHUA KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 32, Musin. 19th Inf. Born, in N. H.

JOHN H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 40, F, 20th Inf. Born in Ireland.

THOMAS J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861. Age 20, E, 20th Inf.

HENRY C. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, H, 21st Inf. Born, Londonderry, N. H.

EDWARD J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, D, 22nd Inf. Born, Hartford, Conn.

J. WARREN KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 22, B, 25th Inf. Born, Troy, N. H.

CHARLES B. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 21, 1st Lt. Co. A, 25th Inf. Born, Westminister, Mass.

LEANDER S. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, B, 26th Inf.

GEORGE L. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 26, B, 27th Inf. Born, Athol, Mass.

JABEZ W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, K, 30th Inf. Born, Rockport, Mass. Died at New Orleans, La.

RANSON KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 26, E, 31st Inf.

JOHN J. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, H, 32nd Inf.

JOHN L. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 35 Mus. F, 32nd Inf. Born, Leominister Mass.

DANIEL A. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 23, A, 33rd Inf

LESTER KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 26, D, 34th Inf.

HENRY C. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, H, 36th Inf.

JOHN KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 29, K, 38th Inf. Born in Kirkeener, Scotland.

ARMORY H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, E, 44th Militia.

CHARLES G. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 33, 2nd Lt. A, 44th Militia Inf.

JOSEPH R. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 23, Capt. I, 44th Milit. Inf.

CHARLES E. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 21, C, 45th Milit. Inf.

CHARLES P. KENDALL, Enl. Age 22, I, 45th Milit. Inf.

FRANCIS O. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Sgt. D, 45th Militia.

JOHN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 32, G, 45th Militia.

MONROE E. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, D, 46th Militia.

OTIS F. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 33, H, 46th Militia.

CHAUNCEY E. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, A, 49th Militia.

WALDO T. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 32, D, 50th Militia.

HENRY I. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, C, 51st Militia.

ALBERT W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 28, Cpl. G, 53rd Militia.

GEORGE F. KENDALL, Enl, 1862, Age 18, B, 53rd Militia.

GILBERT B. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 36, A, 53rd Militia.

JOHN H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, A, 53rd Militia. Wounded in action at Port Hudson, La. Died at New Orleans June 23, 1863.

JOHN N. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 21, C, 53rd Militia. Died Aug. 11, 1863, on steamer St. Mary's.

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 20, A, 50th Militia.

GEORGE M. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 21, C, 51st Militia.

THEODORE B. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 20, D, 57th Inf. Born, Rochester, N. Y.

WILLIAM T. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 31, H, 57th Inf. Also 59th Inf. Born, Woburn, Mass. Also born as William P.

CHARLES B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, A, 3rd Battn. Riflemen, Militia.

EDWARD D. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 31, Boston, Cadets, Militia Inf.

FRANK KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 26, 1st Co. Andrew Sharp Shooters. Born, Boston, Mass.

HERBERT J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, A, 3rd Battn. Riflemen, Militia.

LEROY KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, 4th Unattached Co., Mil. Inf Born, Sanford, Me.

MICHIGAN

DAVID G. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 44, 2nd Lt. 5th Cav.

ANDREW M. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 21, L, 6th Cav. Born, Cattarugus, N. Y.

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 29, D, 6th Cav. Born, Ranssaleer, N. Y. Died Aug. 4, 1864 at Andersonville, while a prisoner.

NELSON J. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 20, I, 7th Cav. Born in New York.

CHARLES F. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 21, 1st Lt. and Commissary, F and S. 8th Cav. Born, Kalamazoo, Mich.

SAMUEL W. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 19, H, 8th Cav. Born in New York.

NATHANIEL C. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 28, H, 3rd Inf. Born, Windham, Mass.

HARRY KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, Cpl. A, 4th Inf. Died of disease at Hall's Hill, Va., Oct. 24, 1861.

CHARLES KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 44, I, 4th Inf. Born in England.

ANDREW (M) KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 20, I, 7th Inf. Born, Lynn, N. Y.

CORNELIUS KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, C, 7th Inf. Born, Sharon, Mich.

HIRAM COY KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 18, 21st Inf. Born, Stuben, Ind.

OSCAR KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, 2nd Lt. K, 22nd Inf. Born in N. Y.

DAVID J. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 44, D, 24th Inf. Born, Ranssaleer, N. Y.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, A, 24th Inf. Born, Detroit, Mich.

JABE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 23, Sgt. H, 25th Inf. Born in New York

MINNESOTA

JAMES W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 24, D, 1st Inf.

JULIAN J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, age 20, H, 1st Inf.

ISAAC KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 24, C, 5th Inf. Born, Winchester, N. H.

CASSIUS C. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, K, 7th Inf. Born, Drescut, Mass.

GEORGE L. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 24, A, 7th Inf.

JOHN V. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 25, B, 10th Inf.

MISSOURI

ANDREW J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Sgt. C, 2nd Cav.

JOHN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, H, 6th Cav. K. I. A. Mar. 13, 1862. At Salem, Ark.

NATHANIEL T. KENDALL, Enl. 1861. 1861, E, 7th Cav. Wounded at Battle of Lone Jack, Mo.

PAUL R. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 41, 1st Lt. 12th Cav.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 21, Cpl. F, 4th S. M. Cav. Found to be a deserter from 2nd Ohio Cav. Turned over to military authorities at Fort Leavenworth, May 24, 1862.

OLIVER C. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 20, H, 5th S. M. Cav.

PINKNEY E. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, G, Cass Co., Home Guards Cav.

ADAM KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Capt. Murrays Co., 1st. N. E. Cav.

ELIJAH KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Hawkins Taylor Com.

JOSHUA, KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Cpl. Hawkins Taylor Com.

J. HARVEY KENDALL, Enl. 1861, 1st Sgt. Capt. Luch's Co. B.

JOHN H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, 1st. Sgt. Wachman's Bat. Lt. Born, Oswego, N. Y.

ROBERT T. KENDALL (or Jacob T.), Enl. 1861, Age 45, K, 3rd U. S. Rec. Corps Inf.

JOHN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18. Deserted Dec. 16, 1861. Born, Sedalia, Mo.

CYRUS D. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 23, Capt. 11th Inf. Born, Eve, Pa.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Cpl. I, 24th Inf. Wounded in action and left on field at Pleasant Hill, La., April 9 1864.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

ROYAL H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, C, 1st Cav. Born in Vtrmont.

GEORGE B. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 36, D, 1st Art. Born, Peperell, Mass.

FREDERICK A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, in B, 11th Ind. Vol. Inf.

FRANK L. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 34, C, 1st Inf.

GEORGE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 26, H, 1st Inf.

JOHN A. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 22, B, 2nd Inf.

WILLIAM G. KENDALL, Enl. 1861,, Age 21, C, 2nd Inf. Died at Budd's Ferry, Md. Nov. 25-61.

JOHN KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 21, G, 3rd Inf. Executed for desertion at Morris Is. S. C. Dec. 17, 1863. Born in St. Johns, N. B.

WALTER B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, Cpl. F. 3rd Inf. K. I. A. June 16, 1864 near Bermuda Hundred, Va.

FREDERICK A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 23, Capt. B, 4th Inf.

WILLIAM P. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, B, 4th Inf. Died at Beaufort, S. C., Aug. 18, 1862.

JOHN L. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 37, Cpl. I, 5th Inf. Drowned at Ft. Monroe, 1864.

GEORGE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 27, A, 8th Inf.

HIRAM P. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, G, 8th Inf. Died at Natches, Miss., Nov. 3, 1864. Born in Dunstable, Mass.

HORACE G. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 28, G, 9th Inf. Died of wounds in hospital in Washington, D. C., June 3, 1864.

EDMUND KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 21, H, 10th Inf. Born, Bedford, N. H.

FREDERICK KENDALL, 1862, Age 26, D, 13th Inf. K. I. A. at Caffin's Farm, Va., Sept. 29, 1864.

NEWELL A. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 31, H, 15th Inf.

DANIEL KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 35, C, 16th Inf.

NATHAN F. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 21, C, 16th Inf Died at Concord, N. H., 1863.

DANIEL B. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 18, I, 18th Inf. Born, Franconia, N. Y.

GEORGE H. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 19, I, 18th Inf. Born Franconia, N. H.

JOHN B. KENDALL, Enl. 1864. Age 28, E, 18th Inf. Born, Franconia, N. H.

NEBRASKA

FRANK G. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 25, Cpl. A, 1st Cav.

THOMAS E. KENDALL, Enl, 1864, Age 18, 1st Cav. Deserted Aug. 31, 1864. Born, Van Buren Co., Ark.

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 31, 2nd Cav.

NEW JERSEY

JOSEPH KENDALL, 1861, Age 32, G, 4th Inf.

THOMAS C. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 34, Capt. B, 21st Inf.

GEORGE H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 27, C, 25th Inf.

THOMAS KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 26, C, 2nd Inf. Wds. at Crampton Pass, Md. Died at Buskittsville, Md., Sept. 15, 1852.

NEW YORK

FRANCIS P. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 41, 1st Sgt. 9th Cav. Born in England.

CHARLES KENDALL, 1864, Age 19, 19th Cav. Born, Albany, N. Y.

FERRIS E. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 23, F, 19th Cav. Died Mar. 26, 1865, at nome of fever.

EDGAR KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 21, 21st Cav. Born, Genesee, N. Y. Died May 15, 1864, of wounds received in action, Newtown, Va.

HENRY B. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, Cpl. A, 12th Cav.

MOSES KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 34, C, 5th Art. Born in Germany.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 31, K, 6th H. Art. Born in England.

GEORGE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 24, Cpl. L, H, Art. Born, New York.

ISAAC C. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, G, 8th H, Art. Born, Batavis, N. Y.

MELVIN M. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 24, Sgt. G, 8th H, Art.

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 26, Artificer, G, 8th H, Art.

WILLIAM L. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 22, L, 8th H, Art. Wounded, Died Feb. 24, 1864 at Salisbury, N. C. Born, Bethany, N. Y.

ALBERT D. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, L, 10th H, Art. Deserted Jan. 10, 1865, while on furlough.

OSCAR A. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, D, 14th H, Art. Died of wounds 1864. Born, Cathrine, N. Y.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 31, 14th H, Art. Born in England.

CHARLES KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 31, 14th H, Art. Born in England.

CHARLES A. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 31, 25th Indpt. Bat. Lt. Art. Born, Stafford, N. Y.

GUSTAVUS V. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 29, 12th Indpt. Bat. Lt. Art. Born, Jarvis, N. Y.

JOHN KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 32, C, 15th Eng.

JEROME KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, Artificer, H, 50th Eng. Born, Veteran, N. Y.

JOSHUA KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 42, Artificer, 50th Eng. Born in New York.

CHARLES KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 19, E, 2nd Mtd. Rifles. Born, Portage, N. Y.

EDWARD KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, G, 56th Nat. Gd.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Band, 7th State Militia.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 27, Mus. 7th State Militia.

GEORGE B. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 23, Cpl. 1st Battn. Sharp Shooters.

GEORGE H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, B, 37th State Militia.

THEODORE F. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, Cpl. F, 5th Vet. Inf.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 39, I, 4th Inf. Deserted May 14, 1861 at New York City.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19. Cpl. E, 2nd Inf.

THOMAS KENDALL, Enl. 1861. Age 21, B, 12th Inf.

WILLIAM L. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 26th, H. 13th Inf. Born, Andover, Mass.

GEORGE A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861. Age 21. Sgt. C, 22nd Inf.

WILLIS J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861. Age 20. 2nd Lt. 27th Inf.

ELIJAH KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 25, B, 30th Inf. Deserted from Brightwood, Md., July 20, 1861.

GEORGE L. KENDALL, Enl. 1863. Age 23. Cpl. G. 40th Inf. Born, Mudway, Mass.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1861. Age 18. H. 47th Inf.

CHARLES A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861. Sgt. E, 49th Inf. Age 22.

HERBERT J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 22, Sgt. D, 51st Inf. Killed Mar. 14, 1862. at Newberne, N. C.

HOLLIS D. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 22, I, 60th Inf. Born. Orange. N. Y.

EZRA W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 25, Sgt. D, 6th Inf. Killed June I. 1862 at Battle of Fair Oaks.

CHARLES KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 34, Bugler, D, 78th Inf. Born, Pike, N. Y.

CHARLES H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, F, 81st Inf. Killed June 3. 1864. Battle of Cold Harbor. Born, Oswego, N. Y.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 37, Cpl. I. 87th Inf.

CORNELIUS KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 38, F, 87th Inf.

SEWELL KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 43, G, 92nd Inf. Born, Ro Bridge, Vt.

CHARLES L. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, Mus. F and S, 99th Inf. Born, Chelsea, Mass.

CHARLES KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Bugler, G, 102nd Inf.

HIRAM KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 28, Cpl. I, 102nd Inf. Deserted Jan. 10, 1863. Born Albany, N. Y.

ALFRED KENDALL, Enl. 861, Age 44, Capt. G, 104th Inf

ELIJAH KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 27, Cpt. K, 104th Inf. Born, Ransaleer, N. Y.

EDWARD KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, Sgt. Major, H, 107th Inf. Born, Steuben, N. Y.

GEORGE H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 33, I, 111th Inf. Born in New York.

JEDUTHAN KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 31, Sgt. E. 114th Inf.

DANIEL W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, G, 115th Inf. Born, Corinth, N. Y.

AUSTIN J. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 20, G, 117th Inf. Born, Augusta, N. Y.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 26, A 118th Inf. Born, Corinth, N. Y.

JOSEPH W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 39, C, 125th Inf.

GAD. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 23, Cpl. G, 136th Inf. Born in England.

ED. C. KENDALL, Enl 1862, Age 23, Cpl. G, 136th Inf. Born in England.

ED. C. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 20, D, 146th Inf. Born, Lyden, N. Y.

JAMES V. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Surg., 149th Inf.

URIAH B. KENDALL, Com. 1862, Age 43, Capt. H, 152nd Inf.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 29, Cpl. E, 154th Inf. Born, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

ALBA KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, Cpl. B, 16th Inf.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 24, Recruit. 178th Inf. Born in Virginia.

JACOB N. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, F, 1st Cav. Born, Lancaster, Ohio.

ANDREW J. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 33, I, 2nd Cav. Born, Cambridge, Ohio.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 17, B, 2nd Cav. Born, Cleveland, Ohio.

JACOB KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 20, A, McLaughlin's Squadron Ohio Cav. Born, Richlands. Deserted July 9, 1865. Charge of desertion removed by Act of Congress, March 2, 1889.

JOHN H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, A, 3rd Cav. Born, Sandusky, Ohio.

LEROY KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 18, E, 7th Cav. Born, Brown Co., Ohio.

ALONZO P. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 44, Commissary. Sgt., C, 7th Cav. Born, Cincinnati, Ohio.

HIRAM W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 21, 4th Indpt. Cav. Born, Brown Co., Ohio.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 20, 4th Indpt. Cav Born, Brown Co., Ohio.

JOHN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, B, 8th Cav. Born, Troy, Ohio.

WILLIAM C. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 23, B, 8th Cav. Born, Miami Co., Ohio.

JOSEPH KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 22, L, 10th Cav. Born, Richland Co., Ohio. Died Oct. 3, 1864, Sweet Water, Ga.

RICHARD M. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 33, E, 11th Cav. Born, Grant Co., Kentucky.

RHESA KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 23, H, 1st Inf. Died at Bowling Green, Ky., March 18, 1862.

ELISHA KENDALL, Enl. 1861, IG, 2nd Inf.

JEFFERSON KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 54, Bat. L, 1st Lt. Art. Born in Ohio.

JOHN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 24, Cpl. I, 2nd H. Art. Born in Licking Co., Ohio. Deserted Sept. 26, 1863

MARTIN F. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, 2nd Indpt. Bat. Lt. Art.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, I, 3rd Inf.

WALLACE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Cpl. I, 3rd Inf.

LORENZO KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 20, K, 5th Inf. Born, Cincinnati, Ohio. K. I. A. Sept. 27, 1863 at Antietam.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1861, B, 7th Inf.

ANDREW J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 22, F, 12th Inf.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 22, C, 17th Inf.

WILLIAM W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 31, G, 26th Inf. Born, Pittsburgh, Pa.

JAMES L. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 34, I, 27th Inf. Born, Harden Co., Ohio.

ANDREW J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Adjt., F and S, 26th Inf.

JESSE KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 24, B, 33rd Inf. Born, Brown Co., Ohio.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, B, 33rd Inf.

WILLIAM W. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 22, A, 38th Inf. Born in Ohio.

JOSEPH M. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 25, 2nd Lt. 48th Inf.

HORACE E. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, H, 64th Inf. Born, Richland Co., Ohio

HORACE KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 17, H, 64th Inf.

JACOB KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 38, C, 67th Inf. Born, Holmes Co., Ohio.

SAMUEL KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, B, 70th Inf. Born, Brown Co., Ohio.

HARRY KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 22, A, 83rd Inf. Born, London, England.

HORACE E. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 18, H, 84th Inf. Born, Richland Co., Ohio.

ALVA F. KENDALL, Enl. 1862,, Age 30, Capt. Cos. F, B, H, D, K, G, 91st Inf. Born, Scioto Co.

RICHARD KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 20, C, 93rd Inf.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 24, C, 93rd Inf. Q, M, at Chattanooga, Tenn., 1865. Born, Butler Co., Ohio.

CHARLES H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 25, D, 96th Inf. K, I, A, A, at Sabine Cross Roads. La., April 8, 1864. Born, Marion, Ohio.

FRANKLIN KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 28, I, 96th Inf. Born, Portsmouth, Ohio.

FRANCIS KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 24, B, 121st Inf. Born, Richland, Co., Ohio.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 36, G, 128th Inf. Born, Byrne, Germany.

JOHN A. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 40, D, 131st Inf. Born, Cincinati, Ohio.

NELSON KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 35, K, 141st Inf. Born, Adams Co., Ohio.

ALBERT KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 20, Cpl. D, 147th Inf. Born, Miami Co., Ohio.

ALEXANDER KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 19, C, 147th Inf. Born, Miami Co. Ohio.

EMANUEL KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 33, D, 147th Inf. Born, Miami Co., Ohio.

THOMAS KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, G, 160th Inf. Born, Perry, Ohio.

SAMUEL KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 23, E, 163rd Inf. Born, Richland Co., Ohio.
SAMUEL A. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 18, F, 154th Inf. Born, Green Co., Ohio.
WILSON KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 39, G, 175th Inf. Born, Adams Co., Ohio.
HIRAM W. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 23, G, 183rd Inf. Born, Brown Co., Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA

EDWARD KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 23. Recruit, 3rd Pa. H. Art. Born, Philadelphia, Pa.
ORSON D. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 43, C, 5th H. Art. Born, Volney, N. Y.
JAMES R. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 20, F, 1st Res. Cav.
EDWARD KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, A, 11th Cav. Born, Middlesex Co., Pa.
GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 19. Born, New York City.
SIMEON F. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 32, G, 4th Cav. Born, Hillsborough, N. H.
WILLIAM E. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 24, 6th Cav. Born, Cincinnati, Ohio, Deserted June 24, 1863.
HORATIO N. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 17, F, 11th Cav. Born, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
JOSEPH F. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 16, F, 11th Cav. Born, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
LEWIS KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 32, K, 16th Cav.
EDWARD KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 23, L, 2nd H. Art. Born, Philadelphia, Pa.
O. D. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 44, 1st Rec. Lt. Art. Born, Oswego, N. Y.
WILLIAM Z. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, G, 8th Res. Inf. 37th Vols. K. I. A., June 27, 1862, at Gains' Hill, Va.
CHARLES KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 32, E. 50th Inf. Died in Rebel prison, Florence, S. C. Oct. 18, 1864.
SAMUEL KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 23, K, 9th Inf.
JOHN KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 38, E, 12th Inf.
HENRY A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 19, Cpl. and 1st Lt., 50th Inf
JOSEPH V. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, 1st Lt. C, 50th Inf.
JOHN H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 20, 2nd Lt. B, 55th Inf. Born, Bucks Co., Pa.
WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 20, H, 77th Inf.
DAVID M. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 20, H, 79th Inf. Born in Pa.
GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 34, F, 81st Inf. Died of wounds Jan. 3, 1863.
JOHN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 39, A, 100th Inf.
WILLIAM T. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, Cpl. C. 104th Inf.
JOSEPH KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 17, E. 106th Inf.
PEMBROKE S. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, Cpl. D, 106th Inf.
CHARLES KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 38, E. 111th Inf. Died of disease.
JOHN F. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 21, Cpl. B, 126th Inf.
JOHN HENRY KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, Mus. K. 128th Inf.
ALFRED C. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 25, C, 149th Inf. Born, Bradford Co., Pa.
RANSOM KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 36, F, 145th Inf.
WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 19, K, 183rd Inf. Missing in action May 10, 1864.
JAMES G. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 21, G, 205th Inf. Born, Fulton Co., Pa.
JOHN F. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 23, G, 205th Inf. Born, Fulton Co., Pa.

RHODE ISLAND

CHARLES H. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 28, E and B, 2nd Inf.
JOHN KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age, 21, Cpl. C, 4th Inf.
EDWARD E. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 21, Sgt. H, 10th Inf.
GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 22, Cpl. H, 10th Inf.
ISAAC C. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, C, 10th inf.
GEORGE A. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, age 22, Sgt. C, 11th Inf.

TENNESSEE

ROBERT S. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 35, Sgt. D, Bradford's Battn. 13th Tenn. Cav.

VERMONT

ALBERT A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, A, 1st Vt. Cav. Born, Barnard, Vt. Captured by the enemy June 29, 1864.

AMOS G. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 20, C, 1st H, Art. Born, Chester, Vt.

FLETCHER R. KENDALL, Enl, 1864, Age 20, C, 1st H. Art.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 22, 1st H. Art. Born, Berkshire, Vt.

PELEG KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 15, Mus. C, 1st H. Art. from Coventry, Vt.

ZELOTUS KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 40, C, 1st H. Art. Born, Cavendish, Vt. Died of wounds received at Cold Harbor, Va., Oct. 31, 1864.

ALBERT D. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 24, C, 2nd Inf. Born, Dummerston, Vt.

TOM W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 25, I, 2nd Inf. Born, Weatherfield, Vt.

TOM W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862. Recruit, 3rd Inf.

LUKE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21 1st Sgt. F, 4th Inf. K. I. A. May 5th 1864, in the Battle of the Wilderness, Born, Dummerston, Vt.

WALLACE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 20, Cpl. A, 4the Inf. Born, Woodford, Vt. Taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1864.

MERRILL KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 24, I, 1st Inf.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, G, 8th Inf. Born in Vt. K. I. A., June 14, 1863.

THEODORE B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 18, G, 8th Inf. Born in Illinois. Discharged June 16, 1862 at Algiers, La.

GEORGE H. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 18, 9th Inf. Born, Sharon, Vt.

ORAMEL KENDALL, Enl. 1863. Age 27, A, 9th Inf. Born at Turnbridge, Vt. Died of sickness at Richmond, Va., Sept. 2, 1865.

FREDERICK F. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 20, A, 10th Inf. Born, Lyndon, Vt.

ELEAZER KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 41, G, 14th Inf. Born, Hancock, Vt.

ZELOTES KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 39, K, 14th Inf. Born, Cavendish, Vt.

GEORGE J. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 26, 1st Sgt. H, 15th Inf. Born, Newport, Vt.

HENRY L. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 26, 1st. Sgt. I, 15th Inf.

SAMUEL C. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 35, Sgt. H, 15th Inf. Born, Coventry, Vt.

MONROE N. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, G, 16th Inf. Born, Barnard, Vt.

WEST VIRGINIA

AMOS KENDALL, Enl. Aug. 18, 1861, Age 19 years, Pvt. E, 6th W. Va. Inf. M. O. Sept. 10, 1864.

GEORGE W. KENDALL, Enl. July 26th, 1862, Age 20 years, Pvt. B, 6th W. Va. Inf. M. O. June 10, 1865.

JAMES L. KENDALL, Enl. Feb. 16, 1865, age 19 years, Pvt. N, 6th W. Va. Inf. M. O. June 10, 1865

ALBJERT D. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 24, C, 2nd Inf. Born, Dummerston, Vt. A. July 3, 1863, at the Battle of Beverly, W. Va. Born in Marion County, W. Va. Buried in National Cemetery, Grafton, W. Va.

JAMES E. KENDALL, Enl. Feb. 13, 1864, Age 23 years, Asst. Surg. F. and S., 11th W. Va. Inf. M. O. June 17, 1865.

WISCONSIN

WILLLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 45, M, 1st. Wis. H. Art. Born, Eanonsburgh, Vt.

ALDEN P. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, B, 1st Cav. Born, Fon du lac, Wis.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 33, A, 1st Cav. Born, Genessee Co., N. Y.

DON A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 24, B, 5th Inf. Born, Wetherfield, Vt.

JOSEPH B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 23, K, 5th Inf. Born, Canton, Pa.

SIMEON B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 32, A, 7th Inf.

Eli Rex Kendall
Age 18-pp-112-44

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21, I, 8th Inf. Died July 30, 1863, at Bear Creek off sickness.

ISAAC G. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, K, 16th Inf. Died at Madison, Wis., 1862, of fever.

JOHN S. KENDALL, Enl. Enl. 1862, Age 20, B, 22nd Inf. Born, Syracuse, N. Y.

ALDEN P. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 24, C, 20th Inf. Born in Vermont.

NELSON KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 17, I, 17th Inf. Born in Indiana.

CHARLES M. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, K, 29th Inf. Born, Martinsburg, N. Y.

JACKSON J. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 31, F, 30th Inf. Born, Olean, N. Y.

LUCAS KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 36, H, 32nd Inf. Died of fever Feb. 24, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 21, G, 32nd Inf. Born in England. Died a prisoner in Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 12, 1864.

ZACHARIAH KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 27, H, 37th Inf. Born, Bar, Ind.

EBEN L. KENDALL, 1864. 1864, Age 18, Cpl. B, 40th Inf. Born, Syracuse, N. Y.

ANDREW J. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, F, 41st Inf.

ADDISON J. K. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 18, E, 42nd Inf. Born, Day, N. Y.

HENRY P. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 33, B, 42nd Inf. Born in Maine.

FREDERICK A. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Age 27, Capt. L, U. S. Colored H. Art. Came from 4th N. H. Vols.

REESE P. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Age 35, Surg. F. and S., 11th U. S. Colored Inf. (All Officers of Colored Troops Were White Men.)

Surg, Surgeon; F. and S., Field and Staff; S. C. D. Surgeon's Certificate of Discharge.

Kendalls in the Confederate Army - Civil War

GEORGE W. KENDALL of Louisiana, Maj. General.

J. W. KENDALL, of Kentucky, Adj. 10th Kentucky Cavalry.

J. S. KENDALL, of North Carolina, Vice-Major General.

W. D. KENDALL, of Louisiana, Adj. Rank 1st Lieutenant.

E. F. KENDALL, of Mississippi, Adj. Rank 1st Lieutenant.

JAMES L. KENDALL, Appointed Postmaster by Jefferson Davis at Oxford, Lafayette County, Miss.

ALABAMA.

GEORGE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, 1st. Lt. K, 8 Hatch's Cav, at Gainesville, Ala.

JAMES C. KENDALL, Enl. 1862 at Gainesville, Ala. A, 36th Inf.

I. F. KENDALL, Enl. 1865 I, 15th Cav.

A. KENDALL, Pvt. 1st Ala. Cav. Sent to City Point ,Va. Mar. 24, 1863, prisoner of war.

J. K. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, at Coneucuh Co., Ala. I, 15th Cav. Paroled at Montgomery.

JAMES T. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Capt. Hardg's Co. at Eufaula, Ala. Disch. 1863, having furnished a substitute.

JEREMIAH KENDALL, Co. B, 29th Ala. Inf. Killed Nov. 30, 1864 at Franklin, Tenn.

J. T. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, 1st Sgt. C, 4th Battn, Loves, Ala. Cav.

ARKANSAS.

E. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Co. D, Gordon's Rgt. Cav.

EZEKIEL KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Co. M, 7th Cav.

BAILEY KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Co. D, 2nd Inf. Paroled at Greensboro, N. C. 1865.

E. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Co. C. Militia.

HECTOR B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, 2nd Lt. H. 15th Josey's Inf.

JOSEPH W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Cpl. C, 15th Josey's Inf.

ALBERT KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 19, Co. D, 31st Inf. Died July 4, 1862. Born in Tenn.

G. P. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 17. Wounded , Died Mar. 30, 1863. Co. D, 31st Inf. Born in Ark.

JARRETT W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 24, Co. K, 1st Mt'd Rifles, Ark. Captured 1864 at Franklin, Tenn. Sent to Camp Chase, Ohio. Paroled 1865. Sent to City Point, Va.

J. D. KENDALL, Co. K, 1st Dobbins Ark. Cav. Paroled at Meridien, Miss., 1865.

J. L. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Co. E, 5th Ark. Inf.

M. A. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, 10th Ark. Militia.

JOHN B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, K, 1st Mt'd. Rifles Ark.

JOSEPH W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Cpl. C, 15th Josey's Ark. Inf.

PHILLIP R. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 26, Co. G, 18th Marmadukes, Ark. Inf. At Greenville Roll 1861.

P. R. KENDALL, Pvt. Pine Bluff, Ark. Company Commanded by F. P. Steck.

ROBERT S. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Sgt. K, 13th Ark. Inf. Captured at Chickamauga, Ga. 1863. Sent to Camp Morton, Ind. 1865, then to Hosp. at Richmond, then to Camp Lee, Mar. 1, 1865.

S. G. KENDALL, Enl. 1863 Q. M. Sgt. G, 10th Ark. Inf. Captured at Port Hudson, La. 1863.

THOMAS KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Co. H, 27th Ark. Inf. Died 1863, near Pine Bluff, Ark.

THOMAS L. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, 1st Lt. D, Colquitt Ark. Inf. Age 28. Wounded 1862 at Shiloh, Tenn., in head. At Hosp. Meridian, Miss. 1865, Furloughed.

TILLMAN KENDALL, Enl. 1862, 3rd Lt. 19th Dockery's Ark. Inf.

W. F. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Co. H, 32 Ark. Inf. Deserted July 18, 1863.

WILLIAM T. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 17. Co. I, Power's 14th Ark. Inf. Born in Tenn.

FLORIDA.

K. K. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Co. D, 3rd Bat. Fla. Cav. Sick at Greenville, Hosp. July 25, 1863.

GEORGIA.

DAVID KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Co. G, 12th Cav. (Robinson's St. Gd.)

DAVID KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Co. H, Battn. Cav.

CHARLES A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, I, 5th Inf.

CHARLES KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Sgt. F, 19th Battn. Inf.

FRANKLIN KENDALL, Com. 1863, 1st Lt. B, 26th Battn. Inf.

GEORGE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, B, 27th Battn. Inf. Paroled at Greensboro, N. C. 1865.

E. T. (or E. S.) KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Sgt. G, 63rd Inf.

CHARLES KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Williams' Co. City Battn. Ga. Inf. for defense of City of Columbus, Ga.

J. B. KENDALL, Co. G, 18th Ga. Inf. Wounded, 1862. Sent to Hops. Howard Grove, Richmond, Va.

LEVI KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Co. I, 1st Symons Ga. Res. Inf. Sick in Hosp. Savannah, Ga.

LEVI KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Co. G, 15th Ga. Inf.

S. S. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Cpl. G, 17th Ga. Inf. Killed May 6, 1864.

THOMAS H. KENDALL, Enl. 1865, Co. G, 3rd Ga. Inf.

THOMAS R. KENDALL, Appt. 1861, 2nd Lt. E, 3rd Battn. Ga. Inf.

THOMAS R. KENDALL, Appt. 1864, Capt. A, 4th Ga. Sharp Shooters. Paroled, Greenville, N. C.

T. J. KENDALL, 3rd Ga. Inf Prisoner of war. Paroled at Appomattox C. H. Apr. 9, 1865.

WM. E. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Co. G, 9th Ga. Inf.

WM. R. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Commsy. Sgt. A, 15th Ga. Inf. Surrendered Apr. 10, 1865, Appomattox, C. H. Va.

W. L. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Cpl. G ,63rd Ga. Inf.

KENTUCKY.

B. F. KENDALL, Pvt., Capt. R. A. Thompson's Ky. Cav. Captured Aug. 17, 1862.

B. F. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Co. F, 1st Cav. (Butler's). K. A. A. May 9, 1864.

EDWARD P. KENDALL, Co. C, 3rd Cav. Also in D, Cav. Captured at Kingsport, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1864.

ADRIAN KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Co. I. 4th Ky Inf. Mt'd. Age 18. Surrendered at Washington, Ga. May 6, 1865.

JAMES A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Co. B, 5th Ky. Mtd. Inf.

JAMES W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Co. I, 4th Ky. Cav. Age 31. Deserted from Rebel Army. Captured Apr. 11, 1863 at Jackson, Ky. Prisoner of war at Camp Chase ,Ohio. Released 1863.

JESSE KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 45, 5th Ky. Mtd. Inf. Born, Morgan County, Ky. Paid on voucher $22.46, on Nov. 14, 1862.

JOHN KENDALL, Pvt. 5th Ky Mtd. Roll June 1863, trans. from 4th Ky. Cav.

ROBERT A. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Co. A, 7th Ky. Cav. Sent to Point Lookout, Md. for exchange Feb. 20, 1865. Captured at Chesire, Ohio. June 20, 1863.

ROBERT B. KENDALL, Co. E. 2nd Dukes Ky. Cav. Enl. 1862. Took oath of Allegiance at Nashville, Tenn. May 22, 1865.

S. K. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Co. A, 7th Ky. Cav. Captured at Athens, Ga. May 8. 1865.

T. C. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Pvt. A, 7th Ky. Cav. Shows him absent 1863, Captured in Jan. in Ky.

T. D. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 25, Co. H, 4th Ky. Cav.

W. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Co. K, 12th Ky. Cav. Captured West Tenn. Dec. 27, 1864.

W. H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862. 5th Ky. Cav.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Age 22. Prisoner of war records show—deserter. sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, May 4, 1863. Captured at Monticello. Ky. Apr. 10, 1863. Exchanged May 4. 1863.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1862. Sgt. G. 11th Ky. Cav.

WILLIAM KENDALL, Co. G. 1st Battn. Ky. Mtd. Rifles. Prisoner war, Captured Oct. 9. 1863. Sent to Camp Morton, Ind. Released on oath. Dec. 22. 1864.

WILIAM KENDALL, Enl. 1862. Co. A. 2nd Battn. Ky. Mtd. Rifles.

WILLIAM A. KENDALL, Appt. 1862, 1st Lt. A, 7th Ky. Cav. Prisoner of War, Ft. Delaware. Del. Released June 9, 1865.

WILLIAM H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862. at Lexington. Ky. Co. H, 1st Ky. Mtd. Rifles. Captured Oct. 8. 1862. prisoner of war. Took oath to U. S. at Camp Morton, Ind. Dec. 22. 1864.

WILLIAM S. KENDALL, Enl. 1862. 2nd Lt. D, 8th Ky. Cav. Killed at Hartsville. Tenn. Dec. 7. 1862.

WILLIAM T. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at West Liberty, Ky. Pvt. A. 5th Ky. Mtd. Inf. Deserted Feb. 15. 1862.

WILLIAM W. KENDALL, Ful. 1862. Co. E. 2nd Dukes Ky. Cav. Captured at Salineville. Ohio. July 26. 1863. Sent to Camp Douglass.

WILLIAM W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861. at Keysburg, Ky. Co. K. 1st Ky. Inf.

WILLIAM (or WM. O.) KENDALL, Enl. 1862. Co. A. 2nd Battn. Ky. Mtd. Rifles.

JOHN W. KENDALL. Enl. 1862. at Osbornes Ford, Va. Pvt. 10th Diamond's Ky. Cav. On Gen. John H. Morgan's Staff.

JOHN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861. 5th Ky. Mtd. Inf.

LOUISIANA.

G. C. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Co. E, La. Malitia.

JAMES S. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Capt. Nott's Red River Rangers La. Cav. Captured 1863.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Co. A, 15th La. Inf. Deserted 1862.

GEORGE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Asst. Commsry, Taylor's Corps, 25th La. Inf.

J. I KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Cresent Cadets, La. Malitia.

JOHN I. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, 1st Lt. F, 4th Inf. Captured 1864, Near Nashville, Tenn. Released on oath 1865.

JOHN I. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, 4th La. Inf. Captured 1864 at Nashville, Tenn. Born, Sandusky, Ohio. Released on Oath.

JOSEPH KENDALL, Enl. 1863, 1st Lt. E, 30th La. Inf. Deserted 1864. War prisner, Camp Douglass, Ill. Released 1865.

LOUIS H. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Sgt. and 2nd Lt. 10th La. Inf. Captured at Richmond, Va. Released on oath, 1865. Born, Sandusky, Ohio.

MOSES KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at New Orleans, La. Co. I, 5th La. Inf.

P. T. KENDALL, member Moreau Guards La. Militia.

THEODORE B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, At New Orleans, La. Co. C, Rightor's La. Inf.

T. R. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, At N. O. La. 1st Nelligan's La. Inf.

W. G. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, at Occoquan Springs. Mus. B, 4th La. Inf.

W. S. KENDALL, 2nd Lt. E, 8th La. Cav. Prisoner of war. Took the oath 1865.

W. L. KENDALL, Co. D, 12th La. Inf. On roll of prisoners of war Camp Douglass, Ill. Sent to Vicksburg, Miss for exchange 1862.

MISSISSIPPI.

G. A. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Co. H, 3rd State Troop Miss. Cav.

JAMES H. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, F, 9th Miss. Cav.

GEORGE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Raymond, Miss. Co. C, 1st King's Inf.

E. F. KENDALL, Enl, 1861, 1st Lt. and Adjt., H, 8th Miss. Inf.

CHARLES WESLEY KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Co. H, 13th Miss. Inf. Took oath of allegance at Point Lookout, Md. June 28, 1864, while prisoner of war.

FRANK KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Mus. C, 21st Miss. Inf.

JAMES A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, 24th Miss. Inf.

J. A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Memphis, Tenn., age 21, in Co. H, 25th Miss. Inf.

LEWIS KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Beloix, Miss. Age 32, E, 3rd Inf.

ROBERT D. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Granada, Miss. 1st Miss. Cav. Listed as war prisoner.

WEAVER R. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Corinth, Miss. Co. I, 14th Inf. Age 20. Wounded, sent home from Ft. Donelson, 1862.

W. G. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, at Ocean Springs, Miss. Co. F, 18th Cav. Pris. of war, surrendered May 1865. Paroled at Gainesville, Ala

WILLIAM B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Brookhaven, Miss. Age 40. Mus. C, 21st Inf.

WILLIAM M. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Grenada, Miss. C, 14th Lt. Art. Died at Enterprise Hosp. Miss. 1863.

WILLIAM R. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Union City, Tenn. Co. H, 13th Miss. Inf.

W. J. KENDALL, Co. K, 1st Kings Miss. Inf. of Capt. Z. Lawson's Co. B, Madison Co. Minute men.

W. R. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Ord. Sgt. F, 9th Miss Cav.

THOMAS KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Canton, Miss. I, 10th Miss. Inf.

MISSOURI.

JOHN D. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Pineville, Mo. Sgt. E, 11th Mo. Inf. Deserted, Dec. 29, 1862.

JOHN R. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, 2nd Mo. Inf. at Boston Mts., Ark. Paroled at Columbus, Miss. 1865.

JOSEPH H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Springfield, Mo. Sgt. D, Battn. Mo. Cav. Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss. 1863, Age 28. Born at Bourbon Co., Ky. Exchanged, 1863, at Augusta, Ga.

NORTH CAROLINA.

A. A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 17. Co. I, 1st N. C. Junior Reserve. Born, Anson, N. C.

H. D. KENDALL, Co. A, 4th N. C. Cav. 59th State Troops.

HENRY A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Sgt. H, 14th N. C. Inf.

HENRY E. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, C, 14th N. C. Inf. K. I. A. Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, 1862.

B. L. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, L, 17th N. C. Inf. 2nd Organization.

JAMES S. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Wilmington, N. C. Age 22. Ist Sgt. I, 18th N. C. Inf. Roll of Honor of Organization to 26th N. C. Appt. Col Elected Major. of 26th N. C. Inf.1862. Born in Wilmington, N. C.

JOHN P. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 24. 2nd Lt. A, 4th N. C. Cav. 59th State Troops. K. I. A. Sept. 16, 1864.

JULIUS A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Albemarle, N. C. Age 31. 2nd Lt. H, 14th Inf.

LARKIN L. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Kilkes. K, 42nd N. C. Inf. Captured. Gains Farm, 1864. Prisoner war at Elmira, N. Y. Released 1865.

MOSES R. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Wadesboro, N. C. Co. H, 43rd Inf. Age 34. Wounnded at Gettysburg, July 1863. At Gen. Hosp. No. 9, Richmond, Va. 1865.

SAMUEL S. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Wadesboro, N. C. Wounnded at Gettysburg, 1863. Prisoner of War. Released 1865. K, 26th Inf.

THEODORE B. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Yonceville, N. C. C, 3 rd Inf. Commsy. Sgt. for Brigade. Paroled at Greensboro.

WM. P. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Wilmington, N. C. Age 20. Born at Wadesboro, N. C. Sgt. 1st Lt. E, 1st, Art.

WILLIAM D. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 32, at Albemarle, N. C. K. I. A. at Reeves Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864. K, 28th Inf.

WILLIAM P. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, A, 2nd N. C. Art. 36th State troops.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

J. H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at James Island. Capt. J. T. Kanapaux's Co., Lafayette Art.

JOHN H. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Columbia, S. C. 1st Sgt. A, Sgt. A, Art. Battn. Hampton Legion.

R. A. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, at Cherow, S. C. Co. E, 19th Battn. S. C. Cav.

TEXAS.

JAMES H. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 32. Co. D, 1st Tex. H. Art.

A. J. KENDALL, Co. I, 9th Young's Tex. Inf. Wounded 1865. Furloughed.

A. B. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Cpl. B, 34th Tex. Cav.

J. W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, B, 34th Tex. Cav.

GEORGE S. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 40, at Granville, Tex. Co. E, Martin's Regt. Cav.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 35. F, 1st Tex. Inf. Born in La.

H. W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Galveston, Tex. I, 2nd Tex. Inf.

BENJ. F. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Marshall, Tex. A, 7th Inf. Captured at Fort Donelson, 1862. War prisoner. Paroled at Jackson, Miss. 1865.

ALBERT KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Harris Co. Tex. Age 39. Captu. at Ft. Hindman, Ark. 1863. Prold. at Camp Butler, Ill. 1863 to St. Mary's hosp. La. Grange, Ga.

JOSEPH H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Waxahachie, Tex. Co. A, 19th Tex. Cav.

L. D. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Gonzales, Co., Tex. Cpl. I, 2nd Tex. Inf. Captrd. at Vicksburg, Miss. 1863.

LEWIS T. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Henderson, Tex. Age 1 . Oct. 1863 in Ky. wounded. Co. E, 14th Tex. Cax.

P. L. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Houston, Tex. Left sick near Knoxville, E. Tenn 1863. Prisoner war. Took oath May 4, 1865 at Columbia, Miss. Co. C, 8th Tex. Cav.

ROBERT B. KENDALL, Enl, 1861, at Jasper, Tex. Co. E, 27th Tex. Cav. Dish. Priceville, Miss.

T. H. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Galveston, Tex. I, 2nd Tex. Inf. Died at Gen. Hosp. Grenada, Miss. July 1, 1862.

THOMAS J. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Homestead, Tex. Age 26. Sgt. 12th Tex. Cav.

W. A. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, at Gonzales, Tex. I, 8th Tex. Cav.

WILLIAM A. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Wittamill, Dallas Co., Tex. Age 31. Co. A, Gano's Squad Tex. Cav.

J. W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Camp Reeves. Co. K, 9th Tex. Cav. Died Koorsville, Miss. 1862.

J. W. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Ft. McCulloch. Co. B, 34th Tex. Cav. Discharged 1865 at Honey Grove, Tex.

TENNESSEE.

A. H. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Co. E, 154th Senior Regt. Inf.

A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 23. I, 31st, Inf.

A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Co. H, 1st Conf. Cav.

ALFRED KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Capt. Marshall's Co. Tenn. Art.

D. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, F, 20th Tenn. Russel's Cav. Took oath of allegiance to U. S. Gov., May 23, 1865.

BENJ. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Co. C., 5th Tenn. Inf.

JAMES KENDALL, Enl. 1861, G, 5th Tenn. Inf.

FRANK KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 20. Co. H, 8th Tenn. Inf.

H. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Age 20. Co. C. Memphis, Tenn. 7th Duckworth's Cav.

J. F. KENDALL, Enl. E, 5th Tenn. Inf. at Paris.

JOSEPH T. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Age 21. Capt. F. 5th Tenn. Inf. at Paris. Died of wonds 1863.

J. PETER KENDALL, Enl. 1861, At Paris. Ord. Sgt. G, 5th Tenn. Inf.

O. E. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, at Jackson, Tenn. G, 21st Wilson's Cav.

OSCAR E. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, at Jackson, Co. B, Newsom's Regt. Tenn. Cav.

SAMUEL P. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Paris, Sgt. 5th Tenn. 2nd Co. Inf. Died of fever at Bardstown, Ky. Oct. 27, 1862.

THOMAS J. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, at Waverly, Tenn. 2nd Lt. F, 20th Russell's Cav. Taken Prisoner May 23, 1864. Took oath of Allegience at Nashville 1865.

T. JEFFERSON KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Paris, Tenn. G, 5th Inf.

W. KENDALL, Enl. Co. C, 21st, and 22nd Consolid. Tenn. Cav. Reported away on leave and deserted, dated West Point, Miss.

DEVEREAUX KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Paris, Tenn. 2nd Lt. and Adjt. 2nd Co., G, 5th Inf.

WM. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, B, 46th Tenn. Inf. Deserted. Took oath allegiance while in Federal prison, Camp Douglas, Ill.

W. FRANK KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Paris, Tenn. 2nd Co. 5th Inf. Deserted and surrendered May 24, 1865, at Johnsonsville, Tenn., and took oath.

VIRGINIA.

A. I. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, Cpl. K, 11th Va. Cav.

CARTHAGE KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Winchester, Va. Cpl. Capt. J. W. Carter's Co., Va. Horse Art. Paroled, prisoner of war, Apr. 19, 1865, in W. Va.

H. L. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Richmond, Va. Pvt. Capt. Ellett's Co., Va. Lt. Art. Age 30, Born, Hartford, Conn.

GEORGE KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Lynchburg, Va. Cpl. D, 38th Va. Lt. Art.

GEORGE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, Berryville, Va. Co. B, 3rd Va. Cav. Wounded at Bridgewater, 1864.

GEORGE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Stafford, C. H. Va. in Capt. Thos. Walker's Co., of Cav. Age 21. A, 9th Cav. Killed Mar. 6, 1864 at Bealton Station.

HENRY KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Berryville, Va. Pvt. K, 11th Va. Cav.

B. P. KENDALL, Co. A, 23rd Va. Cav. Age 19. 6 ft. fair complexion, brown hair and eyes. Roll at Newmarket, Va. 1865.

DAVID KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Gainsville, Va. Co. F, 8th Va. Inf. Absent sick, considered a deserter.

HENRY C. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Bloomfield. Co. F, 8th Va. Inf. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. Confined, Ft. Delaware, Del. Joins Union Army, 1st Conn. Cav. July 1863.

J. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va. Co. A, 11th Vo. Inf. Roll of Feb. 29, 1864 under sentence of death for desertion.

FLEMING M. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Orange C. H. Va. Age 28. Engineer Corps. A, 13th Inf.

GEORGE W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Jumping Branch, Va. by John R. Dunlop, 129th Va. Inf. Age 27. Born, Allegheny, Va.

G. W. KENDALL, Enl. 1864, at Dublin Depot, Va. C, 6th Inf.

JAMES T. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Fredericksburg, Va. 2nd Lt. B, 30th Inf.

CARTHAGE KENDALL, Enl. 1861, Co. H, 136th Militia.

J. K. KENDALL, Lt. 7th Cav. 1st. Div. Cav. Army of Valley Dist. dated Swoopies Depot, Augusta, Co., Va. Jan. 30, 1865. shows him prisoner since Jan. 1864.

JOHN KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Manchester, Va. Co. B, 41st Va. Inf. Furloughed for 7 days and never heard from.

JOHN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Hampton, Va. 1st Sgt. 1st. Va. Art.

JOHN W. KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Page Co., Va. in Capt. Edward Graham's Co., Horse Art.

JOHN W. Kendall, Enl. 1861, at Hampton, Age 28, Sgt. K, 32nd Inf.

JOSEPH KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Markham, 38th Battn. Va. Lt. Art.

JOSEPH F. KENDALL, Enl. 1862, at Bloomfield Co. F, 8th Va. Inf. Died of disease, 1862.

RICHARD A. KENDALL, Enl. 1861 at Rappahannock Co. Va. Age 21. A, 13th Va. Inf.

ROBERT S. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Orange C. H., Va. A, 13th Inf. Age 43. Died at Vaniala, 1864.

SIDNEY KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Starsburg, Va. Co. A, 10th Inf. Killed at Manassas, Va. 1862.

THOMAS L. KENDALL, Enl. 1861 at Camp Lookout, age 49, F, 5th Va. Cav.

WILLIAM B. KENDALL, Enl. 1861, at Rappannock Co., Va. Co. B, 7th Va. Inf.

JOHN A. KENDALL, taken up on Hampton's Legion Co. A, Art. as John H. Kendall, Sgt.

NOT LOCATED.

W. THOMAS KENDALL, Enl. 1863, Age 20. Sgt. 2nd C. M, Woods' Regt. Cav. Attached to Wayside Hosp. Meridian, Miss. 1862-63.

I. F. KENDALL, Co. I, 15th Conf. Cav. Paroled June 20th, 1865.

These two names are found in the Kentucky memorandum.

Spanish War Period and China Relief Expedition

REGULAR ARMY

ARTHUR G. KENDALL, Cpl. E, 15th Cav. Age 20. Born Webster Co., Ky.

ARTHUR T. KENDALL, Co. D, 5th Art. Age 21. Born, Cavendish, Vt.

CHARLES KENDALL, Co. G, 4th Art. Age 20. Born, Orange Co. Ind.

CLYDE R. KENDALL, Co. L, 17th Inf. Age 19. Born, Newjort, Tex.

DEWITT C. KENDALL, Cpl. Co. C, 28th Inf. Age 25. Born, Vernon Co. Mo.

EVERETT KENDALL, Co. M, 12th Cav. Age 27, Born, Gallatin Co. Ky.

FRED G. KENDALL, Co. D. 29th Inf. Age 22. Born, Greenbush, Vt.

HARRY F. KENDALL, Co. D, 18th Inf. Age 23. Born, Detroit, Mich.

HARRY J. KENDALL, Sgt. Co. K, 18th Inf. Age 22. Born, Hendricks Co. Ind.

HARVEY B. KENDALL, Cpl. B, 4th Cav. and G, 15th Cav. Age 20. Born, Wegster Co. Ky.

JAMES KENDALL, Trumpeter, L, 7th Cav. Age 18. Born, Absecon, N. J.

MORRIS C. KENDALL, Co. D, 4th Cav. Age 28. Born, Shelby Co. Iowa. Deserted June 29, 1899.

THOMAS M. KENDALL, Co. B, 4th Cav. Age 27. Born, Mineral Point, Wis.

WILLIAM AMOS KENDALL, Cos. C, and K, 2nd Inf. Age 24. Born Ellicott Co. Ky.

WILLIAM J. KENDALL, Hospital Corps, U. S. Army. Age 24. Born Pine Grove, Pa.

SPANISH WAR VOLUNTEERS 1898-1899

GEORGE T. KENDALL, H, 6th Cal. Inf. Age 38. Born, Avery, Iowa.

ESSEX C. KENDALL, P, 1st Ill. Inf. Age 22. Born, Freeburg, Ohio.

HARRY (Harvey) F. KENDALL, H. 1st Idaho Inf. Age 24. Born, Wapello, Iowa.

HARRY L. KENDALL (Perry L.), H. 1st Cav. Age 24. Born, Chelfont, Ohio.

JAMES W. KENDALL, Mus. M, 3rd Ill. Inf. Age 23. Born, Rochelle, Ill.

LEE M. KENDALL, Sgt. 157th Ind. Inf. Age 23. Born, Plymouth, Ind.

JOHN O. KENDALL, F, 158th Ind. Inf. Age 36. Born, Randolph Co. Ind.

EDWARD F. KENDALL, 2nd. Lt. D, 159th Ind. Inf. Born, Davis Co. Ind. Age 27.

JOHN KENDALL, Mus. D, 159th Ind. Inf. Age 27. Born, Davies Co. Ind.

MADISON T. KENDALL, A, 160th Ind. Inf. Age 23. Born, Wolcott, Ind.

WARREN KENDALL, Co. D, 160th Ind. Inf. Age 27. Born, Wabash, Ind.

ROBERT KENDALL, H, 161st Ind. Inf. Age 21. Born, Indianapolis, Ind.

THOMAS L. KENDALL, Battery I, 1st. Mass. H. Art. Age 30. Born, Brockton, Mass.

FREDERICK M. KENDALL, Sgt. E, 6th Mass. Inf. Age 21. Born, Framingham, Mass.

ENGLISH KENDALL, Cpl. E, 1st Ky. Inf. Age 22. Born, Webster, Ky.

HARRY D. KENDALL, M, 2nd Ky. Inf. Age 22. Born, Scott Co. Ky.

HARRY B. KENDALL, A, 3rd Ky Inf. Age 19. Born Webster Co. Ky.

JOSEPH B. KENDALL, H, 20th Kan. Inf. Age 23. Born, Colfax, Ind.

CHARLES C. KENDALL, D, 51st Iowa, Inf. Age 23. Born, Eddyville, Iowa. Also found as Clarence and Charles E Kendall.

FREDERICK H. KENDALL, I, 15th Mass. Int. Age 20. Born, Foxboro, Mass.

LUCIUS H. KENDALL, Col. 1st Maine Inf. Age 45. Born, Biddeford, Me.

WALKER J. KENDALL, Hosp. Steward, 12th Minn. Inf. Age 24. Born, Washington, Minn.

G. KENDALL—found as Francis J. and Fred J. Co. A, 14th Minn. Inf. Age 37. Born at Port Huron, Mich.

HENRY D. KENDALL, M, 2nd Miss. Inf. Age 19. Born at Memphis, Tenn.

CHARLES L. KENDALL, K, 1st Neb. Inf. Age 24. Born, St. Paul, Neb.

ELIJAH S. KENDALL, Cpl. H, 2nd Neb. Inf. Age 28. Born, Eldora, Iowa.

JAMES H. KENDALL, Cpl. K, 3rd Neb. Inf. Age 28. Born, Gardener, Ill.

WILLIAM J. KENDALL, E, 2nd Neb. Inf. Age 31. Born, Chicago, Ill.

ELMER R. KENDALL, Cpl. L, 3rd Ohio Inf. Born, Miami Co. Ohio.

WILLIAM J. KENDALL, Cpl. G, 4th Pa. Inf. Age 23. Born, Pine Grove, Pa.

CLYDE B. KENDALL, 1st Sgt. D, 2nd N. C. Inf. Age 23. Born, Cedar Hill, N. C.

OSCAR W. KENDALL,Cpl. Co. M, 4th Tex. Inf. Age 21. Born, San Saba, Tex.

THOMAS C. KENDALL, Sgt. C, 1st Tex. Inf. Age 19. Born, Huston, Tex.

FRANK L. KENDALL, H, 1st Vt. Inf. Age 21. Born, Bethel, Vt.

CLAUDE D. KENDALL, H, 1st Vt. Inf. Born, Bethel, Vt.

JOHN F. KENDALL, I, 3rd Va. Inf. Age 38. Born, Paris, Va.

HARRY J. KENDALL, H, 1st U. S. Vol. Cav. Age 21. Born, Colesburg, Ky.

HARRY A. KENDALL, I, 2nd U. S. Vol. Eng. Age 28. Born, Ogle Co. Ill.

ARTHUR E. KENDALL, Co. I, 1st. Terr. U. S. Vol. Inf. Age 23. Born, Ogle, Ill.

Rev. Oren Edwin Kendall,
(on left) pastor Ist Baptist church,
Plainfield, Michigan.
Sgt. Chas E. Kendall
(on right) Vancouver, Canada.

CANADIAN KENDALLS.

Capt. C. E. Kendall of Vancouver B. C. Canada furnished us the following Kendalls, through his nephew, Carson J. Kendall of Ottawa, Canada, who made the record. We just give the name of the soldier and his wife, mother or father.

Albert Kendall, mother, Mrs. A. Kendall; Albert H. Kendall, wife, R. L. Kendall; Albert R. Kendall, father, James A. Kendall; Alfred Kendall, wife, E. Kendall; Alfred C. Kendall, wife, Edith B. Kendall; Anick Kendall, wife, Bertha D. Kendall; Arthur Kendall, mother, Mary H. Kendall Arthur; Kendall, wife, Mary E. Kendall; Arthur Kendall, wife Agness Kendall; Arthur H. Kendall, wife Bertha Kendall; Arthur John Kendall, father, Geo. Kendall; Arthur Percy Kendall, father, Arthur Kendall; Beaumont L. Kendall, mother, Louisa Kendall; Carson J. Kendall, father, James A. Kendall.

Cecil Kendall, wife Ethel L. Kendall; Charles Kendall, wife, Ida M. Kendall; Chas. E. Kendall, wife E. E. (M) Kendall; Chas. Robt. Kendall, father, Wm. Kendall; Clifford Kendall, wife, Edith Kendall; Clifford E. Kendall, father, Frank Kendall; Cyril Kendall, wife M. M. Kendall; Edward E. Kendall, son, Edw. F. Kendall; Ernest Kendall, father, Jack Kendall; Ernest Kendall, wife, E. Kendall; Ernest Kendall, mother, Mary H. Kendall; Ernest J. Kendall, brother, Albert Kendall; Ernest P. Kendall, brother, Geo. Kendall; Francis Kendall, father, James E. Kendall; Francis E. Kendall, father, F. J. Kendall; Frank B. Kendall—Mrs. Kendall; Fred. Kendall, mother, K. H. Kendall; Fred Kendall, wife, Fannie M. Kendall; Fred Joseph Kendall, father, Wm. T. Kendall; Fred. James Kendall, wife, Charlotte Kendall.

George Kendall,—Chas. J. Kendall; Geo. Edw. Kendall, mother, Myrtle Kendall; George Kendall, wife, Mrs. M. Kendall; Geo. Kendall, father, John T. Kendall; George Kendall, father, Mark Kendall; Geo. Albert Kendall, wife, Ida Kendall; Geo. Edw. Kendall, father, Elijah Kendall; Harvey Kendall, sister, Rose Allard; Harvey Kendall, father, Wm. M. Kendall; Helien Mary Kendall (Nursing Sisters), father, Henry E. Kendall; Henry Aklis Kendall, wife, H. A. Kendall; Henry Ernest Kendall, wife, Margaret M. Kendall; Henry G. Kendall, father, John Kendall; Herb-

No. 1. **William Dudley Kendall,** eldest son of Dennis Kendall.

No. 2. **Noble E. Kendall,** noted Pianist and Teacher of Pianoforte, son of Sgt. C. E. Kendall, grandson Dennis L. Kendall.

No. 3. **Albert Richard Kendall,** gazetted Lieutenant in 1918, attached to Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade, World War, son of James Albert Kendall; grandson Dennis L. Kendall.

No. 4. **Carson J. Kendall,** Md., C. M. (Magill University) 3rd son James A. Kendall; grandson Dennis L. Kendall.

No. 5. **Isaac Newton Kendall,** son of Oren T. Kendall; grandson of Isaac Newton and Harriett Corning Kendall. Isaac was one of the greatest Sawmill and Factory Engineers in the History of the Canadian Lumber Industries; a great designer, and inventor. In his arms he holds his granddaughter Elizabeth Kendall Dewar.

No. 6. **Arthur Lloyd Kendall, Mountain** Guide, Canadian Geological Survey 1924—Kokanee National Park, taken on Summit of Denver Glacier, Selkirk Range, B. C., son of Arthur Kendall; grandson Dennis L. Kendall.

No. 7. **Lieut. Albert R. Kendall** in soldiers uniform (same as No. three.)

No. 8. **Sargeant Stanley Kendall,** 12th Field Engineers C. F. F.; wounded at Cambria 1918, son of Isaac Kendall; grandson Dennis L. Kendall.

ert Kendall, mother Mrs. A. Kendall; Herbert S. Kendall. wife, F. E. Kendall; Isaac Kendall, mother, Sarah Kendall; Ivan Lucas Kendall, father Wm. G. Kendall; James Allen Kendall, son, W. H. Kendall; James Edw. Kendall, wife, Nancy Kendall; James Ernest Kendall, mother, Mary J. Kendall;James T. H. Kendall, wife, Nellie Kendall; John Kendall,—Elizabeth Kendall; John Kendall, father, John Kendall; John G. Kendall, daughter, E. Kendall; John James Kendall, mother, Mrs. E. Wood; John Thomas Kendall—Mrs. L. Kendall; Joseph Kendall, father, Wm. Kendall; Joseph Kendall, mother, C. Kendall; Joseph Kendall, mother, E. Kendall; Loman D. Kendall,—Isaac N. Kendall; Lorne Kendall, mother, Christina Kendall; Milo C. Kendall, wife, Elizabeth Kendall; Myron R. Kendall—Albert Kendall; Roy Kendall, mother, Martha Blackburn; Noel W. Kendall, mother, L. Kendall; Oswald Kendall, father, H. B. Kendall; Percival H. Kendall, mother, C. Kendall; Percy George Kendall, father, Richard Kendall; Percy G. Kendall, father, Archibald Kendall; Percy S. Kendall, father, Gardener Kendall; Philip L. Kendall, father, Edw. Kendall; Reginald

L. Kendall, mother, L. Kendall; Ruben Kendall, father, Wm. G. Kendall; Reginald Kendall,—John Kendall; Robt. Ivey Kendall, mother, Martha O. Kendall; Robt. Wm. Kendall, wife, C. A. Kendall; Sydney Kendall, wife, Mabel L. Kendall; Thomas Kendall, mother, E. A. Kendall; Thomas Kendall, wife, Eleanor J. Kendall; Walter Kendall, wife Rebecca Kendall; Walter P. G. Kendall, father, Walter Kendall; Willford J. Kendall, mother, E. Burnette; Wilfred L. Kendall, father, Arch Kendall; Wm. Kendall, wife, Elizabeth Kendall; Wm. Elmor Kendall, father Wm. Kendall; Wm. G. Kendall, father, Francis Kendall; Wm. John Kendall, aunt, A. Willis; Wm. John Kendall, mother, Sarah Kendall; Wm. Thos. Kendall,—Mrs. L. Kendall; Willis Otis Kendall, father, Allen Kendall; Wilson Kendall, wife, Rose Kendall.

More than 1100 Kendalls served in World War One from the United States. More than 1800 have been called for World War Two in the U.S.A. and 160 from our neighbors in Canada. Several of the Canadian Kendalls were born in the Old U. S. A.

THE KENDALL FAMILY COPIED FROM VIRGINIA HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

Vol. 8 Page 245 members House of Burgesses 1685, Accomac county, Col. Wm. Kendall, page 256 1754 John Kendall.

Vol. 9 page 299 Cap. Custis Kendall from June 1, 1776 to end of war, page 312 members House of Burgesses 1688 Wm. Kendall.

Vol. 10 page 237 member House of Burgesses 1683-84 from North Hampton Co. Col. Wm. Kendall and John Custis, page 259 Tithables North Hampton Co. 1666 Lieut. Col. Wm. Kendall, page 194, Tithables North Hampton county John Kendall, page 189 Va. Militia 1778, George Kendall, page 236 House of Burgesses 1683-84 Wm. Kendall, North Hampton county.

Vol. 12 page 119 1684 Col. Kendall, Information desired concerning descendants of William Kendall of North Hampton whose silver was mentioned in the records of that county 1689. The names ancestors or descendants of the Kendall Family which is described as residing thirty miles from Richmond, toward the end of the 18th Century, and beginning of the 19th. One man belonging to this family married a lady named Washington and had a son James Kendall, who emigrated to Kentucky about 1805-9. The ancestors or descendants of the three brothers who emigrated from England about 1640, and gave issue to the Kendall family from which George Wilkins Kendall of the Picayune was descended. By John S. Kendall, The Daily Picayune, New Orleans, La.

Vol. 13 page 15 1679 Col. William Kendall.

Vol. 14 page 12 George Kendall appointed inspector tobacco house 1737, page 54 John Kendall, North Hampton county delegate to convention, page 346 1739 John Kendall, page 410 William Kendall Speaker 1758.

Vol. 15 page 244, 1741 George Kendall inspector North Hampton county, page 321, 1684, session William Kendall, North Hampton.

Vol. 19 page 1, Wm. Kendall 1684, page 2 Col. Wm. Kendall 1679 was sent to renew friendship with the Five Nations, page 10, Kendall Family—The Kendalls of the Eastern Shore evidently came from the county of Norfolk in England, but like many others of the old families of that section, only the profound knowledge of the records possessed by the late T. T. Upshur would enable one to compile a complete genealogy. There were two lines, one descendant from Col. Wm. Kendall and the other from his "Kinsman" John Kendall.

Col. William Kendall was a member of the House of Burgesses for North Hampton county at the session of March 1657-8, Sept. 1663 (when he is styled Lieut. Col. October 1666, and doubtless all the sessions of the "Long Assembly" until 1676) Nov. 1683 (when he is styled Colonel) April 1684 and Nov. 1685 when he was speaker. He was long an officer of the Militia and Justice of the county court (from 1656), was sent as shown in the text, as one of the Virginia Commissioners to treat with the Five Nations, and died in 1686 probably while on "Public employ" on the Rappahannock. It seems likely that this public business was in connection with the effort to bring the Virginia Indians into peaceful relations with the Five Nations. In Aug. 1668 William Kendall by deed recorded in North Hampton county conveyed to the sons of Mr. Thomas Eyre, deceased, 1,500 acres called the Golden quarter which had belonged to said Eyre. The will of William Kendall merchant was dated 12-29-1685 and proved 7-28-1686, to son-in-law Hancock Lee, Gent. the land where said Lee now lives with the negroes, stock and acording to my deed of gift to said Hancock Lee and my daughter Mary, his now wife, with reversion, too grand daughter Ann Lee, eldest daughter of Hancock Lee. Bequests to son William Kendall with reversion, if said William d-s-p-, to John Kendall, son of my "kinsman" John Kendall deceased. To sons-in-law (step sons) John, Thomas and Daniel Eyre. To Ruth, daughter of Thomas Carrington deceased, my first wife's daughter £20 and if she died then to her children living at North Yarmouth in the county of Norfolk, England. To the eldest son of my brother John Kendall living about Brinton in Norfolk £10. To brother Thomas Kendall living in Norwich £10. To grand daughter Susan Kendall, to grand daughter Kendall Lee, youngest daughter of Hancock

Lee, to Susana, daughter of William Kendall. To my wife Sarah. A. codicil dated 6-16-1686 states that he is going to Rappahannock on "public employ." He gives his wife Sarah 30,000 pounds of tobacco to be laid out in building where son William lives. Col. William Kendall was married three times, apparently each time to a widow. His first marriage was probably in England. He married in Virginia the widow of Thomas Eyre of North Hampton county, his wife in 1658 was Susanna widow of Capt. Pott and in 1677 was named Susanna. The wife who survived him was Sarah, who had been Mrs. Matthews. He had issue William 2; Mary 2 Mary born 1661, died 2-24-1694, married Hancock Lee, son of Col. Richard Lee. William 2 Kendall of North Hampton county born——and died 1696. He was a member of the House of Burgeses for North Hampton county at the sessions of April 1688 and March 1692-3. The will of William Kendall Gent. of North Hampton county was dated Jan. 29, 1695 and proved July 28, 1696. His legatees were his son William 3, daughter Susanna, son John, daughters Mason and Ann Kendall and wife Ann. William 2 Kendall had issue: William 3; John 3; Susanna 3; (Ann) 3; Mason 3.

William 3 Kendall Jr. (William 2) of North Hampton county, probably died 1718. He probably married twice. The will of Samuel Palmer of North Hampton, dated January 1708-9 names his son-in-law William Kendall Jr. and Palmer Kendall, while a deed dated Nov. 20, 1728 from Custis Kendall of North Hampton county, Gent., to his mother, Sorrowful Margaret Cable, and refers to the will of his father William Kendall. It is believed that the lady bearing this remarkable name, Sorrowful Margaret was a Custis. The will of William Kendall, Jr. seems to have been proved in 1718. (The will is recorded in full in North Hampton county, book 15, 1717-25, page 28). His legatees were his son John 4 an unborn child, daughter Sarah, daughter Ann Parks (Parke) Kendall, daughter Palmer Kendall, his sisters Ann and Gertrude Hunt were to keep his son John, a minor, sister Esther mentioned issue John 4, Sarah 4, Ann Parks 4, Palmer 4, an unborn child probably Custis 4. An examination of the Eastern Shore records would doubtless show more of John Kendall the "kinsman" of Col. William Kendall. He is doubtless the person referred to in the will of John Savage of North Hampton dated Aug. 26, 1678 who makes bequests to his daughter Susanna wife of John Kendall, and his grand children, John, Thomas and Susan Kendall. The will of John Kendall of North Hampton, the son of John was dated Oct. 7, 1687 and proved Nov. 28, 1689. He gives his estate to his wife Susanna, sister Susan, and brothers and sisters, Joseph, William, Elizabeth, and Hester (possible of the half blood) and brother Thomas Kendall. It was probably the daugter and wife of the elder John Kendall referred to in a deed, March 28, 1690 by Thomas Harmison, who married Susanna, daughter of John Kendall, deceased, whose widow Susanna was now the wife of Henry Warren. A John Kendall was a member of the House of Burgesses of North Hampton at the session of March 1752, Nov. 1753, Aug. 1754, Oct. 1754, May 1755, Aug. 1755, Oct. 1755, March 1756, Sept. 1756, Apr. 1757, March 1758, Sept. 1758, Nov. 1758, Feb. 1759, Nov. 1759, March 1760, May 1760, March 1761. John Kendall was a member of the North Hampton committee of safety 1744-46, Custis Kendall was Capt. Fifth Va. Reg. in Revolutionary War. Judge Gilmer S. Kendall of North Hampton is one of his descendants lived at "Newtives of the name Col. William Kendall and several generations of his descendents lived at "Newport house" an estate since called "Eyersville."

Vol. 19 page 421, Thomas Eyre married Susanna Baker, later Mrs. Baker married Capt. Francis Potts and afterwards Col. William Kendall. She died 1683. Susanna Baker was a sister to Daniel Baker, in his will he gives property to William Kendall, Jr. and Mary Kendall, the son and daughter of Lieut. Col. William and my sister Susanna his wife.

Vol. 7-8 page 12. North Hampton county, Virginia, records. For proof that Susanna was the mother of John, Thomas and Daniel Eyre see release from Thomas Eyre to Lieut. Col. William Kendall 10 month 28, 1678. See also patent to "Eyre Hall" dated 3 month 30, 1662 granted to John, Thomas and Daniel Eyre by Gov. Sir William Berkeley. The patent was made out in the name of Lieut. Col. William Kendall, their step father who conveyed it to them. Page 422 Sarah Mock married before April 25, 1728 James Wilson, Jr., who was born 1-10-1693, Sarah Mock, daughter of Thomas Mock and Sarah (Eyre) daughter of Daniel Eyre.

Vol. 26 page 157 Act of North Hampton county 1776 William Kendall and Custis Kendall.

Vol. 27 page 345 list marriages Orange county 1796-97, Robert Kendall married Ursula Garnett, James McMullen married Edy Kendall.

Vol. 28 page 138 Will Henry Kendall, alias Tyndall of Bressingham county, Norfolk, Gentleman,, will July 28, 1637 proved April 24, 1638 to be buried in church of New Buckenham, Norfolk, to poor of New Buckenham £10, to poor of Bressingham and Shelfanges 40c each to 2nd son John Kendall, alias Tyndall Mesuage in Shelfanger and Wynfarthinger, lands in occupation of Wiliam Bagley and widow Auger, John West, to eldest son William Kendall alias Tyndall £200 to four daughters, Judith, Frances, Mary and Jane, £200 each when 20, to sister Katherine Hauers, widow 40s yearly.

Page 138 will of Stephen Kendall of Hemstead Cum Eccles in county Norfolk singleman dated March 12, 1605-6 proved Dec. 1611 names mother Dorothie now wife of Robert Ryall.

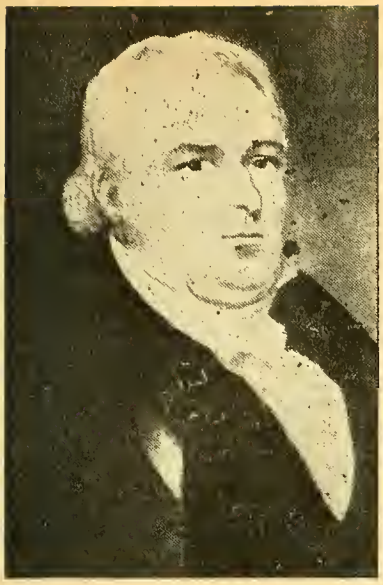
Will Thomas Kendall of Great Yarmouth county Norfolk, marriner dated March 12, 1618 proved Feb. 14, 1621 son John daughter Hellen wife Rose and four children.

Page 2. William Kendall who came from England to North Hampton county, Virginia about the middle of the 17th Century and became Speaker of House of Burgesses, in his will dated Dec. 29, 1685 makes bequests to a niece living at North Yarmouth, a nephew living at Brinton and a brother Thomas living in Norwich all in Norfolk, England. It seems probably that the testators in the three wills were related to him.

Page 209 Virginia quit rents 1704 New Kent county Richard Kendall.

Vol. 31 page 70 quit rents York county 1704, Richard Kendall.

Vol. Not marked likely 2. Virginia troops Continental army Cap. Custis Kendall.



HENRY KENDALL

1760-1837

Norfolk, Virginia

HENRY KENDALL

(1760-1837) married Elizabeth Kendall in 1790. Their children were born between 1790 to 1805. Their names: Elizabeth, Abigail, Sarah, Joseph, Henry, and Brymer. The writer's descent is through Joseph.

JOSEPH KENDALL

(1796 - 1840), married Anne Mathew Pokey? in 1880. They had issue, Henry 1821-1889, Sarah (1825).

The writer's descent is through Henry.

HENRY KENDALL

(1821-1889) married Anne Jane Briand in 1841. They had 11 children namely, Henry, W. M., Edith A. Joseph, Charles, Amy, Maude, Florence, Harold, Winifred, Sidney, and Francis. These children were born between 1860 to 1883.

The descent continues through Henry W. M. Kendall.

HENRY W. M. KENDALL

(the writer) born in 1860 just 100 years after the birth of his great grandfather whose picture appears at the head of these extracts taken from Henry W. M. Kendall's letter. Mr. Kendall served in the World War with unusual distinction in the Pacific, France, Salonika, Palestine. Medals and stars were given him. Mr. Kendall married Elizabeth Mary Linkford? (writing not clear) in 1893. Mrs. Kendall served in the great war in the Royal Red Cross. They have three children namely, Joan (1894) married Dr. R. C. Begg; Henry John L., (1885) a Lieut. in the Royal Artillery, in the Pacific, France, Belgium, Germany, (occupation of.), wounded; married Runa W. Norris, April 30, 1929 and they have one son Henry Peter N. born March 15, 1930.

The Australian Poet, of whom there is a monument in Sydney, Australia, died only a few years ago. He was a descendant of **THOMAS KENDALL**, the first Anglican (Episcopal) missionary out here, but beyond the fact that he came from England, none of his descendants can trace his ancestry. This appears to be a not unusual trait in the tribal archives or want of them, to be more correct.

A tribe of clan wanderers, pioneers, adventurers, and general utility men and a clan devoid of any stigma of rascality or ruffianism. I must admit, however, that there appears to be in a very large number of the Kendall families a disregard for Ancestor worship beyond their own more or less immediate surroundings.

HINC ILLOE LACHRYMOSE.

Either carelessness, or sheer bad luck as exemplified in the destruction of Virginian records during the Civil War. The same in Ireland and England by Cromwell's ruffians and those of William of Orange, who in and about the 17the century dispossessed leading Anglo-Irish families of the name records of which are to be found in official records in the distressful country. A **GROVE KENDALL** commanded in 1770 the Dillon regiment which fought in the French service in Europe, West Indies, and American War of Independence. In 1794 Dillon was guillotined in the French Revolution, the Dillon regiment ending its glorious (sic) career the year before. I gather that from the report that in this Irish regiment, one of fifteen in the French Service, religious creeds were of a mixed character.

Having inflicted upon you all the particulars, I feel that by "placing all my cards on the table" as is your due from one so strange to you, and to show that we in our branch are on the whole what **MR. H. P. KENDALL** of Boston calls a "Colourful" lot, (purely I think an American word as I cannot find it in any dictionary).

By a coincidence, I have just received a memorandum on the Viking origin of the name which theory I have already mentioned in my letter.

"The Kendalls of the Coniston Lake District in North Lancashire, England, have resided there for centuries and trace their line back to the Viking stock who built their homes there about 1000 years ago. To this stock belonged Sir John Kendall, Knight Templar, who in 1480 drove the Turks from the Island of Rhodes for which he received a medal believed to have been struck in Venice and to be the first medal awarded a British soldier. The original is now in the British museum but a replica was given to his living descendants."

Rhodes, at the period of the invasion by the Turks, was occupied by the Venetians.

I have copies from an old book "The Privateers of Liverpool" in which the name appears prominently. Kendalls commanding brigs, carrying so many guns, men, and slaves. The last in irons, and branded on the rump. Prizes captured and so on.

With apologies for my poor writing (I have passed the allotted span, having been born in 1860) and for trespassing upon your time and patience, I am, dear sir,

Yours truly,

Henry (W. M.) Kendall
Warpawa,

Hawks Bay, New Zealand,
Nov. 21, 1930.

To N. F. Kendall, Grafton, W. Va.

THE OLD PIONEER SCHOOL, AND ITS STAGGERING SALARIES.

And Its Staggering Salaries. .....

We have been permitted to visit many of these schools in West Virginia, Virginia, Kentucky, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Missouri, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, California, and in Canada. We give this description to show in a very personal way the workings of these schools even as late as 1889, in Marion County, W. Va. This county 60 years later has one of the most modern school systems to be found anywhere. The Fairmont State Teachers College, presided over by United States Senator Joseph Rosier, is one of the best schools in the Nation. When I attended it the name was the Fairmont Normal.

SUMMARY OF SCHOOL AND CHURCH OPPORTUNITIES IN THE NEW COMMUNITY OF MARION COUNTY.

First schools were subscription schools.

Teacher's qualification — reading, writing, ciphering.

School term, 3 months, or less—cost 2 1-2 cents per pupil for 30 or more pupils. If less than 30 pupils 3 cents per scholar, a day. Parents must furnish a room in a home, barn, stable, loft or an abandoned building. Later the community would have a house raising when all the men would gather together axes, saws, adze, and frow, and teams of horses or oxen and erect a one story log hut usually 16 by 24 feet. If for church and school combined the house was generally 24 by 30 feet one story. The one on Dent's Run was a hewn log building. Nearly all were built of round logs with the bark on them. These conditions obtained from 1778 to 1844. Saw mills came and frame buildings of all kinds were erected. The chief qualification of a teacher was to look "tough" and be able to "lick" any scholar or combination of scholars in the school and if necessary, later some fighting parents. Pioneers are born fighters from the cradle to the grave. It was an outstanding distinction to be the best "scrapper" in the community, but that position had to be defended every Saturday afternoon at the "old swimming hole" or the recreational center in some neighbor's meadow bottom where all the young men met weekly to test who was the best wrestler, foot racer, hop-step-and-jumper, horseshoe pitcher, ball pitcher, ball dodger in the bull pen, and finally the two best boxers put up the fight without gloves. On Saturday nights the barn dance, or outside platform d[illegible], was held with all the boys a[illegible]rls in the community. In summer [illegible] Saturday afternoon picnic for everybody were held with dancing and all the above mentioned amusements with others, carried on till midnight. Our teachers and preachers would be participants and on-lookers at times.

In 1844, the year my father was born, there were 63 of these subscription schools in Marion County with 600 poor children entitled to the benefits of the Literary Fund distributed by the State to children in need of assistance at the rate of 2 1-2 cents per day. Four hundred of this class of boys and girls were enrolled in the schools and the sum used, or received, in the county was $717.47. This indicates that about a third of the 400 were absent. In 1848, there were 22 more schools in the county, or a total of 85 in the county with an additional increase of 107 pupils. In 1850 when my father started to school there were 92 schools in the county. Ten years later nearly all these schools went out of existence because of the Civil War.

WILLIAM RYLAND WHITE, an old Sunday school teacher of this writer, was appointed the first State Superintendent of Free Schools in West Virginia beginning in 1863 and served until 1869 (the year I was born). He received an annual salary of $1,250.00 and had no assistants. On January 13, 1866, he made a written report to Governor Boreman, and at that time there were only 133 school houses in the State of West Virginia with a total valuation of $40,341.00 or an average value of $303.00 a building. Excluding the Wheeling buildings the value was $63.00. The total school expenditure for all of West Virginia for the year 1865 was $7,722. In some of these buildings as many as two terms were taught, and in addition a number of old barns and houses were used for school purposes; because the report shows there were 387 teachers and 431 schools. The school enrollment was 15,972. The average term of school was 2.7 months. The highest salary paid any teacher outside of Wheeling was $40 a month. Most salaries ranged from $9 to $18 a month. Superintendent White said what West Virginia schools needed was good teachers and good buildings. Outside of these two items it seemed to be all right.

The law provided for five grades in the schools. Among the books adopted by the legislature as text books were:

McGuffey's New Revised Readers

McGuffey's New Eclectic Spelling Book

Ray's Arithmetic

Ray's Elementary and Higher Arithmetic

Pineo's Primary and Analytical Grammar.

Mitchell's New Revised Geography

Goodrich's Common School History of the United States

These books were in use when I attended my first school in 1876. To the above course the teacher was expected to use his own method of teaching West Virginia and local County History. He could use any system of penmanship. The Spencerian System was generally used; later the Vertical System, and then the Back-hand. Harvey's English Grammar was added, with Kidd's Elocution and Brown's Physiology. McGuffey's Readers numbered from One to Six, inclusive. All the above books I used as text books during my ten years spent in the country schools in two log and two frame school houses. The log houses had for equipment a wood stove sitting in the middle of the room a box of dirt; a large wood box in one of the rear corners for the wood; four benches ten feet long made from split chestnut, or oak saplings, with hickory pins in them for legs, were set in a square around the stove for seats. No backs and no desk in front. Then six more were made just like these to set around the walls of the room. Two of them were used on a platform six feet wide, with an eight inch rise running full width of the room, as recitation seats. Just above these seats a black board made of two poplar boards, each two feet wide, running full width of the room, was located. The teacher occupied the right end of the platform facing the

ment consisted of a stand table two and a half feet square with a drawer in it, and an arm chair usually furnished by the teacher himself. Just back of him in the corner from two to five hickory withes of various sizes and length, stood as a solemn reminder of law enforcement. And the law was written on the black board where these implements of law enforcement stood. It gave one the opportunity of studying the law and and the implements at the same time. The idea was very practical and very impressive. Besides very few days passed without a demonstration performed on the platform in full view of all.

Usually there were from 60 to 90 pupils of all sizes crowded in these small huts. Classes ranged from A.B.C. to higher arithmetic. In the higher classes those who were planning to teach were used as assistant Teachers. At least 30 class recitations a day was necessary. We were allowed 30 minutes on the seats around the stove to get warm. The bell rang and we moved back on the seats around the wall where we could rest our backs against the wall and let the shivering ones come to the stove. The scholars were divided into three clans—"the stove huggers," "the wall leaners," and "the class reciters." The frame school houses finally had those beautiful, curved "store seats." In the log huts the writing desk was a wide board on pins along one side of the hut. My average term of school was about three and one half months for ten years. I then taught for ten years using same books.

I taught the Hickory Knob School four miles west of Brink, W. Va. It was a new frame building completed a few days before the term began, and was located in Wetzel county. This building was located in a vast timber region, and had only about a half acre cleared around it. I walked about three miles from my boarding house to the school and did my own janitor work, because we received $7.50 for the full four months term for building our own fires, sweeping, dusting and scrubbing the school room. One morning after building the fire we went out to the wood pile to bring in a load of wood, and incidentally we looked down the hill and saw two little girls and a boy running around a big black dog partly in play and to keep it from getting in their dinner buckets.. We started down to help them get by the dog, as I thought, to the school house. We had not gone far until we discovered it was no dog, but a very large black bear. We kept our safe distance with our right eye on the school house door, and tried to get the girls to throw out part of their dinner to the bear and while he was eating it to run to the school house. I could not make them believe it was a bear and of course I could not get them to part with their dinner, even after promising them mine. I then appealed to the boy and after he took a couple of squints at the animal he realized, at least, that it was no "hound dog," and he took the lid off his bucket and threw the hunk of bacon and corn bread down the hill and when the bear went after it, the children made their escape to the school house, and I think I led the chase. It was but a few minutes, and the bear had completed his meal and started toward the school house in which there were 34 children and myself. The large boys and girls had not yet arrived. The bear could easily come in the windows. Pandemonium and terror took hold of the children and they fled through the windows and down the opposite side of the mountain.

I ran out to the woodshed to get an ax. Just at this point one of the patrons of the school arrived with his little boy and three fox hounds and an airdale dog. The dogs at once saw the bear coming and the Airdale, that is afraid of nothing, made a bee line for the bear and the other dogs followed, and the chase was on. Word was dispatched to hunters at Brink, Logansport, Seven Pines, Glover Gap, Burton, Littleton, Willeyville, Robinson's Mill, Pine Grove and Earnshaw. By noon more than 300 dogs were in the chase. No dog lived if he got within reach of the bear's powerful fore-paw. Many dogs were found along the course of the chase with crushed heads and broken backs. The chase lasted until after midnight. At Earnshaw a farmer heard his hogs squealing and in a state of panic, arose and started across his yard to the hog pen and could see the outline of a large animal through the darkness, climbing over the fence. He opened fire with his old muzzle-loading rifle and luckily for him he struck a vital spot and the animal fell back in the pen. His wife brought a lantern and to their utter astonishmen they witnessed the dying of the "big black bear that they had heard of about noon that day, never for once thinking they would ever see that animal." It had killed three of his pigs before he fired the fatal shot that ended the mighty, exciting big bear chase of Wetzel County. It was over a week before I could get my school back to normal. It was announced that a number of bear had been coming from the southern counties to Randolph, Barbour and Wetzel counties for mast — chestnuts, beech nuts, acorns, etc.

There is another unusual and interesting matter I shall mention about this Hickory Knob school. About 100 yards down the hill on a flat stood a little new log hut in the edge of the woods facing a clearing of about four acres. A Civil War veteran, age about 55 years, he drew a pension from the government for injuries received in the war and he and his young mountaineer wife lived in this hut. They were married when she was about 14 years old and within four years they had three fine looking baby boys. Her husband could not read because of impaired sight, and she had never attended school. She did not know one letter from another. At the end of my first month of school she came with her three babies to enroll as a student. This was my first puzzling problem. The law said that anyone between the ages of 6 and 21 years of age was eligible to attend school. The problem was the three little fellows. I could not maintain order with them in the room. She said under the circumstances she could not leave them at the house, and that she would go insane if she could not learn to read and write. Two of the older girl students solved part of the problem by suggesting that she be given lessons from 8 to 9 o'clock and from 4 to 5 o'clock and they would take care of the children. I have directed and taught lessons and books to many hundreds of persons in my time. I have never known an individual that could devour books as rapidly and understandingly as this young mother. The whole school became interested in the "Mother Pupil" as they called her, and asked that she be permitted

to attend the school with her children and they would see that they did not interrupt the regular order of the class work. We consented and the older students built a pen in one corner of the school room with stove wood and put the three children in it with playthings. Nothing could have worked better. At the end of the three months she attended, she could spell any word in McGuffey's Speller; she completed McGuffey's readers from the 1st to the 6th inclusive; she was the best writer in the school; completed the major part of Ray's Third Arithmetic, Mitchell's Geography, U. S. and State History and Civil Government; Physiology and Hygiene, she knew all the book had to tell and she put it in practice and soon had the most sanitary home and surroundings I ever saw in the country at that time. She read the New Testament through, also Goodriche's History of the World and many other books and papers. Her husband told me she studied at least 20 hours a day and that he did all the work to give her the opportunity she cried for so many times. At the last examination held on the last two days of school her grades were: Orthography, 96; Reading, 94; Penmanship, 90; Arithmetic, 84; English Grammar, 88; Physiology and Hygiene, 99; U. S. History, 80; W. Va. History, 84; Geography, 82; Civil Government, 88.

In those days we used our best scholars as assistant teachers and she was the best one I had. Believe it or not. It is just things like this that make you glad that you were one time a teacher. It has been about 52 years ago since I taught this school. One of my old pupils, Mr. E. P. Jackson, of Smithfield, W. Va., president of the Hickory Knob Home Coming Association, hold their annual meeting at the Hickory Knob School house about the 1st of September in honor of the first term of school and the teachers and scholars who have attended that mountain school house.

MY SECOND AND THIRD TERMS were taught at my old home school at **BRINK** five miles east of Hickory Knob school in Marion County. Nothing out of the ordinary happened at this school. It served a good purpose, and had a successful career in educating the Mountaineer "seng" diggers (Ginseng). These are a few examples: Rev. Lewis E. Ressegger, a prominent M. E. Minister; A Tilden Spear, a high class attorney at Elkins, W. Va.; Dr. Howard Batson, a World War overseas doctor, Marion County health physician, at Mannington, W. Va.; Leroy Kendall, Lewis Spencer, Porter Kendall, Trainer Snodgrass, Howard Kendall, Hagar Ott, Bruce Snodgrass, Ulysses Wright, "Red" Toothman, and myself were some of the Old McGuffey teachers. Also Homer Toothman, County Superintendent of Schools, and Sheriff of Marion County. Business men above the average came from this same hayseed "hick" school, viz., Everett G. Kendall, prominent oil operator, Ada, Oklahoma; Jacob Ott, A. Ward Kendall, John Henry Snodgrass, farmers and many others.

MY FOURTH TERM was at the White School on Bartholomew, west of Seven Pines. In that day this school was located in a wealthy community. There were no underprivileged students in this school. The young folks had plenty and had been given the best of opportunities. One of my boy students was a construction engineer later, on the Panama Canal. (Mr. Cole.) He constructed many of the improved highways in W. Va. One of his difficult jobs was the construction of U. S. Highway No. 50 over the mountains east of Grafton, W. Va.

The financial rewards for my first 4 terms gives us the following picture. The first term was on a No. 2 Certificate. The other three on a No. 1. $7.50 was allowed for janitor work.

1st term. Salary per month $22.50. 4 months total $90.00. Janitor $7.50—Total income for the term, $97.50. 4 months board $7.50 per month, total $30.00; Institute 5 days attendance, $7.50, $37.50. Net income, $60.00.

2nd term. Salary $27.50 per month plus janitor work, $117.50. Expenses $10 a month for board plus institute costs, $47.50. Net income, $70.00.

3rd term. Salary $32.50 per month plus janitor service, $137.50. Expenses board $10 a month plus institute costs, 47.50. Net income, $90.00.

4th term. Salary and janitor income same as above, $137.50. Board $12.50 a month plus institute costs, $57.50. Net income, 80.00.

Grand net total income for the four terms, $300.00. Educational investments for the same period was one summer Normal at Pine Grove, W. Va., under County Superintendent McAllister, and three terms at the Fairmont Normal and the four County Examinations $280.00. Grand total net income for four school years $20.00. (1885-1886-1887-1888)

,To make a living I worked on the farm clearing land, plowing, hoeing, cutting and shucking corn, sowing and cutting wheat and hay, peeling tan bark and delivering it to the Burt Tannery at Mannington, ten miles away. Buying sheep and wool for Baltimore firms, receiving wages at the rate of 50 and 75 cents a day for 12 and 14 hours work. This was partly during the "Cleveland Panic and Coxey's Army Days." One thing can be said about these times any one could find a job and get work any and every day. Loafing jobs were just as hard to get then as now.

LIFE'S MILE STONES pass by swiftly. As I looked out today throuh life's window I saw standing in front of me "Kendall's Seventy-third Mile Stone." I at once thought "how long have I been traveling to reach this Mile Stone?" The wheels in my head began to turn and they turned up the following to my gaze:

YOU HAVE LIVED—

876-months.
3,796-weeks.
26,645-days.
639,480-hours.
38,368,800-minutes.
2,302,128,000-Seconds.

IN SEVENTY-THREE YEARS.

KENDALL RESOLUTION ADOPTED

Under "unfinished business" the house took under consideration the **KENDALL** resolution inviting Will Rogers to speak before the house this afternoon and see "a magnificent joke in operation."

The joke part of it was a little too strong for the delegates and on motion of delegate Keatley of Kanawha, it was stricken from the resolution. It was then suggested by Dr. Robinson that Mr. Rogers be invited to speak at a joint session of the house and senate. The Kendall resolution was thereupon amended and the hour was set at 3 o'clock.—Charleston Gazette.

William B. C. Kendall, born May 18, 1844, died May 16, 1926, son of Elias Kendall, born March 10, 1816, died April 4, 1905, who was a son of Rev. William Kendall born 1782, died 1855, who was a son of Samuel Kendall (the Twin), born 1749, died 1821, who was a son of William Kendall, born 1717, died 1790, who was a son of William Kendall, Sr., born 1695, died 1777, who was a son of Thomas Kendall, born 1672, died 1720, who was a son of John Kendall, born 1617, died 1679 and who came from England.

William B. C. Kendall, owned and operated a large stock farm. Was a veternarian, trained horses for circus shows, and was himself a ring-master in a large circus; a justice of the peace; a school trustee; overseer of the poor; road supervisor; active member of the Farmers Grange, and was secretary of this organization for a number of years; a contractor and builder of round log houses, hewed log buildings; frame buildings. Made a specialty of building cut stone chimneys; dealer in thoroughbred horses, sheep, and cattle. He was a bridge builder in the Union Army; hired two substitutes for the army—one was killed. He was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge and the Masonic Lodge. He attended subscription and private schools; entered Duff's College at Pittsburgh, Pa., where he graduated. He collaborated with Dr. Kendall of New England in producing a very popular class of Medicines for horses and all other animals. Politically he was a Democrat. He was a Baptist. See more of his history in this book.

Mother's Day

(Mother's Day originated in Andrews Church at Grafton, W. Va., where Mrs. Ann Reeves Jarvis gave a third of a century as head of the primary Sunday School department; a daughter of a Methodist minister; the Mother of Anna Jarvis, Founder of Mother's Day, on the anniversary of her Mother's death in 1908; now observed in every nation on earth; the writer served in this church eleven years as Superintendent of Sunday Schools; and in 1907 at the request of Miss Jarvis, I made the first address advocating the launching of the day for all mothers everywhere, and then in 1908 Miss Jarvis did launch the day, and in three years it made its way around the world, the most universally accepted memorial day in all the world.)

The following address is taken from a book "Mother's Day, A History of its Founding and its Founder," by Norman F. Kendall.

Why a Mother's Day?

The First Mothers Day Address, by Norman F. Kendall, Andrews M. E. Church, Grafton, W. Va., May, 1907.

To preserve Mother's best traditions, best ideals, best history, best philosophy and the best service given to her country, her church, and her family. Let us have a Memorial Mothers Day in honor of our Mothers for the love, devotion, sacrifice, and inspiration given without stint to her sons and daughters. Our Mothers are our first instructors and our staunchest friends throughout life.

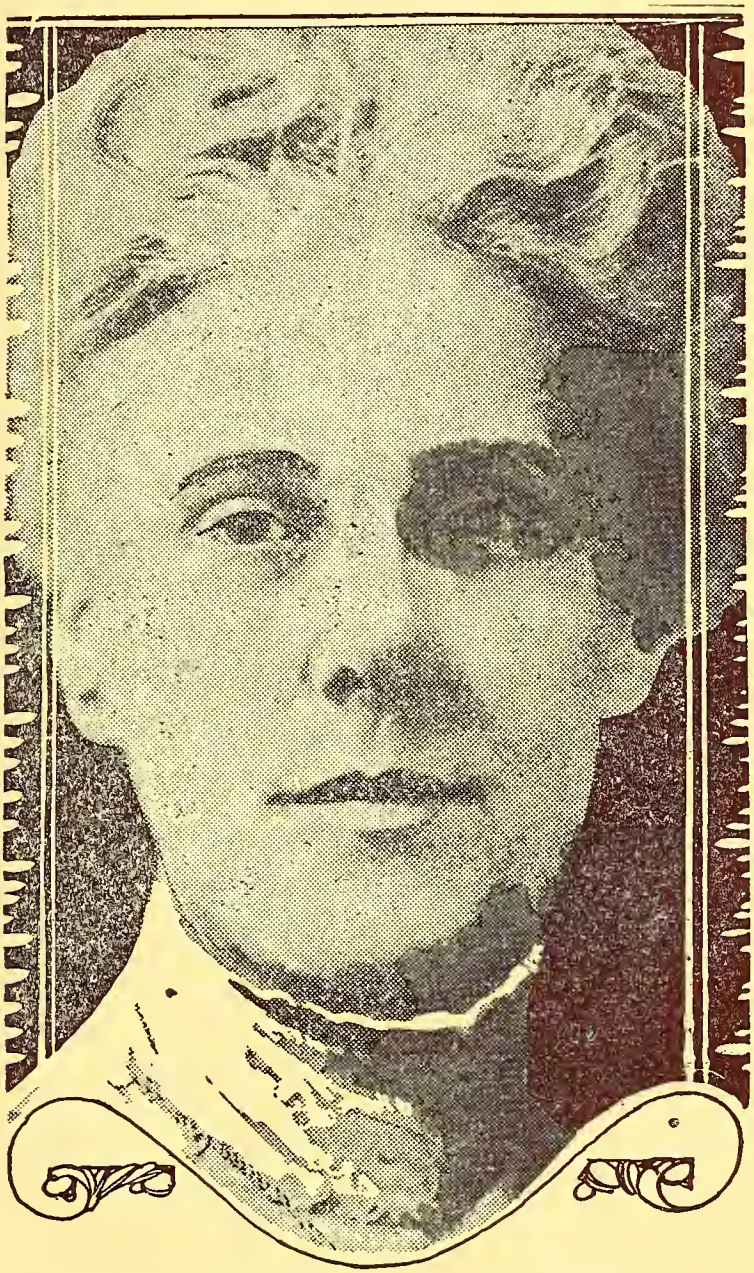
Both justice and fairness require that we should bestow on our Mothers an honorable appreciation and remembrance for her noble achievements. She lived, loved, and labored with dad, that we might have a better world in which to work and be happy. God will not prosper an ungrateful son, or daughter. He commands that we "Honor our fathers and mothers that our days may be long upon the land he has given us." This is the first commandment with a promise.

"BEHOLD THY MOTHER." These words make the shortest will ever written. Jesus, the Man of Sorrows, looked down from the cross upon His grief-stricken, heart-broken Mother, bequeathed her to His beloved disciple, John. John, "Behold thy Mother—Mother, behold thy son." John did love and care for Jesus' Mother. Mary, His Mother was the only inheritance Jesus had left on earth, and He did not forget her, even when dying.

"BEHOLD THY MOTHER." Today, down across the centuries, this command rings out again to all the sons and daughters of men to give consideration to Mother—that word of power, of magic, of inspiration, next to that of Jesus, the sweetest word the world has ever known—Mother.

In the history of every land, ancient and modern, motherhood has holiness in its profound idea. It is based upon sacrifice. Without sacrifice there can be no progress no salvation. That is the lesson of motherhood. That is the lesson of life. Mother is now, and ever will be, one of the great stabilizing forces for a better Christian civilization, because, "The hand that rocks the cradle rules the world."

MOTHER'S DAY, MAY 13, 1928



MISS ANNA JARVIS, FOUNDER OF MOTHER'S DAY

Born at Webster, four miles from Grafton, W. Va. A woman of strong character, far-sighted vision, commanding personality, a fluent speaker. Her early church life was spent in Andrews Church, Grafton. "The Old Mother's Day Church."

MRS. ANN MARIA (REEVES) JARVIS

Mother of Miss Anna Jarvis, Founder of Mother's Day.

She was the daughter of Rev. Joshua W. Reeves, D. D., an able M. E. preacher. While visiting his daughter he preached in Andrews church. Mrs. Jarvis was Primary Sunday School Superintendent of Andrews Church, Grafton, for 25 years. Through her work more than 1,400 young people united themselves with the churches of Grafton. It was she who prevented the M. E. Churches of Grafton from dividing on Civil War issues. Of her eleven children, only two are living—the two daughters. Mrs. Jarvis suggested the Mother's Day idea to her daughter.

Members of the Kendall Bible Class Andrews M. E. Sunday School—Year 1928

MISS GRACE LOAR, A. B., teacher in Grafton High School. Lead the list of those who were awarded honorable mention, and a $20 prize, in the national essay contest for the best essay on the life of Woodrow Wilson.

MRS. A. R. WARDEN, A. B., A. M., teacher in Grafton High School.

MISS BERTHA WAUGH, B. Ped. A. B., a teacher.

MRS. LULU GILBERT, graduate Grafton High and Fairmont Normal.

MILDRED WATERS, graduate West Virginia University; teacher in Grafton schools.

MRS. FLEDA VANCE, graduate Mannington High and Wesleyan College.

MISS GRACE MILLER, graduate Grafton High and Fairmont Normal; teacher in Grafton schools.

The following graduated from Grafton High School:

MISS LILA MILLER, MRS. LENA PROCTOR, MISS HILDA BEALL, MRS. ETHEL LILLY, MISS HELEN CHENOWETH.

MRS. RACHEL KENDALL

Mother of Our Teacher, Norman F. Kendall.

Mrs. Kendall was born January 22, 1848. She lives at Rymer, near Mannington, W. Va. Wm. B. C. Kendall, her husband, died at the age of 83, May 16, 1926. She is an active member of the M. E. Church, South. Her oldest sister, Mrs. Shaver, mother of Clem Shaver, has been a member of the same church for 76 years, and is still active.

Mrs. Kendall says, "My prayer is that my children be an honor to their parents, a credit to the church, and loyal, law-abiding citizens to their country."

When thou art feeble, old, and gray,
My healthy arm shall be thy stay,
And I will soothe thy pains away,
MY MOTHER.

The General Conference of the M. E. Church in 1912 recognized Mother's Day as a Special Church Day.

During Woodrow Wilson's Administration a Resolution, called "The Mother's Day Flag Resolution," was enacted, calling for the display of the Flag on Mother's Day.

No language can express the power, the majesty, the beauty of a mother's love; it grows stronger where man faints, and over the wastes of worldly fortunes sends the radiance of its quenchless fidelity like a star in heaven.

Mother should always be remembered, and remembered often. See her; write her, telephone her, actively love her.

NORMAN F. KENDALL

Teacher Kendall Bible Class, Andrews M. E. Sunday School, Grafton, W. Va.

Converted at Pruntytown M. E. Church, January 21, 1897. Received on probation in same church, January 22, 1897. Took his first Sacrament in Pruntytown M. P. Church February 7th, 1897. Was baptized in Pruntytown M. E. Church Sunday, August 8, 1897. Received into full membership in same church Friday, August 13th, 1897. Sunday School Superintendent in eight different M. E. Churches, twice President Taylor County Sunday School Association and Vice President of the State Association; President Clarksburg District Epworth League; Vice President and President for 14 years State Epworth League; Vice President of the State Christian Endeavor Association.

Elected by West Virginia M. E. Conference to the General Conference in Los Angeles, May, 1904.

Was the first Mayor in West Virginia ever elected on a "no saloon license ticket." Twice Mayor of Fetterman. Taught in the public and normal schools. Was Assistant Superintendent and Principal Industrial School for Boys at Pruntytown. Six years a member Board of Education of Grafton. Was Editor Harrison County Herald; was also Editor Salem Express. Is now Vice-President and Cashier of The Taylor Couny Bank, Grafton. **He now represents Taylor County in the West Virginia Legislature for 1927-1928.**

MOTHER'S DAY, MAY 13, 1928
ANDREWS M. E. CHURCH

"Honor Thy Father and Thy Mother."

COMPLIMENTS OF THE KENDALL BIBLE CLASS.

Mrs. Jarvis insisted that, "Mothers must have faith in God, faith in the church, faith in their country, faith in their community, faith in their family, and a large faith in themselves;" and this led to her establishing in connection with her children's work, her mothers work for better Mothers, better homes, better children, better men and women.

The great desire of Mrs. Jarvis for a Mothers Day Memorial had a profound impression on her daughter, Anna, who passionately loved her Mother. As the years passed the idea impressed her daughter more and more. Finally that Mother, so dear to Miss Anna Jarvis, was taken to "a mansion in the sky," to rest from her long years of labor in this church.

So Miss Anna Jarvis decided to make her Mother's desire and dream come true. She has asked us to observe this First Mothers Day, especially in honor of her mother, who gave her life to this church and this community. She wants this day, also, to include the honoring of all Mothers in this county and community because they were her friends and co-workers in advancing right and righteousness. She has called on us to make the day a home-going and letter-writing day to Mother and father.

Desiring to perpetuate the teachings and work of her Mother for all Mothers, Miss Jarvis has, through the years, fully visioned and planned a Mothers Day to honor Mother and appraise her great worth in the higher qualities and eternal things of life. Mother imparts everlasting lessons to her children; she is the greatest factor in the church life of the nation. Women are the leading and dominant factors in the schools; and she now bids fair to dominate the politics and the government of the nation; she has in a large way entered the field of business, and the professions. Miss Jarvis says, "Is this not reason enough for establishing a Mothers Day in honor of the Mothers of the nation?" In this we heartly concur-there should be an approved Mothers Day, and she knows her old home church and friends will lend their full support.

This new Mothers Day is to honor our Mothers—living or dead. It is to be a day every nation can adopt, without question, because Mother-love is the same in the life of every nation, and every people. Bread and water are universally accepted by every living person as food. The cry of a baby sounds the same, and is the same, regardless of its race, color, or nationality. Mother's love is just as universal in its power and influence, as applied to the human race. Napoleon said: "Mothers are makers of men, regardless of where they live."

An English prisoner of war attempted to escape from one of Napoleon's ships. He was brought before the great general to answer for the offense. Napoleon said, "Sir, did you intend to try to cross the Channel in such a frail little boat?" The prisoner replied, "Yes, General, I meant to try, in order to see my Mother, who is old and infirm." "You shall see her," said Napoleon. "Take her this money from me, for she must be a good Mother to have such an affectionate son, and God's blessings go with you, and heaven's benediction upon your good Mother."

A soldier boy without permission jumped overboard from one of Admiral Dewey's ship, after an old coat, during the battle of Manilla Bay. Admiral Dewey asked, "Why did you leave the ship without permission for that old ragged coat?" The soldier said, "Admiral, it was not the coat I was after; I did not care for that; it was Mother's picture in the pocket I was after." Admiral Dewey said, "No soldier shall be punished on my ships who will take that risk for the sake of his Mother's picture."

"The noblest thoughts my soul can claim,
The holiest words my tongue can frame,
Unworthy are to praise the name
More sacred than all other.
An infant when her love first came—
A man, I find it just the same,
Reverently, I breathe the name,
The blessed name of Mother.

We dismiss Mothers not to the chambers of forgetfulness and death. What we admired and prized, and venerated in them, can never be forgotten. To feel not and speak not; this is not the end of existence to the Mothers who have breathed their spirits into the institutions of their counry, and their character and inspiration into the hearts and lives of all humanity.

Sorrow for the departed is the only sorrow from which we refuse to be divorced. We seek to heal every other wound; every other affliction to forget; but this wound we consider our duty to keep open. Where is the Mother that would forget the infant that perished like a blossom from her arms, though every recollection is a pang? Where is the child that would willingly forget the most tender of parents, though to remember be but to lament? Beautifully have these sentiments been expressed by Everett and Irving.

No, the love which survives the tomb is one of the noblest attributes of the soul. There is a voice from the tomb sweeter than song; there is a recollection of the dead to which we turn even from the charms of the living. The graves of those we loved—what a place for meditation. There it is we call up in long review the whole history of virtue, and gentleness, and the thousand endearments lavished upon us. No! these are not dead.

Tell me, ye who tread the silent city of the sleeping, is Mary, the Mother of Jesus, dead? Or the Mothers of Washington, of Moses, of David, of Paul, of Wesley, of Luther, of Lincoln, of Lee, of Jefferson, of Beecher, of Shakespeare, of Moody—are they dead? These are Mothers like your Mother, who never die. Knowing this, then let us be more faithful and affectionate in the discharge of our duties to the living.

Mothers cannot die:—

"These shall resist the empire of decay,
When time is o'er and worlds have passed away;
Cold in the dust the perished heart may lie,
But that which warmed it once can never die."

May Miss Anna Jarvis' idea of a Mothers Day be crowned with success, is our fervent hope.

KEY TO CITY.

Dr. Walter G. Kendall. Quincy's grand old sportsman, has received many honors during his long and active career but none which he prizes more than the key to the city of Boston which was presented to him by Standish Wilcox, Mayor Curley's personal representative, at the 53rd annual banquet of the Boston Bicycle club at the Boston Art club. Before making the presentation of the key, which was fashioned from an old elm on Lexington battleground, Mr. Wilcox read a letter from Mayor Curley, who is vacationing at Palm Beach, conveying his warmest personal regard for Dr. Kendall as a man and sportsman.

Mayor McGrath was among the invited guests at the dinner and he paid tribute to Dr. Kendall by stating that the venerable dentist was one of Quincy's finest citizens and that he did not need a key to the city of Quincy as it was always open to him anyhow. The mayor also touched on the old days of high bicycle riding.

Tom Leavitt, another speaker, recalled a race in Quincy in which ex-Mayor Joseph L. Whiton competed.

Dr. Kendall was the genial master of ceremonies and introduced all the speakers. The doctor also added the fine Kendallian touch to the menu with original verses: The tale of fifty-three years

Is very quickly told;
Some of us have grown prosperous,
But not a soul grows old.
Our waists are waxing larger,
Our heads are touched with snow,
And we can't kick the pedals
As we did long years ago.

Election of officers resulted in Dr. Kendall being named captain of the club for the 45th time. Quincy Kilby was chosen president emeritus and Albert E. Schaaf of Cleveland the next president. Dr. Kendall's son Charlie is on the Governing committee.

Dean Stanley always read a book through, carefully, three times: 1. For the story. 2. For the thought. 3. for the plan and style. He had another rule he always carried out, and that was to **"TAKE DOWN MY FAMILY HISTORY REVIEW IT ONCE A YEAR, AND AS OFT AS I DID, I DID IT IN REMEMBERANCE OF MY ANCESTORS FOR WHAT THEY DID FOR ME."** He further says he added annually all births and deaths, and marriages, and where they lived, carefully giving dates so essential history.

SGT CHARLES EDMOND KENDALL, son of Dennis and Elizabeth Kendall. His picture may be found on page 57 of this book, and also may be seen in the Appendix at the head of the Canadian Kendall troops of World War one, with his brother Rev. Oren Kendall. The following is his family history.

Sgt. Charles Edmund Kendall born July 10, 1868, Chelsea, Que., married Martha Eoline Hoffar, born March 16, 1881, Walla Walla, Washington, April 12, 1904, Vancouver.

Her father was Noble Stonestreet Hoffar, B. A., M. A., Architect, Georgetown University, and was born at Washington, D. C. Died Nov. 1907, at Vancouver, B. C. Her mother was Sarah Anne Odom from Missouri, born about 1862. Mr. Hoffar was Vancouver's first architect.

They had four children — 9th generation in America and 4th in Canada.

1. Noble Edmund Kendall, born January 2, 1907, Waldo, B. C. Canada. Pianist and teacher of piano.

2. Anne Eoline Kendall, born October 16, 1908, Waldo, Died October 24, 1908, Waldo, B. C.

3. Philip Charles Kendall, born December 1, 1910, Vancouver, B. C. Shipbuilding apprentice at Boeing Aircraft company, Vancouver, B. C.

4. Richard Arthur Kendall, born August 29, 1922, Vancouver, B. C. All living at 1156 Burnaby Street, Vancouver, B. C.

Sgt. Charles E. Kendall learned the millwright trade and at 23 was in charge of sawmill design and construction, and continued this work for 24 years until the Great War broke out. Then he joined the Gordon Highlanders of Canada, at Victoria, B. C., for overseas service and later transferred and went to France with the 67th Battalion "Western Scots" as a machine gunner. Was in the trenches at the Battle of Ypres in Belgium and the Somme in France and in October, 1916, was transferred as draftsman to 4th Division Intelligence Dept. After the battle and taking of Vimy Ridge, he was sent on special duty to the New Zealanders at the battle and taking of Messines Ridge in Belgium, then ordered for duty with the Royal Engineers attached to 5th army at Amiens.

In the latter part of 1917 he was transferred for special duty with the Forest Control Department and later to duty with Canadian Forestry Corps and travelled constantly through France and Belgium on this work. Was recommended for Commission, in the field, three times, but declined the honor for personal reasons. Was shell-shocked and gassed at Ypres, slightly wounded at the Somme, gassed at Vimy and seriously smashed up near Valenciennes, October 28, 1918, just two weeks before the Armistice. After passing through hospitals in France and England was placed on hospital ship "Araguaya" at Liverpool, England, April 15, 1919, and arrived in Canada May 1st, obtained discharge from army as sergeant May 23, 1919, marked "medically unfit" and had to attend hospital daily for many months for massage treatment.

He was too much crippled to take up his old profession again and was engaged by the Waterous Engine Works Company of Brantford, Ontario, and is still with them as sales engineer for British Columbia.

He became a member of the Association of Professional Engineers of B. C., Mechanical Engineer. Has mostly recovered from his disability.

JAMES B. KENDALL, born about 1843; married Annie Shoultice, at East Empleton, Quebec, Ontario. James was a tall thin fellow; he had some "wild cat blood" in him and did some fighting. He heard about the Civil War way down in the United States and he thought that would be a place to get in a real "scrap." He put on a coon skin cap, a raindeer pair of pants, Eskimo moccasins on his feet, and a grizzly bear overcoat and came down to see **UNCLE SAM**, and he gave him a ticket to join the Union army, and Sgt. C. E. Kendall (See page 57 of this Book) says the following about him:

James in his younger days was a very wild young man, with a fine tenor voice and a comic opera style. He and his sister Jane and his brother Isaac used to congregate at Dennis Kendall's, my father's house, and the four of them made a great quartette for sacred songs and glees. When out with the boys, Jim specialized in Darky Plantation songs. He would have made a great comic opera singer if it had been possible to get serious thoughts of study into his head. While he was not a quarrelsome man, he seemed to delight in fighting. He was tall and slender and active as a wild cat. My mother Elizabeth Kendall used to tell about one time in Buckingham, her servant girl came running into the house crying out "Oh, dear, that tin (thin) faced Kendall is fighting again" and this name always stuck to him. Jim joined the Northern Army, during the War of Rebellion and was seriously wounded at the Battle of Cold Harbour, before Petersburg, while skirmishing. The Confederates were in rifle pits and he was behind a tree and while firing his rifle he put his foot out to steady himself, when a sniper shot him in the leg. The wound never properly healed and his leg was shrunken and short, but in spite of this handicap he remained a very active man. He was a successful millwright and builder.

You may note the number of **SARAH KENDALLS** named in this book. It is a Bible name, as you know. If you know your Bible you will recall that **SARAH** in the Bible is the only woman whose complete age, death, and burial are recorded in the Scriptures.

The marriage of **ISAAC** is the first in the Bible of which we have the particulars. A very long chapter is devoted to it. And when you read the many marriages in this book, and maybe your own, there is usually a long, long chapter after these marriages, and the results of these marriages have produced many pages of living history. Wise people keep a worth-while record of this family history for those who come after them, who in after years take great pleasure in keeping your memory and your works and your sacrifice alive, with real appreciation.

ARTHUR LEMAN KENDALL, M. D., born May 22, 1876, Rockland, Ont. died Oct. 14, 1910, Vancouver, B. C. married Vina Woodley, Oct. 1902, born 1879, Rockland, Ontario. They had 3 children, 9th generation in America, 4th in Canada.

1. Arthur Lloyd Kendall, born January 10, 1904, Cloverdale, B. C. married Constance Charlton Harding, April 2, 1926, Vancouver, B. C. born in England. 302 W 27th Nth, Vancouver, B. C. They have 3 children, 9th generation in America, 4th in Canada.

1. Arthur L.; had issue, Robt. D.; Constance Jill; Arthur Clieve born 1929. Live in Vancouver, B. C.

2. Francis Woodley Kendall, born August 22, 1907, Vancouver, B. C. With Anaconda Copper at Lima, Peru.

3. Kathleen Nora Kendall married Urie Woodall at Los Angeles. Born August 22, 1908, Vancouver, B. C.

They have 1 child, Arthur Robert, born May 16, 1928, Los Angeles. Address: 236 No. "L" street, Tulare, California.

Descent from Dennis L. and Elizabeth (Carson) Kendall. (See Page 57 in this Book).

Dr. Kendall was educated at Columbia College, New Westminster, and taught school for a number of years, then entered McGill University, Montreal, as a medical student. He graduated in 1902, and started practicing at New Westminster, and later bought a district at Cloverdale, B. C., where he practised for a number of years.

He wanted to take post graduate work and having a chance to sell his practice he did so and went back to McGill for a term. He later took charge of the childrens' Floating Hospital in Boston for the summer months, then went to London, England, for post graduate work in the University of London and afterwards in the University of Edinburgh. Returning to British Columbia, he opened an office in Vancouver, B. C. and won instant popularity and a large practice. He was greatly interested in mountain climbing and was secretary of the Alpine Club of Canada. During the summer months of 1910 he became run down in health and taking a few days off he climbed Mt. Baker, which was too severe a strain, and a few weeks later he was attacked with typhoid fever from which he died. He was attaining high rank as a physician and surgeon and was very popular with the people. He had a good baritone voice and was a good pianist and organist. During his student days in Montreal he sang at the Metropolitan Methodist church. He was a member of the Baptist Church at New Westminster and later the First Baptist Church at Vancouver, B. C.

Arthur Lloyd was educated in the Vancouvevr public schools and attended the Vancouver and Toronto technical schools. He is now employed as salesman by an engineering company at Vancouver, B. C.

KENDALL MARRIAGES IN GREENE COUNTY, OHIO

(1803-1929)

These Kendalls Are From Western Pennsylanvia.

John Kendall and Catharine Kyle, Feb. 4, 1819.

William Kendall and Eleanor Jackson, Feb. 18, 1819.

John Kendall and Elizabeth Gibson, Dec. 28, 1819.

James Kendall and Lydea Beckett, March 25, 1824.

Joseph W. Kendall and Amanda Steele, Sept. 4, 1828.

Thomas S. Kendall and Nancy Kendall, Oct. 17, 1833.

Robert M. Kendall and Elizabeth Stewart, Sept. 30, 1834.

Robert Kendall and Eleanor Galloway, Jan. 16, 1845.

Joseph Kendall and Nancy McMillan, May 18, 1846.

James Kendall and Elizabeth Copsey, Jan. 17, 1852.

James Kendall and Elizabeth Copsey, July 15, 1852.

James Kendall and Elizabeth Roberts, March 27, 1862.

Henry Kendall and Marie Barnett, Aug. 23, 1862.

Henry Kendall and Sarah McIlroy, Jan. 20, 1872.

George Wilson Kendall and F. Ella Smeigh, June 20, 1876.

Stacy P. Kendall and Nancy M. Brown, Feb. 22, 1877.

Lou Kendall and Addison Leffel, March 7, 1888.

Gertrude Kendall and William Beaker, Dec. 1, 1893.

Frances R. S. Kendall and George Feurle Schlesinger, Oct. 6, 1910.

Mary Ann Kendall and James Collins Galloway, Nov. 11, 1841. Eliza Jane Kendall and Wilson Dallas March 26, 1850. Caroline E. Kendall and Mathew A. Beckett, July 30, 1865. Rebecca M. Kendall and Samuel Vickery, January 19, 1876. Besides the daughters of William Kendall and Eleanor Jackson Kendall, two sons, Henry Kendall and Robert Kendall, noted above. The son Rev. Clark Kendall was married 3 times: First to Sarah Hutchins, Buffalo, N. Y.; second, Margery Stewart, Seven Mile, Butler County, Ohio; third, Eliza Cameron, Buffalo, N. Y. Furnished by Dr. W. A. Galloway, Xenia, Ohio.

Prof. Wm. Kendall of Arkansas sends us the following quotations: "Under God's law He speaks of blotting out the sinner; under the dispensation of grace he only calls for blotting out sin. When the law was proclaimed, three thousand lost their lives. At the first preaching of the gospel, three thousand gained life everlasting. This is evidence that the world is growing better. Old thoughts must die and new thought must take its place." We find this name idea proclaimed in letters received from Kendalls from every part of the world.

After you have read and studied the One thousand years of **KENDALL HISTORY** covered by this Book you will be impressed how this family has figured, largely, in Church and Educational matters, and in Commerce and Agriculture. For the last 400 years they have not ranked high as office seekers in politics. They do figure conspicuously in appointive positions where efficiency counts, and responsibilities are exacting.

THE KENDALL Dahlia Gardens Inc. Sandusky, Ohio, are among the finest in America.

And Boosters Club

Grafton, W. Va.,
April 21, 1927

Hon. N. F. Kendall,
c/o House of Delegates,
Charleston, W. Va.,

Dear Sir:-

We have just received your courteous letter of 20th inst. informing us of the Governors approval of House Bills No. 50 and No. 337 and that No. 51 becomes a law unsigned; aside from the sense of satisfaction that you have in having faithfully performed your duty to your County, you have also earned the gratitude of the progressive and well meaning element in this City and County.

Respectfully yours,

T. N. ENGLE.
GUY D. HAYMOND.
C. A. KEEFER.
C. G. TURNER.
A. R. WARDER.
J. M. RIFFEE.
WM. ARCHDEACON,
H. M. MURRAY.

The American Legion of West Virginia

June 9, 1927

Hon. N. F. Kendall,
Member House of Delegates,
Charleston, W. Va.

Dear Mr. Kendall:

Although it has been several weeks since the session of the Legislature terminated, at which the most of our Legislative Program was enacted into law, I desire to take this opportunity of expressing to you, on behalf of the members of the American Legion, our appreciation of your support of the majority of these measures and especially for your very effective work done in regard to the Taylor County National Cemetery Bill. I am sure that your work in behalf of that measure will be appreciated by the veterans of all Wars in the State.

We would be very happy to have you with us at our State Convention at Williamson, August 4, 5 and 6, in order that you might receive from the boys in convention assembled there the welcome which you deserve.

With best personal wishes, I am

Cordially yours,

ROBERT B. McDOUGLE,
Department Commander.

OUR OWN

Our representatives in both houses, Messrs. Kendall in the House of Delegates and Senator Smith in the upper house, have introduced the American Legion's measure providing for an annual allotment of $1,000 to the Grafton post of the American Legion to defray the expense of a proper annual observance of Memorial Day or Decoration Day on May 30th at the National Cemetery in this city, the only National military burial plot in our state. This measure has the endorsement and backing of the Legion all over the state, and assuredly it will go thru. The law at present allows $500 a year to the G. A. R. post of this county for this purpose; but the old veterans of the Civil Ware are about beyond the day of handling the matter, and it is both timely and well that the younger hands of the veterans of our latest great war, with the added amount to make it equal to the purchasing power of the original sum allotted the G. A. R. for this purpose.

By a vote of 74 to 3 the house passed the bill to provide for annual memorial exercises at the National Cemetery in Grafton, where **DELEGATE KENDALL** said, are buried soldiers from every county in the state.

—Grafton Sentinel.

OUTLINE FROM BERKELEY COUNTY, W. VA.

MARRIAGE RECORDS.

On the 26th April, 1928, George Hughes obtained a Marriage Bond to marry Margaret Candel. Thomas Woolford signed the bond. They were married the same day by Benedict Reynolds.

On the 11 January, 1864, Henry F. Kendel and Mary V. Fauver were married by C. G. Ferris. He was the son of John H. and Elizabeth Kendel. She was the daughter of Isaac and Harriet Fauver.

On the 26th January, 1871, John W. Kindle and Mary R. Rutherford were married by P. H. Thomas. He was the son of John and Elizabeth Kendel. She was the daughter of George T. and Mary Rutherford.

On the 5th of October, 1884, John W. Kindle and Maggie Dugan were married by H. F. McKeefry. He was the son of J. H. and E. Kendle. She was the daughter of John and B. Dugan.

On the 23rd March, 1891, Thomas E. Kindle and Mamie E. Gosnell were married by S. R. Snapp. He was the son of H. F. and M. V. Kindle She was the daughter of William and F. Gosnell.

On the 12th April, 1899, John W. Kindle and Annie E. Hohman were married. He was the son of George R. and R. A. Kindle She was the daughter of F. C. and S. J. Hohman. Married by J. A. Price.

On the 21st April, 1924, Vernie Kendall and Howard William Shores were married by C. L. Miller. She was the daughter of John and Lillian Kendall. He was the son of William and Gertrude Shores.

On the 25th November, 1925, Hubert E. Kendall and Leona A. Carbaugh were married by R. L. Wood. He was the son of Abram and Ida Kendall. She was the daughter of William and Amanda Carbaugh.

For a long period of years the marriages were only indexed in the name of the man. Consequently, if you are searching for the name of a woman, and you do not know whom she married, it would have to be looked up, in the woman's name, on every line of the index.

In the Book of Genesis you may find the very earliest money transaction on record. The first money transaction on record made by a Kendall in America was made by Col. William Kendall, and his kinsman, John Kendall when they purchased a **HOME** and a Farm, and paid cash for it. There is a good suggestion here.

THE INSTITUTION OF SLAVERY.

You will recall what Lt. Col. William Kendall said about the first **SLAVES** sold in **JAMESTOWN** in 1619, on another page in this book. "Every evil institution, every evil thing, of whatever kind, has within its own body, the seed, "the worm" of its own death, and the punishment to be meted out to the perpetrators, and the condoner." Kendall, in substance said, "the price to be paid for this institution of 'Black Slavery' cannot now, or ever will be estimated in the years to come. I shudder when I think about it." Yet Lt. Col. **WILLIAM KENDALL,** one of the real founders of **JAMESTOWN,** the **FIRST PERMANENT ENGLISH SETTLEMENT IN AMERICA WAS THE FIRST KENDALL TO BUY AND OWN A SLAVE IN AMERICA.** My Kendall ancestors, and your Kendall ancestors understand in part what Col. Kendall said 290 years ago. (Turn to the **APPENDIX** and look over the **KENDALL** names.)

PROFESSOR JOHN S. KENDALL, late of Tulane University, and now lives in New Orleans, Louisiana, a noted traveler, writer, teacher, historian; a descendant of our Virginia Kendalls, has written much on this **"PECULIAR INSTITUTION."** In the preparation of this Book I have had many communications with him. His ancestors grew up with this peculiar institution, and knew it first hand. We shall now quote from his writings in the Louisiana Historical Quarterly, written in 1939 and 1940.

He begins his writings on this subject for the period beginning prior to the year 1700, when the first slaves were negroes and Indians, and with the rapid growth of slavery from 1619 to 1700. In Louisiana alone the number of slaves from 1700 to 1785 grew from 2,000 to 16,500. When the United States took over in 1803 within four years the number reached the astonishing total of about 25,000. In fact you could say New Orleans was a Negro town at that time.

WE NOW QUOTE FROM PROF. KENDALL:

NOT ONLY WERE SLAVES OWNED by individuals in the Southern metropolis, but business houses, commercial organizations, and eleemosynary institutions of all sorts invested in this kind of property. The New Orleans Gas Company, Pontchartrain & New Orleans Railroad, the Red Brick and Tile Company were concerns which made use of considerable numbers of Negro bondsmen in carrying on their enterprises. The Louisiana state engineering department secured from the Legislature the right to purchase slaves to build levees, dig canals, and make other public improvements. Some of the local convents and hospitals required the services of considerable numbers of slaves. Berquin Duvallon, the traveler, writing in 1808, describes two cotton mills and a bakehouse on the outskirts of the city which were operated by slave labor. Mention is also made of distilleries where the work was performed by blacks. Slaves were, in fact, listed as vendable assets by many kinds of corporations. There were mortgages executed on slaves, and slaves were sometimes offered as security in other kinds of financial transactions.

PEOPLE BOUGHT SLAVES for the same reason that they nowadays buy stocks and bonds—as an investment. Widows and minors were particularly fond of putting their money into this kind of property. Slaves so owned were hired out by the day, week, month or season to people who, for one reason or the other, did not wish to acquire permanently such dependents. The returns from these sources were not to be sneezed at. Negro men trained as blacksmiths or carpenters were in demand. In 1860, a slave blacksmith could earn for his master as much as $450 per annum; field hands, from $269 to $360; a competent woman worker from $170 to $336. The compensation demanded for the services of a slave was generally proportioned to the sum which he would bring if put up for sale on the **AUCTION BLOCK.** Bancroft says that slaves were hired out at from twenty to thirty per cent of their market value. A visitor to the city in 1830 has left on record the fact that all the waiters at the Planters' and Merchants' Hotel were slaves hired from their masters at from $20 to $25 per month, board and washing to be given gratis. A well-trained waiter was, apparently, a valuable acquisition. This writer says that a likely young "buck" so qualified, if sold, would bring $1800 to $2,000. In general, well-trained Negroes sold for two or three times as much as those untrained.

SKILLED NEGRO SLAVES might be, and often were, leased to themselves, the slave paying the master a proportion of his earnings and retaining the balance until he had accumulated enough to purchase his freedom. This course was pursued by John McDonogh, the millionaire philanthropist, to whom New Orleans is indebted for its **PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM.** McDonogh owned large numbers of slaves, although he disapproved of the system and showed a strong desire to see his salable servitors work out their emancipation.

It must be confessed that slaves put out by their masters for hire were not always treated kindly. The people for whom they worked were not interested in their physical or moral welfare. They looked only to the amount of labor that could be exacted from the slaves at the lowest possible outlay; consequently, the Negroes were not infrequently ill-treated, underfed, and overworked.

DOMESTIC SLAVES WERE, on the whole, well treated. There were many good-natured, indulgent masters. On the other hand, there were instances when domestic slaves were treated with great cruelty.

A NEGRO SONG, popular with the colored people.

I born in Sout' Ca'lina,
  Fines' country eber seen.
I gwine f'om Sout' Ca'lina,
  I gwine to New Orleens.
Ole boss he discontentum,
  He take de mare, Black Fanny,
He buy er peddler wagon,
  He bound fer Lousy Anna.
Chorus:
Ole debble Lousy Anna,
  Dat scarecrow fer po' nigger,
Where de sugar cane grow to pine trees,
  An' de pine tree turn to sugar.

Abdy says that the singers of this ditty knew that, if put to work in the sugar cane fields, it meant that the duration of life was problematical; a slave so employed could hope to survive only a few brief years.

After 1808, the South came to depend on the domestic slave trade. This was supplemented by

the illegal importation of slaves from Africa, although this became steadily more and more precarious. The points from which Louisiana derived its principal supplies of black labor were Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, North Carolina, and—strange to say—the District of Columbia. The interstate slave trade was not only a thriving business, but became an essential feature of the slave system. Its volume can be estimated from the facts that, in 1836, Alabama purchased $10,000,000 worth of these human goods, and that some 60,000 slaves passed through a certain town on their way to the Southern market. In fact, the existence of this traffic was one of the principal motives for the perpetuation of the system and for the demand for the extension of slave-owning territory.

Abdy, the traveler whom we have quoted elsewhere, said: "The slave trade is considered the staple of Virginia." There does not seem any doubt that the breeding and export of slaves was a recognized industry not only in that state, but in several of the neighboring states. In 1835-36, Virginia sent out 120,000 slaves, most of them carried away by the owners, who were going to settle in other parts of the South; but 40,000 were slaves exported for sale. In 1836, it is reliably reported that the border states sold to Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas and Louisiana no less than 250,000 slaves.

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE of the magnitude of the domestic slave trade is furnished by the fact that in Virginia alone the annual revenue from that source in 1836 was $24,000,000—a sum which increased as slavery was extended to new territory in the West and Southwest, to Texas, for instance. "Virginia," says Alexander Mackey in his Western World, published in 1849, "enjoys the unenviable notoriety of being the chief slave-breeding state." It is said that there were Virginia "farms" where Negroes were bred "like cattle for the market," to employ the picturesque phrase of Reed and Matheson, in their Visit to the American Churches.

SLAVES FROM VIRGINIA and the other centres where they were bred for the market were sent overland to the places where they were wanted. At certain seasons of the year one might see convoys of blacks being marched southward en route to the great slave markets at Charleston, Savannah, Montgomery, Natchez, and New Orleans. The Mississippi river steamboats also offered, not infrequently, a similarly melancholy spectacle, filled with groups of Negroes chained together on their way to Natchez and New Orleans. They were, of course, in charge of white men—dealers, sometimes respected for their integrity and humanity, sometimes quite the reverse, but under no circumstances considered socially eligible.

The financial features of a slave ship's voyage was, according to the Delta, "very variable." Basing its conclusions on the report of a boat which had made a trip to Africa and back to "Mississippi City," the editor said that, "owing to the vigilance of the cruisers, Negroes had accumulated on the coast and, in a manner, glutted the market, in consequence of which the price had fallen under $30 a head. The payment had to be made either in gold or silver, as the headman would not, as formerly, barter for merchandise." As a general rule, it appeared a slave ship trading to the ports contiguous to New Orleans had accommodations for about a hundred Negroes, "although," adds the Delta, "many more than that number are frequently carried." None of them should be over twenty-five years of age. The Negro purchased on the African coast for $30 would bring in Louisiana or Cuba from $450 to $1200. The Delta imagines that a slave ship might bring as many as seven hundred Negroes, which might be disposed of at an average price of $500, netting a total of about $350,000. "Allowing $150,000 for the entire expenses of the voyage, and all possible loss, the profits of one round voyage will amount to $200,000. . . ."

THE PARISH OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. It seems that in St. John the Baptist hundreds of negroes, many of them savages newly imported into the parish, deserted the plantations and joined in a howling mob with the announced intention of murdering their masters and burning or laying waste property. No less than five plantation houses were fired. White men and white women fled on foot or in such conveyances as they could command in that moment of terror and despair. Emboldened at their success, the blacks prepared to attack the city. There were in their ranks men who had participated in the uprising in Hayti, and these took command of the movement. Companies were organized, with elected officers to lead them. The motley array marched down the river towards the city. At each plantation the slaves abandoned their tasks to join them, or were forced to do so.

A mile beyond the Trepagnier estate they found the road blocked by detachments of militia, one of which, hastily sent down to the scene of disturbance from Baton Rouge, was under Major Hilton, and the other, hurried up from New Orleans, was commanded by General Hampton. A brief but bloody battle ensued. The troops fired one volley. The blacks immediately broke and fled screaming in all directions. They left sixty-six of their number dead on the field. Sixteen prisoners were taken. How many negroes were wounded was never known, but they were many. The survivors sought refuge in wood and swamp, and every day for a long time afterwards, additional bodies were discovered in these gloomy retreats, where some badly injured black had gasped out his last breath in the still, dark solitudes to which he had somehow made his way.

A hideous fate was meted out to the prisoners. They were sent down to the city, tried, and immediately convicted of that most terrible crime in old Louisiana—the revolt of the slave against his lawful master. Their heads were struck off in the Place d'Armes, in front of the St. Louis Cathedral, and stuck on high poles were set up at intervals along the river road. There these pitiful relics remained, object of terror to every passer-by, until they mouldered away.

The uprising seems to have been instigated by negroes who got into Louisiana by way of Barataria. Laffite's agents had a pleasant custom of raiding the remoter coasts of the Southern States and stealing salves who were conveyed to Barataria and subsequently sold to the Louisiana planters. These may have spread dangerous propaganda among the local slave population.

At any rate, such was the theory developed at an official investigation eventually held into the matter. Claiborne, (it was Claiborne's vote that elected Jefferson president over Aaron Burr), the governor, fearing a repetition of the rebellion, determined to extirupate the Baratarians; and it was this intention which motivated the attempt made at this time to obtain from the territorial council authority to raise money and men to attack the pirate stronghold. We know how this project fared. The council declined to assist. The peril of the rebellion was over, and the mercurial Creole temperament refused to consider the future. It was better to close one's eyes to what might happen; but one must hold the reins tight over the blacks. They must know who were their master. A lashing now and then might help; besides, when one is afraid one is apt to be cruel.

Nearly a year later, however, Claiborne induced the customs officials at New Orleans to do something about the slave smugglers. That was when Captain Andrew Holmes made his foray on Barataria. He was part of a kind of elementary coast guard service extemporized for the purpose. His enterprise was successful insofar as the capture and removal to New Orleans of some of the pirate leaders was concerned, but it did not break up the slave trade. It required a far greater and more sinister military event than Captain Holmes could engineer to put an end to the illicit business of "black birding."

That was one aspect of slavery. There was another, scarcely less unattractive.

Some years after Latrobe's visit, under the splendid dome of the great white St. Charles Hotel, auctions of slaves were held every Saturday. You could go there and see human beings, male and female, young and old, set up like cattle on the block and bid in by excited purchasers. "I have here a likely young fellow," the auctioneer would announce, in the staccato tone favored by the profession down to this day. "Sam —your name is Sam, isn't it?— is a good cobbler,—" or carpenter, or cook, or what-not, enumerating his qualifications. "How much am I bid?"

These sales were held in the famous barroom of the hotel, a semi-circular room on the ground floor, with huge brick columns supporting the vast structure above. There were two auction blocks, one at each end of the bar, this one for male slaves, that one for females. Sometimes there were only a few negroes to be disposed of; sometimes there were a great many.

What the scene was like on an auction day we may gather from some random notes jotted down years ago afterwards by one who actually witnessed more than one of these occasions. He says:

Slaves brought fancy prices, in those days, between 1857 and 1860. The importation of slaves had practically stopped then, and the prices were good. Besides, the war cloud had not come so close that men really believed there was going to be a gigantic struggle. Planters from all along the river, from Natchez and Vicksburg and all places between, used to congregate in New Orleans and come around for the purpose of buying a likely-looking man or a likely-looking woman.

The men always brought the best prices, of course, because they could do the most work. Sometimes the price went as high as $1,200 and sometimes it was as low as $500. It all depnded on whether the planter who was selling had to sell or not. Things were very much as they are now in that regard, and men were as apt as ever to take advantage of the misfortunes of their brthren.

If the slave was a man and warranted in good health, the first bid was somewhere in the neighborhood of $500—that is, if the owner did not have to sell him to pay his debts. That being the case, the first bid was liable to be in the region of $300. Then the contest started, and the auctioneer, after the manner of his kind, enlarged on the value of the man he was selling and what his productive capacity was when he got to the field and was in charge of a hoe or had the direction of the energies of a mule. The bidding would go along until it reached $1,000, and then there would be some hesitation until those who really liked the man for his general appearance could have time to adjust themselves to the situation. Finally some man would timidly bid $1,200, and there would be a pause, unless the slave on the block was an unusually good man.

After the war there were still auctions in the old barroom at the St. Charles, but they were merely of those things which we can still sell, and that is of no interest.

Some of the practices which rose in connection with the slave auctions in New Orleans before the Civil War were hard to condone. That was especially so in regard to the sales of women and girls. They were put on the block no less frequently than the men. Of course, good health, good temper, and the ability to work were just as desirable in their cases as in regard to the other sex.

A recent historian quotes "an old Creole attorney, known to be an authority on the law and customs of slave trading," regarding the stripping of women. "They would strip them," he said, "especially the nice-looking quadroon girls."

The most important detail in the case of female slaves was their ability to bear children.

The next point, however, seems to have been looks. A handsome half-breed girl was sure to attract many bidders. New Orleans before the Civil War was pre-eminently a sporting town. Gambling, racing, the Carnival and a thousand other lures drew to the city annually thousands of those belonging to what we euphemistically term the "sporting class." To such the possession of a handsome mulatress or quadroon represented a peculiarly attractive form of luxury. It was a highly remunerative part of the slave dealer's business to provide "fancy girls" for these men. Such girls brought very high prices. In 1837 a girl "remarkable for her beauty and intelligence" sold for $7000. In 1841 a girl named Sarah was disposed of in the rotunda of the St. Louis Hotel for $8000.

"REBECCA" LAST SLAVE SHIP TO COME FROM AFRICA TO AMERICA.

But if it was possible in the later years of the "peculiar institution" to land a cargo of slaves directly at New Orleans only by resorting to the most elaborate subterfuges, it remained to the last relatively

easy to fit out a vessel for the African coast and send her forth from a berth at the city wharves. In 1859, the "Rebecca" was so equipped and dispatched under the very noses of the United States officials. They, indeed, watched the ship and her crew with steadily deepening suspicion, but the responsible persons beguiled them with specious excuses, until the time came for the boat to get under way. The manner in which this was done has been described for us by George Howe, a young New Orleans medical student, who went with her to Africa as physician, and who, late in life, wrote for Scribner's Magazine an account of his experiences.

THE "REBECCA" was a Baltimore clipper of approximately 550 tons burden, capble of making seventeen knots an hour with a favorable wind.

For weeks the "Rebecca" idled away the time at the wharf, and her new proprietors bit their nails in angry retirement. Then suddenly, everything cleared up.

IT SEEMS THAT McDONOGH, at his death in 1850, left a will which emancipated a number of slaves, on condition that they should emigrate to Liberia at the end of a period of years. The time had elapsed and arrangements were being made for their removal to the newly founded republic on the west coast of the Dark Continent. "All the Negroes old enough to work," says Dr. Howe, "had been taught trades and occupations, and all the wages they had earned since their master's death had been placed to their credit, and would be distributed among them, ... they were fully equipped with all the agricultural and mechanical appliances they might need to make them self-sustaining upon their arrival at their future home. There were carpenters, blacksmiths, and coopers among the men; cooks, laundresses, seamstresses, and nurses among the women." It was planned to send them to Baltimore and thence to Liberia in a sailing ship which left annually in the spring for the African coast, taking emigrants and supplies and bringing back such products as the colony exported. When the two "Spanish-speaking gentlemen" heard about it, however, they stepped in with an offer to take the ex-slaves to Liberia on their ship, at a price so low that the McDonogh commissioners accepted it at once.

Thereupon, **THE "REBECCA"** became the scene of the greatest activity. "Now began the purchase in large quantities of rice, white beans, pork, and biscuits, which were, ostensibly, for our passengers," writes Dr. Howe. "With a long hose all the casks were filled with water from an opening below the water-line in the ship's bow, a supply of lumber was obtained, and bunks constructed between decks the whole length of the ship's hold, and for several times the number of passengers expected."

It will not be necessary to follow **THE "REBECCA"** on her long and adventurous voyage, except to remark that, from the point of view of her owners, it was very successful. The captain, indeed, on the way out, had the idea of landing his McDonogh protegees in Cuba and selling them as slaves; but Dr. Howe, who was consulted about this pretty scheme, resolutely refused to countenance it, so, somewhat reluctantly, the emigrants were safely disembarked in Liberia. In the Congo the "Rebecca" took on 1200 Negroes.

DR. HOWE TELLS US HOW THE "REBECCA" was repeatedly hailed by British and American warships, escaping on more than one occasion by the narrowest of margins. On the other hand, Cuba was close at hand; the slave markets there were well stocked; Spain had never prohibited the slave trade; prices ranged from $300 to $400 per head, and it was comparatively easy to run a cargo of "black ivory" across the Gulf of Mexico into the shelter of "Pearl River" and the bayous of which "Pearl River" was typical.

THE "REBECCA" LANDED HER CARGO on the south coast of Cuba; Dr. Howe made his way back to the United States and never knew what happened to his fellow-adventurers. The ship, however, was burned and sunk, in order to leave no trace whereby her unholy errand might be traced and her proprietors implicated. Unquestionably, it was a circular traffic—vessels leaving the United States brought slaves from Africa to Cuba, the slaves were smuggled into Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas — wherever you will. The profit was enormous; where so much money was at stake, it was futile to expect anybody to give a thought to the human victims of the traffic. "Each morning three or four dead would be brought up. . . ."

Let us conclude this imperfect account of a unique social situation with a description of the device whereby many slaves were brought in at New Orleans, in spite of the vigilance of the customs officials. Collins, in his **DOMESTIC SLAVE TRADE**, quotes the story from the **DEMOCRAT PRESS**, a Southern newspaper of some repute. An agent would be dispatched to Cuba to buy slaves. In the course of time, a vessel loaded with hapless blacks would put in at the Balize, near the mouth of the Mississippi. Here the agent would leave her, hasten up to the city, seek out the authorities, and breathlessly relate a series of entirely fictitious adventures ending in his learning of the true character of the ship. Whereupon the Customhouse would dispatch its emissaries to the Balize and take possession of the boat and her cargo. Up to New Orleans she would come. The courts would be invoked; an order would be issued for her sale and the sale of her cargo. The informer collected one half of the proceeds as a reward for his patriotic interference; and this amount was usually far in excess of the investment which he had made on behalf of his principals, who then, in some retired corner of the city, doubtless over a bottle of fine wine, shared the ill-got gains. Not infrequently, too, these men purchased the slaves at auction, where they brought lower prices than they would if sold separately and at private sale. In that way, there were several profits to be made. It is estimated that, in this ingenious fashion, not less than 10,000 slaves per annum found their way into New Orleans during the closing years of the history of slavery in the city.

THE "REBECCA" WAS THE LAST SLAVE SHIP TO COME FROM AFRICA TO THE NEW WORLD. The flames that consumed her, consumed something else, intangible, but far more important than her shapely hull and towering spars. A few months later **THE CANNON BOOMED AT FORT SUMTER; THAT PUT AN**

END TO MANY THINGS, to New Orleans' interest in the slave trade among others.

As we close the extracts copied from Mr. John S. Kendall's writings, we recall that our own father and grandfather witnessed the last auction sale of slaves at our Old Home Town at Mannington, W. Va. Just before the Emancipation Proclamation was issued, a large number of slaves were bought up at bargain prices at Winchester, Va., shackled and driven to Pruntytown, near Grafton, W. Va., "fed up" and sold at public auction. Harry H. Kendall of Boothsville witnessed this "big Sale." It was at Pruntytown the first slaves were freed as a result of the Civil War. It is a long road from Jamestown, 1619 to Fort Sumter—the beginning and the end. It was a long dream filled with "night-mares" from Lt. Col. William Kendall, the first man of the name to own a slave in America, to "Rebecca" the last slave ship to come from Africa to America. Look at the **APPENDIX** of this Book and study the names of the Kendall Soldiers.

DR. KENDALL'S AFFABILITY and brilliance have caused him to be made permanent toastmaster of the Boston Terrier and French Bulldog specialty clubs. He has a ready pen, as indicated by the little jingle with which he recently invited his friends to his seventy-first birthday party.

On Tuesday, the first of July,
My birthday is scheduled to be,
And I hope that my pals
Both the boys and the gals,
Will come out and look pleasant
at me.

Any time from the florid forenoon
Till the clock in the steeple strikes ten.
For between you and me
(It's a secret you see),
I shall seldom be seventy again.

His attitude toward his pets is shown by another little verse with which he concluded a pamphlet on the Squantum Kennels. It read:

When things go wrong, as they sometimes do,
And the world is cold and I'm feeling blue;
He asserts his right to assuage my woes,
With a warm red tongue and a nice cold nose
And a silky head on my arm or knee
And a paw as soft as a paw can be.

The many victories of the Squantum dogs are known to fanciers of the Boston and Frenchie all over the country. Most of them, however, do not know that Dr. Kendall did so much to establish the breed on a standardized line.

In honor of the occasion, Ray P. Clisham, local bard, has written an original poem, entitled, "Dum Vivimus Vivamus", which means "While We Live, Let Us Live." The poem follows:

DUM VIVIMUS VIVAMUS
By Ray P. Clisham

I greet you Doctor Kendall,
Goodness knows I am a dumb thing,
And though I'm somewhat slow to learn.
You sure have taught me something.
Your great delight, it seems to me,
Is in the art of giving,
And if you've taught me nothing else,
You've taught the joy of living.

Seventy-seven years ago
The stork was all a flutter,
When he saw his precious cargo
He couldn't even stutter.
And when the Doc began to yell
Nursie brought him something nice,
But Doc cried out "Hey Bring some Scotch
And don't forget the ice."

His childhood days, I do not doubt,
Caused many a mild sensation.
The nurse maids and the neighbors, too,
Were threatened wtih prostration.
And when his school days opened up
His teachers said, "By thunder,
How one skin can contain so much
Of devilment's a wonder."

But soon the high wheel came to pass,
The doctor kept them busy,
His list of records stands alone,
'Twould keep a sportsman dizzy.
And when it came to raising dogs,
His old friend, T. A. Dorgan,
Got many a laugh about the time
Doc sold a pup to Morgan.

In his modest home in Quincy town,
The section called Atlantic,
He raised grapes that bring him fame
And drive the vinters frantic.
And when his cronies come to call
His friendship so beguiling,
Brings cheer to every bleessed heart
And sends them home a smiling.

But what's the use, this pen of mine
Can never tell the story,
The Granite City feels that Doc
Has brightened Quincy's glory.
And when the day will come at last
To raise a slab above him,
We'll just inscribe these simple words
And tell the world "We Love Him."

DR. W. G. KENDALL IS "FATHER" OF BOSTON TERRIER

DR. WALTER GARDNER KENDALL of Quincy and Boston, Massachusetts.

We set out more than ten years ago, by writing all over the world to the Sports Historians to learn the name of the most outsanding **KENDALL SPORTSMAN IN THE WORLD.** Without an exception they gave me the name of **WALTER GARDNER KENDALL,** Dentist, in Quincy-Boston, Massachusetts. They gave him credit of being the most widely known Kendall sportsman in the world, with the best reputation for being an all out good, clean, fair, honest-to-God sportsman. Had best personality, best winner, best loser that ever walked on two feet. His friends could be counted by the thousands all over the world. He knew more things well than any man they knew. He had that insight and ability to bring to perfection what he did know. He reached out all over the world by the way of his big wheel Bicycle, and the **KENDALL BOSTON TERRIER DOG—WITH A HUMAN HEART.** Many very pleasant communications were exchanged between he and I after I found him through the World Sport Historians. Mr. Kendall

sent me a large amount of what the newspaper world and others have said about him and I have condensed it and give to you. It suggests many fine ideas to gloomy Kendalls, who have not yet learned the very great importance of **SPORTSMANSHIP IN ANY AND ALL WALKS OF LIFE.** So we take pleasure in introducing to you the World's Greatest Kendall Sportsman, **DR. WALTER GARDNER KENDALL.**

WON 275 FIRST OR SPECIAL PRIZES WITH BOSTON TERRIER SQUANTO II

That was just after the sale of another Boston terrier, His Nibs, to J. Pierpont Morgan, the international financier. The price, $2000, paid for Squanto was the top price of that time and was unexpected. When I refused an offer of $1500 from Mr. Morgan at the time of the sale of His Nibs, the breeders said that the market top had been reached.

Squanto at that time was 18 months old. He had won first as a puppy and first novice prize at the Boston show in 1896. Later he captured first prize at the New York show in the greatest class ever shown, up to that time.

I have had many of these wonderful dogs in my kennels since those early days as a dog breeder back in the seventies. There has been at least one Squanto in my possession since the first was sold in 1897 for $2000 to a Philadelphia purchaser who asked that his name be kept out of the transaction.

At one of the banquets of the Boston Terrier Club a toast was called for the Boston terrier, and to it Dr. Wallace Snow answered. The words of the verse that he used more than express the words that I feel for that finest of dogs and also the feeling that other breeders have for them.

"Maybe there are no pearly gates
for either dogs or men.
Yet we must cross the Great
Divide, we know not how
nor when;
And when I reach the other side
and join the old bunch
there.
With all our lives and all our
hopes just naturally laid
bare,
I know I'll feel some lonesome,
sizing up that sinners line.
For I'll only care for Heaven with
that little dog of mine."

SPORTS BETTERS THE BREED

"When I was young, we used to span the waists of our lady loves with our hands and the dear things used to faint at mice. Now, I understand, a waist is an armful, and the girls don't faint at anything. Normalcy and sense are great things. Sports have made sane creatures out of irrational females, also sports are breeding a finer race. In my youth, I was considered a big man. In the new order of things, I sometimes stand these days beside some brawny college kid and I feel like a veritable pygmy."

Well, that's the Doc. Those sentiments were spoken some while ago, but so far as this authority can learn he still feels the same way about it. And here is his birthday poem. It will ring the bell with the old-timers and will make some of the rest of us who're beginning to feel rickety, especially in this sort of weather, sit up and envy a grandpappy's pepper.

"The Spirit of '76."
"We live in the spirit of
youth,—
Not in the matter of age."

"Doctor, tell us the truth," said
the curious youth,
"When a fellow has reached
seventy-six,
Doesn't he have to lookout, how
he wanders about,
And abstain from all juvenile
tricks?
Doesn't he snuffle and wheeze
and have rickety knees,
And a back that is nothing but
cricks?"
But the party addressed proudly
threw out his chest,
And responded explosively, "Nix!"

"I am perfectly sound, and as
good all around
As I was when I reached twenty-
one.
On a bicycle still, I can scoot up
a hill,
I can skip, I can dance, I can run.
From the dawn of the day, until
light fades away,
I am right in the thick of the fun,
While I certainly feel, when I
tackle a meal,
That existence has only begun."

Then the other averred he had
frequently heard,
Though it might be authentic or
not,
Manly vim disappears after fifty-
nine years,
And at sixty a man should be
shot.
And he said, "I assume, you will
go up the flume
Pretty soon, now you're reached
seventy-six."
But his auditor smiled, he was
not a bit r'iled,
And responded convincingly,
"Nix!"

"Why, you underdone mutt, I can
tell you just what,
I'm undoubtedly right in my
prime!
That I'm not on the shelf any
more than yourself,
I'll willingly bet you a dime.
I can walk you a mile in my usual
style,
Any faulty digestion is out of the
question,
I can eat, and, thank God, I can
drink!"

ENVOIE

All of which tends to show
Years don't make the real one
slow,
Some put in their biggest licks
After reaching seventy-six.

It's a real pleasure and privilege to wish the Doctor many, many happy returns. Regardless of Father Time's records, he's still one of the young fellows with us and we hope that he never grows up.

THE END

On the farm I always noticed when a horse begins to kick, he stops pulling. It is the same way in church, lodges, business, education, government, home etc.

Whatever lies in the well of your thought will come up in the "Old Oaken Bucket" of your speech. When you are accusing your neighbor being all wrong, it is 9 chances out of 10 you are talking about yourself.

The Bible says, "This one thing I do." That is a lot better than saying, "These fifty things I dabble in."

William B. C. Kendall, father of the writer, called his six boys to watch him make an ox yoke. "Before coming out here I was reading in the Bible where it says 'My yoke is easy.' Sons, you see this yoke is made for two necks. If Christ is with us the yoke is easy, and we are blessed. . . . Get this, there is no room for a third neck."

....William O. Kendall, name sake of the writer's father, and son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Kendall, of Mannington, W. Va., is a soldier in World War Two, in the United States Navy, one the U. S. Ranger.

Elmer F. Kendall, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Kendall, 106 New street, Fairmont, W. Va., was promoted to the rank of corporal. He is stationed with the 100 Service Command, Perrin Field, Sherman, Texas.

In the service since November, 1941, he is now acting as a parachute line inspector.

George Kendall of Pennsylvania gives us this quotation:

"The first Adam was tempted in a garden, and fell flat."

"The second Adam was tempted in a wilderness, and came away victorious."

"If you want to be fishers of men get away from your old stinking nets."

"The Law was given to a man of God, on a mountain."

"The Law was expounded by the Son of God on a mountain."

Rev. J. N. Kendall, Idaho, gives us this quotation based on a chapter in Matthew, in the Bible:

Two gates—Strait and wide;
Two ways—Broad and narrow;
Two classes—Many and few;
Two destinations—Life, and destruction;
Two trees—Good, and corrupt;
Two fruits—Good, and evil;
Two things done to threes—Hewn down, and cast out;
Two houses;
Two foundations — Rock, and sand;
Two builders—Wise and foolish;
Two storms;

Two results, the one house stood, the other fell. This give each of us two things to think about.

JEFFERSON COUNTY, W. VA.

On June 11, 1942 we examined the records of Jefferson county for Kendall information. We find the records go back to the year 1800. The name is spelled two ways in this county Kendall and Kindle. We find the name often spelled three ways in the same family-Kendall, Kindle, Kendle. We find Henry Kindle made a will dated June 24, 1820 and it was probated October 22, 1820. In this will he mentions his wife, Jane and two sons Ely and Jerry. The deeds and deeds of trust indicate there were nine children, namely Jane, Polly, Patsy, Eli, Jeremiah, William, Harriet, Eliza and Martha. Martha is made a party to a deed of trust but does not sign it. Eliza married Gideon Ganson and they and William convey their interest in their father's estate to their mother, Jane, in 1834. In a deed made by Jane Sr., Jane, Jr. and Harriet in 1835 it says that Patsy, Eli and Jeremiah have died. In 1835 Jane, Sr., and Jane, Jr., buy a house in Shepherdstown. On September 14, 1813. Henry Kindle, husband of Jane, Sr., purchased a farm of 65 acres on the Potomac river, near Shepherdstown. Jane, Sr., and Jane, Jr. sold this farm in 1835. We find no further record of them from 1835 to 1850 in which year Jane, Sr., and Jane, Jr., "now of Perry County, Ohio" sell the house and lot in Shepherdstown, and in 1853 they reelase a vendors lien on the property.

The marriage records are as follows: Angeline Kindle married Robert A. Dunn, January 24, 1877; Amos B. Kendall and Rebecca E. Lantsbaugh, married September 12, 1878; Martha Kindle and B. F. Martin married July 3, 1879.

MORGAN COUNTY, W. VA.

The records of Morgan county June 7, 1940 shows that Thomas E. Kindle owns property and resides at Great Cacapon, W. Va.

MONONGALIA COUNTY, W. VA.

On May 5, 1942 we examined the records of Monongalia county, W. Va. and that no Kendall name now appears on the tax books of this county, notwithstanding the fact Kendalls moved to this county back in the very early days. The following marriage license records reveal the early Kendall settlers in this county. Ransom Kendall married Lydia Rex August 26, 1838, Jeremiah Kendall marries Delila Park February 4, 1849, Ann Kendall married Aaron Musgrove October 12, 1823, Mary Kendall married Jacob Shuman January 15, 1824, Sarah Kendall married Levi Shuman April 12, 1825, Hannah Kendall married William Hayes August 25, 1841, William A. Kendall married Sarah Snyder February 1, 1872, Bertha B. Kendall married William C. Kelley December 24, 1891, Jerry D. Kendall married Malissa McCartney, September 7, 1923, and Elma Kendall married John Heis April 3, 1925. Ransom and Jeremiah Kendall were the sons of James Kendall who settled on Paw Paw creek, now Marion County in about 1800. Ransom moved to Ritchie county, W. Va. and Jeremiah to Tyler county and were the founders of the Kendall families in these counties.

HARRISON COUNTY, W. VA.

On May 24, 1942, we examined the records of Harrison county for Kendall information. The old land titles are mostly found in Richmond, Va. to which reference has been made elsewhere. The assessment records show that one person by the name of Kendall lives in the county now, namely Thomas J. Kendall, Wallace, W. Va. The marriage records give the following information: Zebadee Kendall and Amelia Baker, March 26, 1835; Elias Kendall and Isabel Snodgrass, August 30, 1838 (grandparents of the author of this book.) Ann Kendall and Henry Metts, January 13, 1828; William H. Kendall and Mary L. Glenn April 17, 1889, ages 26 and 24 years; Sarah Kendall and Owen Allen McAtee, December 20, 1902, ages 25 and 22 years; both single, parents Charles and Alice McAtee and W. C. and Nancy A. Kendall, marriage performed by Rev. S. A. Shanabarger; Lessie Kendall and Lee R. Miller, December 25, 1908, ages 22 and 19 years, both single, parents, Henry and Rebecca Miller and Robert K. and Hettie Kendall, Rev. B. A. Winn, officiating; Bessie Kendall and Lee Meadows, December 25, 1911, ages 22 and 17 years, both single, parents, Major and Mary Meadow, and Robert and Hetty Kendall, marriage performed by Rev. J. W. Dawson.

RITCHIE COUNTY, W. VA.

We examined the records of Ritchie county for Kendall information, May 10, 1942. Ransom Kendall moved from Marion county to Ritchie in 1849, and established the Kendall family in this county. The following is taken from the marriage records: J. E. Kendall, single, age 21, married Roanna Lowther, single, age 20, on October 16, 1861; David J. Kendall, age 21, and Sarah E. Giffin, age 23, both single, married January 25, 1872, Rev. D. W.

Proffitt officiating; David J. Kendall, widower, age 25 and Rachel M. Birch, single, age 17, married February 3, 1876 by Rev. Daniel H. Davis; Jeremiah J. Kendall, single, aged 23, and Maggie R. Darnel, age 18, single, married March 28, 1876 by Rev. D. A. McGinnis; John M. Kendall, widower, aged 32 and Salina Butcher, single, aged 33, married December 25, 1898 by Rev. J. C. Jones; Mary E. Kendall, age 29, single, and Charles A. Mahaney, single, aged 33, married September 23, 1900 by Rev. Adam Westfall; Fannie Kendall, single age 22 and Amos M. McFarland, single, age 27, married by Rev. Daniel W. Smith October 30, 1904, live at Cairo, W. Va., Route No. 2; Stephen Kendall, age 24 and Martha Esther Hall age 18, both single were married by Rev. R. A. McMillan, October 10, 1915.

TYLER COUNTY, W. VA.

We find on May 10, 1942, the marriage records of Tyler county show the Kendall marriages as follows: James L. Kendall and Eleanor A. Wilcox married June 24, 1860; Samuel J. Kendall and Sarrah E. McCullough married April 7, 1879; Lydia A. Kendall and Jonathan Hoskins were married February 22, 1877; Lavina J. Kendall and George Darnell, married January 16, 1879; on December 5, 1887 John M. R. M.) Kendall and Susan Davis were married; Mattie Kendall and Cyrus Vernon Deloe were married June 20, 1900; the wedding of Bessie Kendall and John L. Grim was on November 24, 1906; Nannie M. Kendall married Floyd H. Keys September 22, 1907; Olive Kendall and Alva S. Darnell were married October 17, 1914. We find that Joseph Kendall and J. J. Kendall, brothers are living in this county at Joseph's Mills and J. J. at Pennsboro, W. Va. Jermiah, son of James Kendall who settled on Paw Paw creek in Marion county in about 1800, is the founder of the Tyler county Kendall family.

THE FOLLOWING KENDALL FAMILIES in various ways belong to the first families of America. Sargeant C. E. Kendall, of Vancouver, Canada, attempted to find the first ancestor of some of these who came to America but so far we have not put our finger on the exact fellow. We give you the list so you can have a starting point to keep up the search.

SOME ENGLISH MARRIAGE RECORDS

Buckinghampshire — Newport Pagnell Marriage Register.

1576, May 24, Thomas Kendall and Elizabeth Davy.

1585, July 31, Thomas Kendall and Joan Cluley.

1586, December 5, John Knight and Elizabeth Kendall.

1597, January 8, Nicholas Kendall and Mary Gardiner.

1606, October 6, Samuel Butler and Agnes Kendall.

1612, November 17, Robert Mills and Abigail Luke.

1617, October 13, Anthony Kendall and Mary Dawes.

1617-18, February 2, Robert Kendall and Mary Houghton,

1622, July 1, Thomas Kendall and Elizabeth Olive.

1626, June 5, William Mayne and Abigail Kendall.

1634, May 16, Thomas Joyce and Mary Kendall.

1635, October 15, William Kendall and Margaret Lambe.

1635, October 15, William Kendall and Mary Newman.

1641, February 22, William Kendall and Olive Hall.

1641, October 23, John Steele and Elizabeth Kendall.

1654, November 20, Rafe Kendall and Annis Mulliner, Both of Newport, Pagnell.

Extracted from beginning up to 1670. The marriage entries are printed but not the baptisms or burials which would have to be obtained from the Rector supplied by—

G. E. Kendall
2, Milbownce Lane
Esher, Surrey, England

November 18, 1929.

1666, JOHN KENDALL OF NEWPORT PAGNELL, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, (CARPENTER).

DATED: August, 1666. To my wife Martha Kendall the house now in occupation of Edward Silsby for her life and afterwards to my son John Kendall and his heirs.

To son, John Kendall, feather bed and bedstead in the other house, 2 pairs sheets, Great flagon, little flagon, one coverlet, blankets, **POSNEL**, 2 porridge pots, bolster, pillow, basin, 2 kettles, 3 platters, candlestick, 2 **CHEESES**, 2 tables, 2 cupboards and all wearing apparel. To wife, Martha all the rest of my household goods.

All the rest of my real property to son, John Kendall, if my son John die, to my brother Thomas Wheatley's children £20.

The mark of John Kendall in the presence of **DAVID CUNNINGHAM.** The mark of Edward Kendall, I, John Kendall of Newport Pagnell desire my brother, Richard Kendall of Enfield, (Middlesex) carpenter, and Thomas Kendall of Newport Pagnell, butcher, to be overseers of my will.

PROVED IN LONDON, 18th November, 1666 by John Kendall, Richard Kendall, one of the Commissioners of the P. C. C.

(P. C. C. 165 Mico)

Supplied by G. E. Kendall, M. B. E., Esher, England.

The alias discontinued at this date for most documents——— except for **APPRENTICESHIP INDENTURE.**

"1735, on the 8th July, Richard Mills alias Kendall, to George Lawton, of Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, (Cooper), for for the payment of £5."

1696, JOHN KENDALL OF NEWPORT CO., BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, (Butcher).

But now of Their Majesties' Ship "Dunkirke" makes his wife Hannah Kendall his true and lawful attorney and requests that all prize money etc., declared up to 23rd May, 1689 to be paid to her and makes her sole executrix. **DATED** 28th December, 1694.

Signed John Kendall in the presence of:

ROBERT WILMOT, Captain **JOHN FALKLER.**

PROVED IN LONDON, 15th March, 1696, by Hannah Kendall, Relict.

P. C. C. 226 Bond.
(Supplied by G. E. Kendall, M. B. E., Esher, Sussex, England.)

The Alias Mills had been discontinued. These are all the records I have succeeded in securing of the Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire Kendalls.

SOME ENGLISH BAPTISMS AT NEWPORT PAGNELL, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Robert Kendall and Mary

Houghton married February 2, 1618.

CHILDREN

Edward Kendall, son of Robert, baptised January 20, 1619.

William Kendall, son of Robert, baptised May 28, 1620.

Ann Kendall, daughter of Robert, baptised ———— 1623.

John Kendall, son of Robert, baptised December 2, 1627.

Anthony Kendall and Mary Dawes married October 13, 1617.

CHILDREN

John, son of Anthony Kendall, baptised November 15, 1618.

Mary, daughter of Anthony Kendall, baptised March, 1620.

Anthony, son of Anthony Kendall, baptised May 5, 1625.

Elizabeth, daughter of Anthany Kendall, baptised December 17. 1617.

Thomas, son of Thomas Kendall baptised October 10, 1622.

Supplied by:

Leonard Moxon,

Rector,
Newport Pagnell
January 7, 1930.

SOME ENGLISH WILLS FROM NEWPORT PAGNELL, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, ENGLAND.
SOMERSET HOUSE,
ARCHDEACONRY OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.
1605 THOMAS MILLS, ALIAS KENDALL, REFERENCE 1604-5 NO. 53.

In the name of God Amen. On the 11th day July, 1605, I, Thomas Mills. alias Kendall of Newport, Pagngell, alias Panell, Buckinghamshire, sick, to be buried in the Churchyard of Newport.

To my daughter Agnes Kendall, my cupboard, the table and frame in the hall, half dozen of my best pewter, my best coverlet, a pair of my best sheets and coffer, that was my first wife's, then half of the lease of my house, all the residue of my household stuff, and all my wood, 20/- in money from my cheeses and the other half of my lease to Jane, my wife.

To John Kendall, my son 12d.

To Nicholas Kendall, my son, 12d.

To Robert Kendall, my son, 12d.

To Henry Kendall, my son, at London 20/-.

To Jane Mabeley, my daughter 10/-.

To John and Thomas Mabeley, sons of Luke Mabeley of Newport, 5/.

Agnes, my daughter and Luke Mabeley, my Executors. James Annesley, Gent. Thomas Yarrow, Minister of Newport to be overseers. Witnesses: Thomas Yarrow, John Scarlett, Robert Mabeley.

Debts due to me from Nicholas Kendall and Anthony Kendall.

Proved on 3rd Sept. 1605 by Agnes Kendall, daughter and Executrix.

(Supplied by G. E. Kendall, M. B. E. Esher, England.)

SOME ENGLISH WILLS AT NEWPORT PAGNELL, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.
P. C. C. REGISTER, BRENT 249.

NUNCUPATIVE WILL OF THOMAS MILLS ALIAS KENDALL, of Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire. 13 October, 1652. Being desired of several persons to make his will, he did promptly declare these words or the like in effect, viz:

That for his three eldest children he had done well enough already for they had sufficient portions, and he would give nothing away from his wife but would leave her all the estate he had to her disposage. And he nominated Elizabeth his said wife his executrix.

WITNESSES SWORN:
(John Mills Alias Kendall.
(Elizabeth Mills Alias Kendall.

Supplied by Clifford Kelly, B. A. M. A. Oct. 9, 1929. Also duplicate from G. E. Kendall, Esher, England.

The Rector at Newport Pagnell thought this was the parents of Francis, Thomas and Mabel Kendall, but the facts are too plain to the contrary. In the first place they were married July 1st, 1622, and Francis and Thomas were born before 1620, Thomas being the elder. No Kendalls are shown in the birth records that agree with the facts as stated. Besides Francis signed the marriage register at Woburn as having been born 1620, Kent County, England.

The fact that he signed his name Francis Kendall, alias Mills, induced me to have these records looked up in hopes this would solve the problem of our descent in England. The above Kendalls never used the "Mills" except when signing wills and Court Documents, Why they used the two names is a mystery that I have not been able to solve.

REV. OREN EDWIN KENDALL,

First Baptist Church, Plainwell, Michigan. See on page 57 of this book, a picture of his father and mother, Dennis and Elizabeth Kendall, and also his brother, Sgt. C. E. Kendall. You may find the picture of Rev. Oren and Sgt. Kendall at the head of a list of Canadian Kendall soldiers, serving in World War One, in the **APPENDIX** of this **BOOK.** The following is the family records of Rev. Oren E. Kendall:

Rev. Oren Edwin Kendall, born Feb. 8, 1864, Chelsea, Que., married Ruthella Moore Day, born April 2, 1870, Mt. Carmell, Pa.; June 6, 1900 at Philadelphia, Pa.

Oren worked on the farm in Texas until about 1884, when he returned to Canada. Later he went to Montreal and learned the millwright trade at Miller Bros. & Mitchell's. In 1888 he left Montreal with cousin Isaac Kendall and Father, for British Columbia where he worked at millwright work for a number of years. He was a great worker in the Baptist Church and the Y. M. C. A. and became a fluent speaker. He felt the call for greatusefulness and finally decided to study for the ministry. He attended Woodstock College and McMaster University, finally graduating and ordained a minister in the Baptist denomination.

Pastor of First Baptist Church, Plainwell, Michigan.

They have four children, 9th Generation in America.

1. Ruth Elizabeth Kendall married Lancelot Amond Rolleston, B. Sc. born June 6, 1902, Philadelphia. (McGill) Oct. 21, 1927. Children—Philip Oren, born Nov. 25, 1929 at Plainwell, Mich. Ruth Agnes, born Sept. 16, 1928. Home, 10 Jackson Avenue, Glens Falls, N. Y.

2. Faith Irene Kendall, born Feb. 6th, 1904, Mt. Vernon, Ont. She was a school teacher at Iroquois Falls, Ontario. Married to T. Stanley Mathieson, B. Sc. McGill. Sept. 8, 1930 at Plainwell, Michigan. Living at Arvida, Quebec, Canada.

3. Ella Cloward Kendall married Stuart Fraser Cork, July 5, 1927. Born August 29, 1905 at Plattsburg, N. Y. Living at Toronto. They have one child, David Stuart, born March 27, 1928 at Toronto.

4. Oren Edwin Kendall, Jr., born Feb. 10, 1908, Antrim, N. H. Attending School of Engineering at Northeastern University, Boston, Mass. Graduated B. Sc. June, 1930.

DR. OREN EDWARD KENDALL'S BEAUTIFUL TRIBUTE TO HIS FATHER AND MOTHER:

Dennis Leman Kendall and Elizabeth Carson were married in Buckingham, Que., September 15, 1854, both being in their twenty-second year. Neither had enjoyed educational advantages, a characteristic of pioneer days. Both were self-taught. Father was blessed with a fine personality, possessing a splendid physique, a supple action, blue eyes and fair complexion.

Mother was above medium height, well proportioned, with soft dark brown eyes, brown hair, a beautiful woman in appearance.

Father excelled in bodily strength. It was said that next to him, the strongest man in a community of lusty mill and lumbermen could lift a case of mill files from the counter to the floor. Father could lift it bodily from the floor and deposit it upon the counter. He was athletic, loved sports and among other features enjoyed boxing and wrestling. The writer recalls a conservation overheard between Father and Mother of an incident falling early in their married life. A bully, sufficiently under the influence of liquor to create combativeness, persistently baited him beyond the point of endurance. Father gave him battle and so thoroughly thrashed him that Mother said "You ought to be ashamed, to your dying day, of the punishment you gave him!" Father chuckled his response, evidently enjoying in memory, the thrill of battle. It is further said that once he observed a driver struggling with a loaded cart, mired in the street. He grasped the hub with one hand and, placing his shoulder against the rim, gradually lifted cart and load to a position of safety.

Our parents always endeavored to maintain a religious atmosphere in the home. They professed conversion at Buckingham, Que. in their early married life under the preaching of two English evangelists, Lord Cecil and Mr. Dunlop who toured Upper Canada holding tent meetings. If my memory serves me there was no Baptist Church in Buckingham. They were baptized at Blanche Mills, on the River Blanche near Thurso, Que., and were found later in membership with the Baptist Church of the latter place.

Father's religious spirit moved him to associate in a movement to reach the settlements lying north of Buckingham on the River Lievre, with the Gospel message A small band of consecrated laymen would spend the Sundays travelling by canoe and overland on foot to reach these needy places. Two incidents of this service are worthy of record. At one time a deep spiritual interest was seen moving the people. On a certain Sunday the men tramping the rough trails towards this community were so greatly burdened for their salvation that they knelt four or five times in prayer, pleading for the people to whom they were going. That evening in response to the earnest exhortations of these uneducated and untrained servants of Christ, a number of men and women made public confessions of faith in Him.

Another occurrence in this work reveals Father's sense of humor. It is a remarkable fact that Father never mentioned what he himself did, but we remember that he had facility in public address even before we knew him.

In one of these settlement schoolhouse meetings held on a cold winter's night, a large box stove supplied an excessive degree of heat. With great fervor the speaker gesticulated and perspired, thus melting the buttonhole in one end of his paper collar. When the truant member stood out at right angles he snatched at it, but it eluded him. Then following it round to nearly a full turn he seized it and tearing it straightway, with great indignation cast it upon the floor. The Congregation laughed outright. A solemn worshipper deeply offended arose and sternly rebuked their levity, saying "You d—— sinners, how dare you laugh in church!"

Father was very fond of music, a characteristic of all the Kendalls I have known. He possessed a rich bass voice and in the use of it nearly ruined the sweet girl soprano of our eldest sister Anne Laura.

I recall a day about the year 1870 when the little Estey cabinet organ was unpacked in our home in Rockland, Ont. One hundred and fifty dollars was a great amount of money, in the purchasing power of that day, to extract from an already over-strained income. Nevertheless, the fond parents made the sacrifice for the sake of a fast-growing family of children. For the space of seven years, till we left Rockland for Texas, it was the custom of the family to gather around that sweet-toned instrument when anthem after anthem in continuous succession was rendered in full voice and harmony. The text of some psalms remains indelibly fixed in my memory till this day and renders me much ready service in my ministry. One glorious result of our parents religious emphasis was the profession of an evangelical faith by all the twelve children and identification with the Baptist denomination. Father earned an unsullied reputation in every community in which he lived and easily occupied a front rank position in the promotion of every enterprise for the good of the people. All the tweleve children came to full maturity, married, reared families, were industrious and resourceful, made valuable contribution to the public good, escaped distinction and wealth.

This letter would be incomplete without a further word about our wonderful mother. I recall as a boy her unceasing labors as nurse, mother, baker. tailoress, dressmaker, laundress, mender and knitter of socks and mitts, for a family of eight sturdy boys and four normal girls. Her hours of work were never dictated by a

Labour Union. They began early and continued late. She sacrificed everything for her family, including both social culture and social enjoyments outside the home There was no machinery in those times to lessen the burden of the weary mothers' and housewives' unending tasks, yet she kept a neat comfortable and hospitable home in which guests were nearly always found. Relatives and friends loved to come to our home. Her household often contained eighteen persons for months at a time, yet she directed and actually performed with her own hands most of the multitudinous details incident to it. Her patience, her courage, cheerfulness and endurance are still a mystery to me, yet the years of her pilgrimage were just a little over ninety-one. Doubtless the secret of her wonderful life lay in her confidence and resource as expressed by the Psalmist "All my springs are in Thee". Her children rise up and call her blessed

Oren Edwin Kendall.
Pastor, First Baptist Church
Plainwell, Michigan.

DOC KENDALL, BELOVED SPORTSMAN.

"Flowers to the living, tell it to
his face.
Don't wait until a friend has passed away,
Now is the time, and this the proper place
To say whatever good there is to say.
"There is no sense in holding back our praise,
Our appreciation of a friend's
true worth,
Till he has reached the parting of the ways,
And bade farewell to everything
on earth."

By BILL CUNNINGHAM

It all must depend upon the point of view. There was, for instance, the fellow who got himself through school by caring for a baby in a rather large way, and then another who got bunted out of the self same academy for the self same reason.

And then there's the case of **OLD DOC KENDALL.** That is, we young lallygaggers call him Old Doc because he's seen so much and he's been here so long, and is so wondrously wise in the ways of living and is so blessed with balance and understanding and kindness and compassion—things a man can't get until he's lived long and loved much and felt his share of triumphs and suffered his share of sorrows.

And the occasion of these words is that yesterday was that grand gentleman and famous sportsman's 76th birthday, and the reason for saying that it all must depend upon the point of view is that Doc saluted the anniversary by mailing around to his friends a poetic effusion saying in effect that any young upstart who regards him as a washed up job just because he has bettered the Biblical span is not only daffy but is inviting a smack in the trap.

And we'll bet upon the doctor to deliver it.

There isn't space enough here to do justice to the career of **WALTER GARDNER KENDALL, D. D. S.,** for he's done so many things and has done them so notably for so many, many years. One of our greatest horticulturists, dog fanciers, art students and collectors, the Doc has won more medals and awards of various sorts in his time than the Prince of Wales has first names. And as a patron and follower of amateur sport, all his life has been spent fostering the finer and more enjoyable sorts of athletics. He's long been a feature and a fixture at the B. A. A. events. For 50 years he's been an ardent bicyclist and he still leads the annual Wheel Around the Hub, and has since 1878. He owns the first bicycle ever seen in Boston and has a collection of 20 such vehicles some of them of the antique high-wheeled variety. But it's with himself that the Doc's done the finest job of all.

BELIEVES IN SPORTS.

His splendid fitness today is one of the most striking tributes obtainable to the health building and health preserving virtues of intelligently regulated exercise and temperate, well-balanced living.

He once expanded upon that theme to a local newspaper gal the charming Miss Eleanor Early, in somewhat the following fashion:

"You'll never grow old if you keep in shape. When I was a boy, a woman was an old maid at 30 Now she's only a flapper. A mother was an old lady at 40, and when they go up to 50, they sat by the fire knitting and gossiping, and proceeded to get deaf and crochety. That was before they took up sports and acquired interests outside their homes.

"Now look at 'em. Look at Elenora Sears. She can play polo which is a more strenuous game than football, better than any average man. She has more endurance than most men and she's a better all-round athlete than any man I know. In another generation Elenora would be wearing a little, gray shawl and hugging the fire side, a miserable spinster But—Lord, as it is, she's glorious!"

THE KENDALL FAMILY ASSOCIATION WEST VIRGINIA .... BRANCH NUMBER ONE

Beegum Church

Near Mannington, West Virginia

Fifth Meeting, Sunday,

Aug. 27, 1933

PROGRAMME

Historical Subject: "Mothers of Kendalls and Kendall Mothers." Families: Snodgrass Morgan Murray, Hibbs, Grubb, Cunningham, Baker, etc.

9:30 a. m. Sunday School. Song Service. Prayer. T. J. Kendall. Address. High Points of Interest on My Trip Through Egypt, Syria and Palestine — George L. Kendall, Washington, Pa. Special Music by the Dixie Quartet. Business Meeting. Appoint Nominating Committee. Introduction of Visitors by N. F. Kendall, Grafton, W. Va.

BASKET DINNER 12 NOON

1:15 p. m. Report Nominating Committee. Obituary Committee. Singing, The West Virginia Hills. Recitation by Mrs. H. G. Kendall of Washington, Pa. Historical Suggestions by Norman F. Kendall. H. G. Kendall of Washington, Pa., will introduce and have sung songs written by Kendalls. Introduce the Family History of Kendall Mothers, etc. Address: By. Hon. Tusca Morris, of Fairmont, W. Va. Music. General remarks by the President who presides at all meetings Sam M Kendall, of Elkins, W. Va.

GENEALOGY, Descendants of Peter and Elizabeth Drushel Kandel by **WILLIAM** E. Kandel, 1783-1942, a farmer, Millersburg, Route 5 Holmes County, Ohio. This book of 117 printed pages, with a blank page on the back of each printed page, published by Eli A. Reidenbach, a retired farmer, and a great, great nephew of Mrs. Peter Kandel, and printed by Royal Printing Company of Sugarcreek, Ohio. Mr. William E. Kandel's picture appears in this volume. Mr. Kandel did a fine job in the preparation of this family Genealogy, and a good pattern to follow by other Kandels, Kindels, Kandells, Kindles, Kindalls, Candels, Candells, Candeles and Kendales, Kendal, Kendall. A great writer once said, "Any word that lends itself easily to the three vowles—A-E-I—makes a 'spelling mess' out of that word." He further says, "the name **KENDALL** was carefully guarded, by that ancient family, against this mess spelling, up to the close of the Revolutionary War, when the **KENDALLS** started their mass migrations from Virginia, and New England south and west, and from that day until now it is the most "mis-spelled name in America—in fact we can scarcely find **KENDALL** family in America that does not spell their names two or three ways." Every Pioneer Kendall who came to America spelled the name **KENDALL.** Another writer says, "When any family becomes reckless in spelling his name it leads often to confusion in the settlement of estates, and the later Kendall family is certainly number one in this class; and it has also made them, as a class, poor spellers." Mr. William E. Kandel's book proves these statements, because he adhered to the way his family used and spelled the name. For example: **PETER KANDEL,** and wife **ELIZABETH DRUSHEL,** progenitor of the family dealt with in his book, gives their children as follows:

1. John Kendle born 1814, married Elizabeth Troyer.
2. Jonathan Kandel born 1814, married Susan Yoder.
3. Joseph Kendall, born 1815, married Lizzie Hostetler.
4. Susan Kandel, unmarried.
5. Catharine Kandel, married Samuel Holderbaum.
6. Lida Kendel, married Joel Plank.

Mr. Kandel's book is an interesting of the Kendall name allied families. Some research bureaus assign this Kandel, and Candel families, as descendants from John Kendall, who came from Virginia to Pennsylvania in 1699—one says 1700, had sons Joseph, John, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Mary, Lyda, Susan, Catharine. These same names dominate in Mr. Kandel's book. This old Pennsylvania family married into the Miller, Hostetler, Green, Thompson, Hershberger, Buchannan, Horner, Lantz, etc. It seems that Joseph Kendall migrated to Berkley County, Virginia, in 1753 (now West Virginia) and took up land, and when the lawyer made up his deeds he spelled his name **KENDLE,** and here you will find more names like this than any one spot in the U. S. A. After the Revolutionary War these families over the Old Kendall Trail took up their western journey by way of Wheeling to New Philadelphia, Dover (named for the old towns back east where their ancestors lovd) and some went by the south trail to Columbus. It was in Berkley County where we first discovered Kendle, Kandle, Candel, and you can now follow their trail all over the United States and Canada by these names. In Mr. Kandel's book we find approximately Fifty **KANDELS;** Seventy **KENDLES;** one hundred and twenty **KENDALLS,** descendants of **PETER KANDEL.** We have had several very pleasant communications with Mr. Kandel during the preparations of our Books—his Genealogy and my General History and Genealogy of the Kendall Family. He covers 159 years of his family in his book. My history covers about 1000 years of Kendall History. Peter Kandel was born about 1783. My Great Grandfather, Rev. William Kendall was born 1781. I start my family Genealogy with John Kendall, Enlgand, 1421, and in America with John Kendall, kinsman, and Susanna Savage, 1627.

EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA KENDALL'S, Especially those of Montgomery, Berks and Schuylkill Counties.

The earliest of this group that I am able to give authentic data on is **JOSEPH KENDALL.** He married Hannah ——; they lived near Limerick (now Linfield), Montgomery County, Penna. were they had six children born to them. Namely: John, born Dec. 17, 1748, died, Oct. 18, 1823; Henry, born Oct. 21, 1751, died Sept. 23, 1823; Joseph, born July 9, 1753, died May 26, 1812; William, Mary and Elizabeth. One of these daughter married a Mr. Bingammen while the other married a Mr. Koons.

JOHN KENDALL (1748-1823) married Barbara——; Their children were: Catherine, born June 14, 1783, died June 27, 1809; John Henry, born Dec. 28, 1784; Hannah, born Sept. 27, 1786; Mary Barbara, born August 23, 1789; John, born Oct. 29, 1791, died Jan. 19, 1837; Sarah, born Jan. 13, 1795.

Cont. through **JOHN KENDALL** (2nd son of John Kendall and Barbara)

JOHN KENDALL (1791-1837) married Feb. 28, 1815, Elizabeth Alberman. Their children were: Barbara, born July 4, 1816; Sarah, born Dec. 23, 1821; Matilda, born Sept. 29, 1823; William, born Jan. 7, 1826, died Sept. 21, 1821; Esther, born Feb. 24, 1828.

Cont. through **HENRY KENDALL** (2nd Son of Joseph Kendall and Hannah). **HENRY KENDALL** (1751-1823) married a widow, Mary (Lane) Stahl, born March 10, 1747, died Nov. 18, 1825; Only one son was born to this marriage as far as can be learned. **JOSEPH K. KENDALL**, born April 24, 1789, died Feb. 24, 1868.

JOSEPH K. KENDALL. Married 1808, Annah Marsh, born, April 5, 1784, died July 14, 1867; Their children were: Mary, born Oct. 6, 1808, died Oct. 11, 1833; Catherine, Elizabeth, Henry, born May 14, 1815, died Oct. 16, 1901; Joseph, born Oct. 21, 1817, died Jan. 21, 1886; Daniel, born Jan. 3, 1820, died Sept. 17, 1903; Anna M., born April 17, 1822, died March 18, 1906.

Cont. through **HENRY KENDALL** (1st son of Joseph K. Kendall and Annah Marsh).

HENRY KENDALL (1815-1901) married Charlotte Evans, daughter of James and Charlotte Evans. She was born Oct. 15, 1815, died Oct. 10, 1855; They had one son: Joseph B. Kendall, born Sept. 25, 1851, died Nov. 4, 1871.

Cont. through **JOSEPH KENDALL** (2nd son of Joseph K. Kendall and Annah Marsh).

JOSEPH KENDALL (1817-1886) married Elizabeth ——; born April 7, 1817, died August 3, 1901; They had one son: William H. Kendall, born June 8, 1875, died Sept 6, 1875.

Cont. through **DANIEL KENDALL** (3rd son of Joseph K. Kendall and Annah Marsh).

DANIEL KENDALL (1820-1903) married Pricilla Jane Heustis, born April 18, 1850, died July 20, 1898.

Cont. through **JOSEPH KENDALL** (3rd son of Joseph Kendall and Hannah ——).

JOSEPH KENDALL, 1753-1812) Born and died at Limerick, Montgomery County, Penna. served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1782, Mary M. Geiger, born Dec. 6, 1763, died June 3, 1844, she was the daughter of Elisha Geiger. Their children were: Jacob, born March 14, 1783, died August 10, 1783; Samuel, born August 28, 1784, died May 10, 1816 at Reading, Penna. Mary, born May 31, 1786, died 1870; John, born May 3, 1788, died Oct. 22, 1821; Elizabeth, born Nov. 20, 1790; Joseph, born March 11, 1793; Jacob, born June 31, 1795.

MARY KENDALL (1st daughter of Joseph and Mary M. (Geiger) Kendall.) married Daniel Swenk, born 1788, died 1840. Their children were: Mary Ann, (1813 - 1899) married Thomas Burke Evans (1809-1863); Harriett, Ephriam, Elizabeth, Amelia, and Charlotte.

JOHN KENDALL (1788-1821) (3rd son of Joseph and Mary M. (Geiger) Kendall), was born at Limerick, Montgomery Co., Penna. and died at Reading, Penna., after a colorful career as U. S. Marshal, He married Sarah Miller (1792-1845) daughter of Philip Miller.

Their children were:

Richard M., born April 19, 1811; Franz Geiger, born Jan. 2, 1813, died Oct. 30, 1890; Charles William, born Feb. 15, 1815; Elizabeth, born April 9, 1818; Robert Conrad, born Dec. 25, 1819, died 1869.

Note: Sarah (Miller) Kendall, widow of John Kendall ((1788-1821) married 2nd—September 25, 1826 to John Bickel from whom she bore two sons, Henry M. and Daniel M.

Cont. through **RICHARD KENDall** (1st son of John and Sarah (Miller) Kendall).

RICHARD M. KENDALL, MD., Born 1811, married May 2, 1833 at Reading, Penna., Elizabeth W. Hanold. Their children were: John Hanold, and Lucian Howard who was born Oct. 23, 1838.

John Hanold Kendall married and had a son Henry T. who married and had a son John H.

Cont. through **FRANZ GEIGER KENDALL** (2nd son of John and Sarah (Miller) Kendall), was married Feb. 13, 1844 at Reading, Penna., to Martha Shoup, born Dec. 27, 1825, died March 30, 1890. After their marriage they moved to Indiana and later to Iowa. They had three children namely: Alice, died 1925 at Boulder, Colo., married Robert Spencer; Robert and Julia who married a Mr. Ross and now resides at Tipton, Iowa.

Cont. through **CHARLES WILLIAM KENDALL** (3rd son of John and Sarah (Miller) Kendall), married and had a daughter Sarah who married a Mr. Loughry. They made their home near Monticello, Indiana.

Cont. through **ROBERT CONRAD KENDALL** (4th son of John and Sarah (Miller) Kendall), married 1841, Elizabeth Creisher (1809-1901). Their children were: Sarah H. Born at Norway, Ind., died at Burlington, Iowa. She married Samuel Ballard Wright; Eva married a Mr. Fear; and Harry who married and had a son Herbert S. Kendall now residing at Alhambra, Calif.

Cont. through **ELIZABETH KENDALL** (2nd daughter of Joseph and Mary (Geiger) Kendall).

ELIZABETH KENDALL, married Henry W. Conrad, born Feb. 8, 1789, died May 4, 1841; They are buried in St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery at Pine Grove, Schuylkill Co., Penna. Their children

are: Mary, Charlotte, Frederick, Esther, Kitty, Victor, Sarah, and Valeria.

Cont. through **JOSEPH KENDALL**, (4th son of Joseph and Mary (Geiger) Kendall).

JOSEPH, married Sept. 2, 1823 at Reading, Penna., Charlotte Tyson. Their children were: Cadwallader John, born Dec. 9, 1824; Charlotte, born May 31, 1826, and Franklin, born May 31, 1828.

Editor: I now have two distinct lines that I cannot or rather have difficulty to classify and hope through your Journal Columns to lend of some of the many Kendall's residing in Pennsylvania who may be familiar with the connecting links and prove data to assist, in connecting these lines.

The Lines are as follows, one from **HENRY KENDALL** and the other from **JACOB KENDALL.**

ASSUMING THEM TO BE SONS OF SAMUEL (2nd son of Joseph and Mary (Geiger) Kendall.) Can you or any one help me here?

HENRY KENDALL, son of ——, married Angelica Price and lived near Womelsdorf, Berks Co., Penna., where they attended the Christ Lutheran Church. The first mention of them was in 1817 when they were sponsors at an infant baptism, later in 1848 when they took communion with Lucy Ann Kendall (wife of Jacob). Their children were: Samuel; Henry; William P. born July 25, 1819, died Feb. 6, 1853; Levan, born Oct. 27, 1821; Catherine, born July 16, 1824, and Catherine Anna.

Cont. through **WILLIAM P. KENDALL**, (3rd son of Henry and Angelica (Price) Kendall). William P. Kendall, married Sarah Eliza Wheeler, born June 12, 1828, died August 2, 1851. They had one son, **HENRY W.** born June 17, 1851, died March 10, 1910. He was raised to manhood by his (Wheeler Grand Parents)

Cont. through **HENRY W. KENDALL**, (son of Wm. P. and Sarah Eliza (Wheeler) Kendall). He was married to Jane Carver, born Jan. 22, 1853, died Jan. 25, 1910. Their home was at Pine Grove, Schuylkill Co., Penna. Their children were: William J.; Eugene A., born Feb. 11, 1877; Almeda;; Ella; Robert H.; Frank; Laura, Frederick L., born June 20, 1897; and Harry A., born May 4, 1900.

Editor: This group was made possible through the efforts of the latter Harry A. Kendall, now residing at Pine Grove, Schuylkill Co. Penna.

JACOB KENDALL, son of ——, Born April 2, 1807 in Amity Twp. Berks Co. Penna., and died Dec. 19, 1882 at Reading, Penna. He married May 23, 1831, Lucy Ann Bonawitz, born April 26, 1814 in Pine Grove Twp., Schuylkill Co. Penna., and died Sept. 21, 1890 at Harrisburg, Penna. She was the daughter of John and Magadaline Bonawitz.

Their children were: **FRANKLIN BONAWITZ**, born April 20, 1832 at Pine Grove, Penna., died May 5,1883 at Reading, Penna., where they conducted the saddle business; Amanda, born March 22, 1835;; Lucy Ann, born April 20, 1838; Samuel, born Feb. 24, 1841, died Sept. 5, 1844; buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery at Womelsdorf, Penna.; John Henry, Born Jan. 28, 1844; Mary Martha, born March 24, 1846; Charles, Nov. 17, 1849, married Emma Wike (1851-1929) and Thomas S., born Oct. 31, 1853.

Cont. through **FRANKLIN BONAWITZ KENDALL** (1st son of Jacob and Lucy Ann (Bonawitz) Kendall).

He married Nov. 7, 1850, Matilda Clauser, born April 5, 1832, died Oct. 9, 1915, at Reading, Penna., where she is buried. Their children were: Theodore Augustus born Jan. 12, 1853, died Sept. 25, 1919; Peter Samuel, born Sept. 18, 1856, died August 23, 1892; William John Albert, born June 15, 1858, died August 31, 1929.

They were born at Womelsdorf, Berks Co., Penna., where their father conducted a Saddle business before moving his business to Reading, where the children married and died after raising families.

Cont. through **THEODORE AUGUSTUS KENDALL** (1st son of Franklin Bonawitz and Matilda (Clauser) Kendall), married 1st. January 29, 1874, Andora Cutler, born Nov. 20, 1854, died July 20, 1887; Married 2nd. Feb. 6, 1899, Mary Adaline Machamer, born August 23, 1862 at Coxton (now Fleetwod) Penna. , now residing at Sunbury, Penna.

The children by 1st marriage were: **LILLIE RUTH**, born July 1, 1875, died Sept. 6, 1904, married Oct. 28, 1895, Franklin Amos Lorah. They had two children, Andora Anna, born May 28, 1896; and Frank Peter, born May 7, 1899; **FLORA EDITH**, born Jan., 10, 1877, died Feb. 28, 1894, (single); **BERTHA MALINDA**, born August 28, 1878, died Jan. 6, 1930 at Philadelphia, Penna. She married Feb. 27, 1901 Alonza Augustus Avery and had the following children: Theodore Augustus, born Oct. 15, 1901, died Oct. 18, 1901; Emma Viola, born March 21, 1903, died Feb. 11, 1918; Mayola Leona, born May 5, 1905; LeRoy Wilson, born July 14, 1909; Augustus, born Dec. 6, 1911, died Dec. 6, 1911; Ruth Martha, born June 17, 1917.

EMMA LILIS, born July 27, 1880, married Sept. 21, 1901, George Robert Bodenhorn, born Nov. 13, 1878. Their children are: Theodore LeRoy, born Sept. 1, 1903; Charles William, born April 30, 1908; Elizabeth Edith, born Dec. 2, 1910; Noami Lillie, born Nov. 8, 1914, died August 29, 1923; and Robert Fulton, born March 19, 1921.

ANDORA ELLEN, born May 16, 1883 (single) residing at Reading Penna.

THEODORE HOWARD, born Dec. 24, 1884, married Dec. 2, 1905 at So. Bethlehem, Penna., Elizabeth A. Wimmer his wife was born Dec. 2, 1885. Their children are; Theodore Gustav, born June 18, 1906; William Howard, born Jan. 19, 1908; Florence Ruth, born Jan. 11, 1910, married August 10, 1929, William Billiard; Robert Edwin, born Nov. 23, 1911; and Elizabeth Andora, born May 4, 1918.

Children from the 2nd marriage.

RALPH MACHAMER KENDALL (1st son of Theodore and Mary Adaline (Machamer) Kendall), born Sept. 2, 1890, married and has one son, Ralph Grant, born July 14, 1912. (Now resides at Sunbury, Penna.)

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS KENDALL, born August 31, 1891, married Mary Whittlesey. Two daughters—Mary Lisbeth and Nancy Charlton Kendall. (Now resides at Hinsdale, Ill.)

JOHN WILBUR KENDALL, born August 25, 1894. (Residing at Reading, Penna.)

HARRY LEROY KENDALL, born July 17, 1898, married Sept. 16, 1929 at Yuma, Ariz., Irene Leone Dent, born Nov. 17, 1892 at Olatha, Kansas. Daughter of James Alexander and Martha Ann (Hornor) Dent, and Gr. Gr. Gr. daughter of John Dent of Virginia. (Now W. Va.)

Note: Ralph, William, John and Myself all served in the World War.

Cont. through **PETER SAHUEL KENDALL** (2nd son of Franklin Bonawitz and Matilda (Clauser) Kendall). Born 1856, died 1892, married Mary Frier. They had two daughters: Alice and Stella.

Cont. through **WILLIAM JOHN ALBERT KENDALL** (3rd son of Franklin Bonawitz and Matilda (Clauser) Kendall). Born 1858, died 1929, married July 8, 1879 Katherine Hunsberger, born Feb. 11, 1859, daughter of Jesse and Leah (Hettel) Hunsberger. Their children are:

FRANK BONAWITZ KENDALL born July 16, 1882, married May 17, 1906, at Long Branch, New Jersey, Verna Muriel Buzick, born June 16, 1887. Their children are: Lawrence Franklin, born Nov. 21, 1907 at Tucson, Ariz., died May 5, 1910 at Reading, Penna.; Katherine Mae, born July 3, 1909 at Tucson, Ariz., married August 31, 1929 at Long Beach, Calif. to Arthur **WEBER;** Verno Elizabeth, born March 8, 1911 at Reading, Penna.; John William, born May 4, 1914, at Brantford, Ontario, Canada.

CHESTER H. KENDALL, born Feb. 11, 1889 at Reading, Penna. died August 9, 1905 at Key West, Fla. (Note: Buried at Reading, Penna.)

JESSE BRUCE KENDALL (3rd son of Wm. J. A. and Katherine (Hunsberger) Kendall). Born August 24, 1897, at Reading, Penna., to Hazel Pauline Painter, born July 24, 1900. Their children are: Jesse Bruce, Jr., born Feb. 26, 1921, Richard Albert, born July 17, 1925, Phyllis Alwilda, born May 4, 1926.

Editor: Trust that this bit of Info. may be of some assistance to many of the readers of the Journal and hope to add from time to time as my search continues.

Sincerly,
Harry Leroy Kendal,
Clinton, Ill.
Ralph M. Kendall,
Sunbury, Pa.

SHERIFF R. L. CUNNINGHAM, Marion, County, W. Va.

DO YOU REMEMBER—

When they tore down the old court house? R. L. Cunningham was the last sheriff in the old court house and the first one in the new one. I remember one evening he did not come for his meal on time and I was surprised. Suddenly a great racket started and I soon learned they were tearing down the court house. (Recalled by Mrs. Annie V. Cunningham, 417 Monroe street, Fairmont, W. Va.)

The above item was taken from the "Do You Remember" department in the Fairmont, W. Va. Times, conceded to be one of the most interesting, informing and popular departments to be found in any news paper in the country. It is edited by a well known and able newspaper man, E. E. Meredith, of Fairmont, W. Va.

DANIEL W. CUNNINGHAM, U. S. Marshall, age 82, was one of West Virginia's most distinguished law-enforcing officers. Mr. Cunningham was born in Jackson County, W. Va., and died in 1942.

REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON KENDALL, first Chapiain of the National Kendall Association, son of Turner Kendall, born in Culpeper County, Va.; relocated in Marion County, W. Va., near Mannington; died at the age of 87 years, at Mannington, in 1940. A Baptist minister. Three times married. Had 15 children by his first wife. Children living at his death: Mrs. Francis Jane Kendall Hawkins, El Paso, Texas; Mrs. Nancy Anna Kendall Rush, Wheeling, W. Va.; James A. Kendall, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Earl Kendall, Salem, Ohio; and Mrs. Martha Ellen Kendall Smith, Ardmore, Oklahoma. He has many grandchildren.

MRS. LENA JUERGENS DAVIS Sutton, W. Va. Jan. 7, 1941, age 51, wife of Attorney George Garrett Davis, son of Squire Will Davis, died; a daughter of E. L. Jurgens, a Sutton, druggist, and Minnie Hilkey Juergens, Attorney Davis is State Secretary and Registrar for the West Virginia Branch of the Kendall Family Associations; a descendant of William and Jamima Kirk Kendall (1738) of Farquier County, Va. Elias and Isabbelle Snodgrass Kendall are his great grandparents of Mannington, West Virginia. Mrs. Davis was a member of an old pioneer family, well and favorably known throughout Northern Virginia.

ARETUS G. KENDALL, son John W. and Emaline Campbell Kendall, age 68 years; born November 1, 1874, near Brink, Marion County, W. Va., a grandson of Elias Kendall, died in the Fairmont Hospital, Jan. 15, 1942. Interment in the Kendall-Snodgrass Cemetery on Warrior Fork near his home. Rev. K. R. Smelson, of the Calvary Baptist Church and Rev. H. E. Sumner of the Logansport Methodist church officiated. Mr. Kendall was an officer in the Kendall Association. Mr. Kendall is survived by his wife Nancy Amanda Youst Kendall, and five children; Jesse; Chester; Harry, all of Mannington, W. Va. Miss Delphia Kendall of Huntington, W. Va.; Mrs. Edna Kendall Bartrug of Fairmont, W. Va. He is also survived by two brothers and five sisters: Lazelle Kendall, Glover Gap, W. Va.; Clinton Kendall, of Newark, Ohio; Mrs. Clara Kendall McCracken, Newark, Ohio; Mrs. Sarah Kendall Hixenbaugh; Mrs. Belle Kendall Holbert, both of Mannington, W. Va.; Mrs. Lottie Kendall Fluharty and Zana Kendall Ballard both of Littleton, W. Va. Has several grandchildren.

MRS. KENDALL LEE GLAENZER, member of the immortal Lee family of Virginia, noted for her beauty and talent—her reputation as a hostess in Paris and New York. Adores music. Has many friends among modern composers. Loves the outdoors and has a shooting box in the Adirondacks. Her sister is married to Rockwell Kent, the famous artist.

CY KENDALL has millions of radio, moving picture admirers

and friends. He is a radio and screen actor; does heavy duty; for he portrays various political grafters that Steve is always fighting.

MISS JANE KENDALL, married G. Grant Mason, of Mason City, Iowa, whose grandfather was a famous builder of railroads. Mr. Mason is a talented cartoonist. Mrs. Calvin Coolidge described Miss Jane Kendall as the most beautiful debutante ever to enter the White House.

HENRY KENDALL from London, England, gives what he calls an interesting item found in the Archives which says, "When King Charles V of Spain appointed Pedro de la Gaska **FIRST AMERICAN PRESIDENT** sent to rule the New World in 1545 had John Kendall as one of his secretaries to handle any problems that might arise with the English-speaking peoples. This makes Gaska the first American President." It is the first time the word President appeared in America, and it became a very popular word in all kinds of organizations, and impressed itself upon all the peoples of the American Continent; and it is used more extensively in America than elsewhere in the world.

WILLIAM KENDALL of Florida tells us that Ensign Worth Bagley was the only American Naval officer killed during the Spanish American War, and that he had a pal in that war by the name of "Raymond Kendall who was my helping and inspiring friend". It is also said by some records that Bagley was the first man to be killed in that war.

WE SAW A WRITTEN ITEM saying "Jefferson Kendall was a descendent of William C. C Claiborne, of Tennessee; and that Claiborne was the first State Governor of Louisiana; born 1775; a Congressman by 1797 and 1799 when only 22 and 24 years old; he was permitted to remain in Congress, although the Constitution of the United States says he must be 25 years of age. It was Claiborne's single vote that elected Thomas Jefferson, president over Aaron Burr. It was Thomas Jefferson who purchased the Louisiana Territory, contrary to Constitutional restrictions, which doubled the area of this country. Jefferson held that the Constitution and the law cannot be justly interpreted to do an injustice, or damage to the people of the nation, or prevent a just growth and progress of the nation and its people.

DORIS KENDALL, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Kendall, of South Bend, Indiana, married Elmer Richards, of Weston, W Va., in 1942. Mr. Richards is assistant to the president of the Studebaker Corporation. They reside in South Bend, Ind.

G. ORLO KENDALL, JR., son of Mr. and Mrs. G. O. Kendall of Portland, Oregon were married May 10, 1942. Rev. E. J. Murnane officiated. Jack Richard Kendall brother Mr. Kendall, acted as best man. They live in Portland, Oregon.

ETHEL KENDALL, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Kendall, of Brink, Marion County, W. Va. married Everett Campbell, son of Ernest Campbell of Rymer, W Va. September, 1941. Rev. Hugh L. Shiley, minister. They live in Baltimore, Md

KENDALL DEEDS recorded at Clarksburg, W. Va. for land on Dent's Run, Marion County, W. Va. These deeds are dated in 1835 and 1836. Elias Kendall 400 acres. Stephen Kendall 50 acres; William Kendall 50 acres; Samuel Kendall 100; Zebedee Kendall 70 acres. Also marriage records at Clarksburg, W. Va., Zebedee Kendall and Emelia Baker, 1835. Elias Kendall and Isabelle Snodgrass Aug. 30, 1838. Ann Kendall and Henry Metz Jan. 13, 1838.

MAHALA KENDALL HAYS: MANNINGTON, Sept. 2, 1942— Bishop Jonathan Hays, 80, farmer, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Earl Lacy, in Worthington. He was born August 9, 1862 a son of Pindle and Mahala Kendall Hays.

Mr. Hays is survived by his widow, Mrs. Lilly Carroll, and seven sons and daughters, as follows: Mrs. Bessie Ice of Mannington R. F. D., Mrs. Mary Day of Auburn, Mrs. Lona Lacy of Worthington, James Hays of Washington, Bernard Hays of Haywood, Charles Hays of Rivesville and Mrs. Opal Freeland of Folsom. Also surviving are two brothers, Howard Hays, Smithfield and James Hays, Smithfield R. F. D., and one sister, Mrs. Sarah Coffman of Clarksburg.

Mr. Hays was a member of the Methodist Church at Brink.

The funeral was held at the Logansport Methodist Church; interment in the Rymer cemetery.

RUSSELL L. SNODGRASS, assistant general counsel of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, is selected vice president in charge of finance and corporate relations of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad company, and will take over September 1, 1942. Jesse Jones of the RFC said he had been eminently successful in the work he had done for the RFC.

JERRY KENDALL of Kentucky, married Elizabeth Jackson of Kentucky and Tennessee. They had Edward Johnson Kendall born August 22, 1825, Jeffersonville, Ind.; died August 13, 1901 at Pittsburg, Hickory County, Mo Married October 7, 1845 at Waverly, Morgan Co., Ill. to Lucretia S. Wright and moved to Hickory Mo. in 1867. Miss Wright was a daughter of Reuben Wright of Kentucky, and wife Keziah Jackson of Kentucky and Tennessee. Edward Johnson Kendall and Lucretia S. Wright had a son John Edward Kendall, born April 12 1863 at Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill., and he had Miss Bessie M. Kendall, now Mrs. Jno. Fink, living 1807 S. E. Pittsburg, Kansas. The two Jackson women mentioned in this article are cousins of Andrew Jackson

CONFEDERATE WHITE HOUSE in Richmond, Va., is one of the most interesting buildings in America. While looking for Kendall history I visited this building, on a very hot, sultry day. The guides had been let off for the afternoon, and there was but one girl in the office (a West Virginia girl by the way.) She told me to make the tour through the building alone. I did so. By the time I got on one of the upper floors, a sudden, vicious wind storm struck the building, and in the frantic efforts of the girl and myself to get the windows down a big wreathe was torn from the wall by the wind and crashed on my head. Two big Rododendrum leaves were torn from the wreath and left on the floor. I picked

them up and the girl said you may have them and that will pay you for the "sore head you will have." I then looked at the History Card attached to the wreath and it read: **"THIS IS THE LAST WREATH REMOVED FROM THE CASKET OF PRESIDENT JEFFERSON DAVIS JUST BEFORE HIS BODY WAS PLACED IN ITS FINAL RESTING PLACE."** The two big leaves are now in my archives. I wanted a nail on exhibition that had been made from the armour plated war ships used in the Civil War—the first of the kind ever used. The clerk said she had no orders not to sell any more but she had heard the board say it would be well not to dispose of any more since only 27 nails were left. She left the dish on the counter and told me to look at the little six penny nails, and incidentaly she said they sell for a quarter a piece. I left two silver dollars lying on the counter and told her that the next time she counted the nails there would be only 25 left. She said "I will get an order from the board not to sell any more of them." So there are two nails made from the armor plate of these "Cheese Box War Vessels" in my archives.

MRS. SAMUEL A. KENDALL, wife of Congressman Kendall died at her home in Myersdale, Pa. August 22, 1932. Mrs. Kendall was a school chum of Mrs. Herbert Hoover.

MR. AND MRS. CALEB ANDERSON SNODGRASS, live at Delta Pa., Mr. Snodgrass was a Confederate veteran; a native of Newcastle, Va., and Mrs. Snodgrass of Linden, Va. They have seven children. Dr. Frank P. Snodgrass of Darlington, Md., is his son.

JOHN CHRISTIAN KENDALL and wife Mrs. Catharine Mason Kendal, live at Crelin, Md. Their children, John Allen; Teresa; Lucille; and Martha Kendall. His sister Miss Mattie Kendall, a principal of a school at Homestead; also a brother of Congressman Sam A. Kendall,and Judge U. S. Kendall late of Fairmont, W. Va. Kendall was a postmaster at Crelin, Md.; a 32nd degree mason, a mem- of Homested, Pa., lodge A.F. & A.M.

EMMA KENDALL, daughter of Rev. Daniel Kendall, married John Michael Brumage. They had May Brumage who married Artist Lee Bates, had Ellen Lucile; Linzy Lee; Margaret May all born between 1920-24. Her parents died when a child and she was taken and raised by her aunt, Nancy Jane Kendall Mercer, who changed her name from Brumage to Mercer, and was married in that name. She has a sister Mrs. C. W. Downey, in Fairmont, W. Va., and brother Harry Lee Brumage, Canada. May Prunty, of Folsome, W. Va., gets into this picture and she may be May Brumage, who married Bates for her second husband and she appears by her statements to have married Vincent A. Prunty, a son of Nicholas Prunty and Rachel Underwood, who was a son of John Prunty and Dorcas Swiger, who was a descendant of John Prunty, for which Pruntytonw, W. Va., is named. Her statements make it appear that Mr. Prunty had 1st married Martha Philips who had seven living children when she married him and she later married Bates. She taught three terms of school 1918-21 at the Kendall School House, now used as a church called Kendall Gate. Her husband was born in Doddridge County, W. Va., on Talkington Fork, where they now live. This interpretation of badly mixed statements on the three or four families involved may not be connected as it should be.

GEORGE SAMUEL KENDALL, lecturer and world travelor, gives us what he says "will fill the bill," of his family history. Wife Jessie C. Kendall, and a son Frank M. Kendall who married Emma V. Kendall. My grand son Frank G. Kendall. My granddaughter Beverly June Kendall. By this it appears that all parties concerned were Kendalls, and he starts the genealogy with himself. Mr. Kendall is a very able lecturer, fluent and interesting in his manner of presenting his subject. Lives at Washington, Pa.

REV. SAMUEL KENDALL 1812, whose picture appears in this book, had a sister Margaret Kendall, born 1800, married Samuel Hall, 1820, at Monroe, now Hopwood, Pa. Their children located on farms in Fayette County, Pa. Children: Abram Biggle 1822-1886; Liza Ann; Isaac; Calvin; Taylor; Kendall; Renaldo; Sarah; Margaret; Alpheus.

ABRAM BIGGLE HALL, married Sara Ann Morris in 1842: Children: Samuel Kendall, 1844; Morris Thomas; 1846; Sarah Malissa 1848; John Morris, 1850; Abram Biggle, Jr., 1852; Charles Chandler 1862; Maude Blanche, 1869, married William Kendall in 1897; their son Morris Hall Kendall Nov. 15, 1899. Informant Maude Hall Kendall, Atlantic 840, Va. Beach, Va.

ERASTUS W. SNODGRASS, born 1884, died 1942, at Beaver, Pa., son of Raleigh and Lyda Woodruff Snodgrass, of Mannington, W. Va. Mr. Snodgrass married Miss Monnie Arnett. Had issuse Earl Snodgrass, and daughter Mrs. E. J. Clovis, both of Beaver. Mr. Snodgrass was buried at his former home, Hundred, W. Va., in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

Some years ago we were in the city of Beckley, W. Va., on Sunday evening, and went out of the hotel, walked down the street and entered the first church we came to, and it was crowded with colored people. The preacher was an old time colored orator, lambasting the evils of the world. In a great burst of oratory he yelled, "Bretheren, Money is the Root of All Evil." An old colored gentleman sitting back in the audience cried in a loud voice. "Amen, give me some more root." The "tittering and giggling" was so loud and persistent the preacher had to cut his sermon short. Being the only white man present he came back to greet me and apologize for the old brother who had caused the laughter. I informed him that I could see nothing wrong in his prayer; the Bible does not say that Money is the Root of all evil. He stared at me for a moment and went back to the pulpit, looked at his Bible and called for silence and announced that he had made a mistake in his text, and all was invited back to hear a sermon from the corrected text.

JOHN KENDALL of Houston, Tex., replying to an inquiry, Give me the names of an unusual husband and wife, bearing the Kendall name. Reply: "My wife was telling me a remarkable dream she had, and in it she saw husbands sold at auction, and that one magnificent, up - standing

husband brought $50,000 spot cash". I asked, "Was he anything like me? She said, "Heavens no, John, husbands like you were sold just like toothpicks, at a nickle a bunch. "You could put us down as that unusual husband and wife. I see it don't pay to be a runt."

JAMES KENDALL in West Virginia has already 15 children. We inquired if they worried him much, and if he had any anxious concern about their future welfare. He said, "Yes, when I go home from work, I see babies out in the yard, babies "skinning-the-cat" on the clothes line, babies up on the washhouse, babies out in the garden, babies on my right, babies on my left, babies everywhere, and they bring to me a sense of joy and happiness. But what I worry about is will they be babies in thought, mind and charcter. Baby doctors, baby lawyers, baby farmers, baby preachers, baby church members, and baby wives and husbands. Babies in business, politics, and religion. Babies in mind and character? It is a fine thing to be a baby, if it is not too old, because age has everything to do with the sweetness of a baby. I think a baby five years old is a darling, but a baby fifty years old is a pest and a nuisance. I am sure a baby with whiskers is a mighty trying thing in a home. Every day I make each one of my 15 babies repeat to me what St. Paul said. "When I became a man I put away childish things." I am aware that failure to do what Paul teaches us keeps many of us from being a Paul. I understand Sam Jones, the evangelist, when he said, "It is easier to climb a greased pole then it is to put away childlish things."

HENRY KENDALL of the State of Oregon, after replying to a letter, in turn asked me to name to him the unforgettable men and women I had met and talked to. I gave him some of them as follows: Helen Keller, the miracle blind woman; Rev. Dr. Conwell, an amazing man, remembered for his famous lecture, "Acres of Diaonds"; Dwight L. Moody, who had what it took; Sam Jones, the evangelist, who could skin you alive, make you like it and go back for more; Carrie Nation, and her Little Hatchet, who, after I knew her, had so much more sense than I thought she would have; Billy Sunday, who had more dynamite in him than any man I ever met; Bishop Fowler, of the Methodist church, who with his brilliant thinking, and his thunderous, musical, oratory could carry one to the gates of the ternal and drop him back to earth with a thud, if he wanted to; President McKinley, who could talk to you for five minutes, and you would take away something you could not forget; President Wilson, made you know you were in the presence of a master mind, and he left an impression that some great events were pending; William Jennings Bryan, was the most brilliant and pleasing orator I ever knew; President Franklin D. Roosevelt, after a few moments made you know he faced the future cheerfully, confidentially, and without fear, that the world had reached the stage that all nations must be neighbors, all individuals must be friends, and that we all are our neighbors keeper. Of course many others I have met are unforgetable.

"There is nothing better than character; there is nothing worse than greed. Manhood belongs to both worlds; material things belong only to one world. Gladstone gave more character to England than all England's commerce for a hundred years. George Washington gave more character to America, and added more to her glorious history than Wall Street can do in a thousand years. America lives on because of the Washingtons, the Jeffersons, the Jacksons and Amos Kendalls, and her Lincolns, and her Roosevelts, and not because of her millionaires, and her riches, in material things." A. W. Kendall, of Texas.

Some years ago Judge U. S. Kendall was making a pep speech at a business men's club on the subject "A Business Fact and How to Take Advantage of It." During the speech, he was telling us "That prosperity had come again; the railroads, the lumber mills, the coal mines, and the wheels of industry were running at capacity; that prosperity had actually hit us. Just at this juncture, the local leader of the Know Nothing party arose and said, "Sir, it hain't hit me yit." Kendall looked across at him for a moment and said. "My friend, it is mighty hard to hit nothing." The man sat down. Kendall remarked "It is also a fact, that whatever truth, or fact, is presented to a mixed crowd, there is always some fellow who will argue against a fact. You remember the nut that asked Christ, 'What is the truth?' when he was looking at it."

When we wrote to several hundred Kendalls all over the world to send us their Philosophy of Life, or some quotation that expresses it, we were trying to find a general rule which the Kendall family followed. We have been quoting a number of them in this book. They do not believe in being too serious about anything; they adhere to the idea of sweetening the hard and the sour places with "sugar-fun"; that facts and fun should be mixed. They set up a rule of philosophy to do the best thing, in the best way, at the proper time. We might describe a philosopher to be a man who knows what to do, and when to do, and how to do the best thing. It appears to us that is a good description, but a fellow like that would be pretty lonesome in any crowd. My mother's people, the Cunninghams, came from Irelana, and that is the reason I like an Irishman; he gets fun out of any thing. My great uncle, Rev. Dave Cunningham, was preaching to a bunch of "railroad Irishmen" at Mannington, W. Va., when the B. and O. Railroad was under construction, and he was hauling his Irish friends over the coals for drinking. Pat came up to Rev. Cunningham and said, "Yer Riverence, ye can talk agin likker and abuse likker, but it's the best eyesight medicine I ever seed and tried yit. Now, there is me brother Moike, born blind, never seed a thing; he jist drank likker a week, and the divel may kill me in my tracks, if he didn't see snakes all over the place. And nothin' iver hilp his eyesight but likker." The vast majority of Kendall letters say, "Let us keep facts and fun together."

You may note the number of **SARAH KENDALLS** named in this book. It is a Bible name, as you know. If you know your Bible you will recall that **SARAH** in the Bible is the only woman

whose complete age, death, and burial are recorded in the Scriptures.

The marriage of **ISAAC** is the first in the Bible of which we have the particulars. A very long chapter is devoted to it. And when you read the many marriages in this book, and maybe your own, there is usually a long, long chapter after these marriages, and the results of these marriages have produced many pages of living history. Wise people keep a worth-while record of this family history for those who come after them, who in after years take great pleasure in keeping your memory and your works and your sacrifice alive, with real appreciation.

In the Book of Genesis you may find the very earliest money transaction on record. The first money transaction on record made by a Kendall in America was made by Col. William Kendall, and his kinsman, John Kendall for a **HOME** and a Farm, and paid cash for it. There is a good suggestion.

Dean Stanley always read a book through, carefully, three times: I. For the story. 2. For the thought. 3. For the plan and style. He had another rule he always carried out, and that was to **"TAKE DOWN HIS FAMILY HISTORY AND REVIEW IT ONCE EVERY YEAR, AND AS OFTEN AS I DID, I DID IT IN REMEMBRANCE OF MY ANCESTORS FOR WHAT THEY DID FOR ME."** He further says he added annually all births and deaths, and marriages, and where they lived, carefully giving dates so essential to history.

The Bible tell us that the "Old School of Thought" is unable to deal with the new difficulties of life that continues to come year after year. Thought must move up as progress moves along to higher and better things.

We see where Rev. John Kendall in 1454, saying "The first plague was to turn the Egyptian waters into blood. "That the "first miracle of Jesus was to turn water into wine (joy). "He goes on to say, "we all wonder about the river turned into blood, but I have never heard any one wonder about the heart turned into stone."

Do you know there have been more lives of Christ written since I was born, than were ever written before I was born. In the last fifty eight years there have been written more lives of Christ than in all the past ages since he walked among men. Don't you think that is an astonishing fact?

I wrote to 100 learned Kendalls asking for a short biography of themselves or some one else: Three-fourths of them said "See the Bible. One of Christ's desciples wrote his complete History and Biography, as follows "**HE WENT ABOUT DOING GOOD.**"

While talking to my five year old nephew, Kendall Young, he said "I am hungry." I asked "How do you feel when you are hungry?" He said "I feel like I want to chew something."

Nancy Kendall, of Wyoming, while on her sick bed, asked her doctor to read a certain verse from the Bible; and he read, "I the Lord have called thee in righteousness, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee." She said Doctor, "I will just go home on that."—and closed her eyes and died.

We knew a Jeremiah Kendall whose mother told him never to marry. He remembered that Jeremiah was the only man in the Bible who was told not to marry. We often wonder what was the matter with those "birds?"

In the Bible, we find two genealogies of our Lord:

1. By Matthew who makes Christ king: a king must have a genealogy.

2. By Mark who makes Christ a servant: all a servant needs is character.

3. By Luke who makes Christ a perfect man: And a perfect man must have a genealogy.

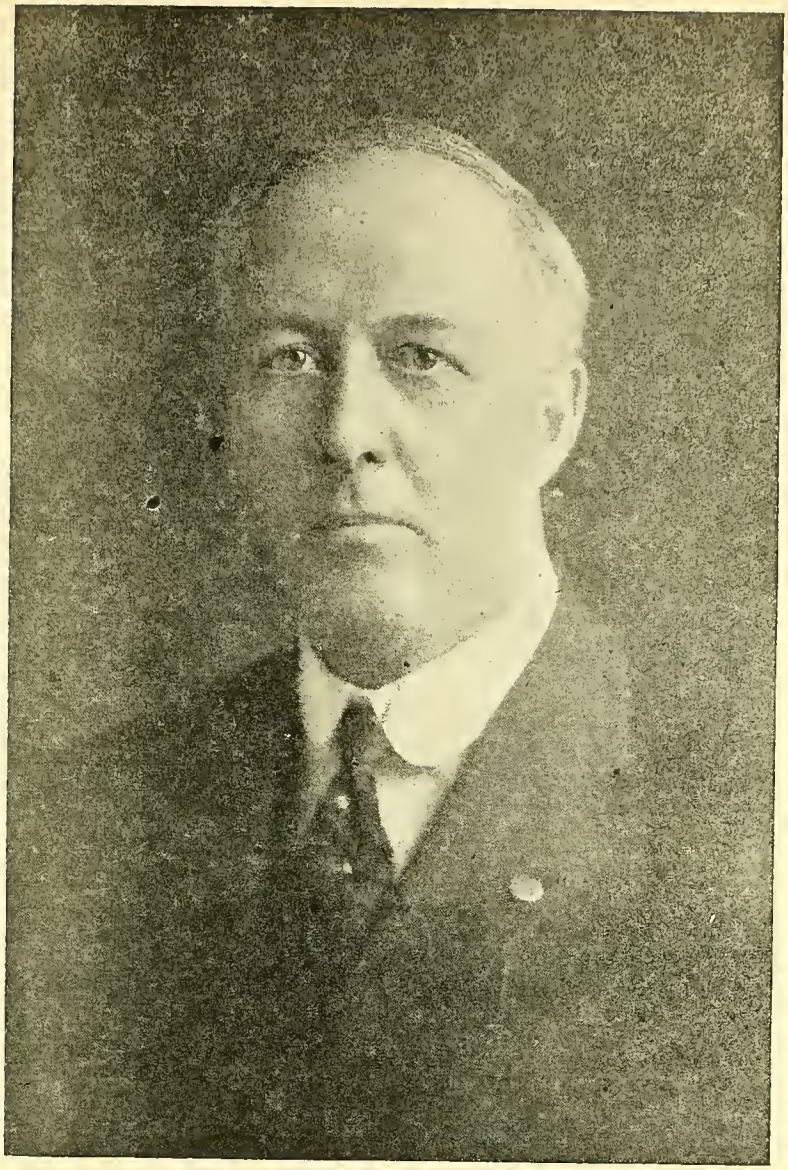
4. By John who makes Christ God: God needs no genealogy.

Angeline Kendall, of Michigan, sends us a thought about the Cross of Christ; and the crosses of the two thieves; "Christ died for sin; one man died in sin; the other a sinner, and he died in faith." This makes it clear that from the very side of Jesus one man may go to heaven, and another to hell. The thief wanted to be remembered in heaven, and Christ wanted to be remembered on earth.

Fielding Kendall, of Louisiana, says, "The Bible informs us that women were the first evangelists of the resurrection; and the "man of Macedonia" turned out to be a woman."

KENDALLS FAVORITE POEM: We wrote Kendalls in every State in the Union, and some of the Provinces of Canada, calling on them for their favorite **POEM.** We received the following: The Psalm of Life; In Memoriam; Evangeline; Snow Bound; The Rainy Day; The Chambered Nautilus, Hiawatha; The Elegy in a Country Churchyard; The Coter's Saturday Night; The Builders; Paradise Lost; The Eternal Goodness; Thanatopsis; The Prayer-Perfect; Longing; Bitter-Sweet; Moment by Moment; Lead Kindly Light; Nearer My God to Thee; A Day at a Time; I Cannot Think But God Must Know; Opportunity; We Are Seven; Sometime, Somewhere; The Courtin'; Why Should the Spirit of Mortal Be Proud? Ode to the American Flag; Enoch Arden; The Reaper and the Flower; The Sin of Omission. The Lady of the Lake; Lincoln, the Man of the People: Just Be Glad; The Battle-Hymn of the Republic; My Psalm; Crossing the Bar; Lucile; Pilgrims of the Night; America; Jesus Savior Pilot Me. **SOME TELL WHY I LIKE MY POEM:** I love Bitter Sweet by Holland for its sweet picture of home life. It helps me understand why evil is permitted in this old world. Snow Bound pictures to me the beauty of common things; dignity of honest labor; unselfishness in the home; more contentment in a lowly sphere; more thought of nature and God. One Kendall kid wanted me to name the authors of all the poems I received without referring to books for the answer. I was able to name only 67 per cent of the authors. Can you do better?

The Bible tells us that the "Old School of Thought" is unable to deal with the new difficulties of life that continues to come year after year. Thought must move up as progress moves along to higher and better thinks.



Norman F. Kendall

GRAFTON, WEST VIRGINIA,

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION.
Organized 1929. Organization Revised in 1942. Because of deaths of some officers.

Son of Wm. B. C. and Rachel (Cunningham) Kendall. Educated in log school house, high and normal schools and universities; taught in public and normal schools; assistant superintendent, and principal State Reform School for Boys; 36 years a Sunday school superintendent; president 6 terms State Epworth League; vice president State Sunday School Association; 2 terms president Taylor County Sunday School Association; vice president Grafton Y. M. C. A.; Delegate to General Conference M. E. Chruch at Los Angeles; 6 years member of Board of Education at Grafton; twice Mayor of Fetterman; three times president Chamber of Commerce of Grafton; editor Salem Express, at Salem; and the Harrison County Herald, Clarksburg; author Short History of England; and History of Taylor County; and History

of the Kendall Family in England and America; 25 years in the active banking business; a member of the W. Va. Legislature 1927-28. James Edward Kendall, of Kendalia, W. Va., born 1828, served in the W. Va. legislature, was the only other Kendall.

THE KENDALL FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA AND ENGLAND

At the instance of Norman F. Kendall of Grafton, W. Va., this association was organized September 8, 1929.

THE PURPOSE: To preserve the best traditions, the best history, and the best philosophy of more than 700,000 Kendall descendants.

A STATEMENT: Any reader of the Bible cannot help being impressed with the importance of genealogy.

Both justice and decency require that we should bestow on our forefathers and mothers and honourable remembrance.

A family that takes no pride in the noble achievements of their ancestors, will ever achieve anything to be remembered by their descendants.

Respect for our ancentors elevates the character and improves the heart.

Our fathers and mothers lived, loved, and labored the we might have a better world in which to work and be happy. We should keep their good names and their good works alive in our family genealogies. When a worth while thing is done let the world know it. Hiding good works under a bushel is condemned by the Bible. God will not prosper an ungrateful child.

GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

President: Norman Festus Kendall, Grafton, W. Va., banker.

1st Vice President: Rev. James B. Kendall, nationally known Evangelist, Lexington, Ky.

2nd Vice President: M. A. Kendall, Parkersburg, W. Va.

3rd Vice President: Nathan E. Kendall, Albia, Iowa, attorney, ex-Congressman, and ex-Governor of Iowa.

4th Vice Presiden: Mrs. H. R. Crager, Frankfort, Ky.

5th Vice President: Calvin N. Kendall, Princeton, N. J., Commissioner of Education; author History of the United States.

6th Vice President: Edward C. Kendall, Rochester, Minn., Professor of Chemistry in University of Minniasota under the Mayo Foundation. Foremost authority in the world on Thyroid.

7th Vice President: Courts P. Kendall, Jacksonville, Fla., director Jacksonville Branch Federal Reserve Bank.

8th Vice President: Edward H. Kendall, New York City, noted architect; president New York Chapter Institute of Architects.

9th Vice President: John S. Kendall, New Orleans, La., Professor of Spanish in Tulane University; noted war correspondent; author History of New Orleans.

10th Vice President William C. Kendall, Bureau of Fisheries, Washington, D. C.; author of many books; a national authority in his line.

11th Vice President: William S. Kendall, New York City; one of America's foremost artists; has won every honor in his profession.

12th Vice President: John C. Kendall, Durham, Mass., agriculturist; state dairy commissioner of Kansas; teacher and lecturer in the Agricultural Colleges of America and Canada.

Treasurer: Everett G. Kendall, Ada, Oklahoma; oil operator.

Secretary: Forest O. Kendall, Richmond, Va. Federal Reserve Bank, son Ward Kendall, Mnnington, W. Va.

BLOOD IS THICKER THAN WATER

In following down pedigrees of families it is very noticeable how clanish families are. Rev. William Kendall married Elizabeth Simons born 1781, died 1822. On June 17, 1768 there is an indenture on record in Prince William County, Virginia, made by George and Mary Kendall binding out their son William Kendall to John and Jane Simons to "train him to write and read the Bible."

Edward Kendall, born 1789, of Austrey, England, married Anna Maria Darling in 1810. There daughter Angelina, living in 1909, married Jenlinger Cookson Symons—the original way of spelling the name.

Col. William Kendall was a member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia 1655 to 1686 and was Speaker from 1678-1686. His second wife was Susanna Baker, sister of Daniel Baker, mother of Capt. William Kendall. also a member of the House of Burgesses 1688 to 1693, and Mary Kendall, who married Hancock Lee, Kendalls and Bakers have married by the score since that far off day. Col. Wm. Kendall owned more than 30,000 acres of land in Virginia and his son, Capt. William owned more than 10,00 acres.

The Revolutionary records mention Ann (Wilkins) Floyd who died leaving the following children Littleton, John W., and Elizabeth Kendall Floyd. Elizabeth Kendall Floyd leaving Thomas, Samuel L. and Elizabeth Ann Floyd. There are a lot of letters on record in Richmond, Va., written between Governor Floyd and the Kendall relatives of his.

Scores of Floyds and Kendalls have since married.

Many of our friends fail to make the grade because they get in high-living gear and can't shift. —N. F. Kendall.

The first postoffice established in Mannington district was Beatty's Mills, (now Logansport) at the suggestion of Rev. William Kendall, who wrote Amos Kendall a leading political power at Washington, explaining to him the necessity of a postoffice. This was in 1833. Amos Kendall was one of the most distinguished and

THE BRANCH ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICERS

The Kendall Family Association is divided into Branches, with officers, for closer supervision of historical facts, and the gathering of important family data.

THE STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH:

President: William F. Davis, Sutton, W. Va., son of Susanna Kendall, daughter of Elias Kendall and Isabelle (Snodgrass) Kendall, Marion county, and wife of Rev. D. H. Davis.

1st Vice President: Mrs. C. B. Kendall, Mannington, W. Va.

2nd Vice President: M. B. Kendall, Logan, W. Va.

3rd Vice President:A. Ward Kendall, Mannington, W. Va., Route No. 1.

4th Vice President: O. D. Hill, Kendalia, W. Va., descendant of Joseph Chancellor Kendall.

5th Vice President: J. Findley Kendall, Signal, Ohio.

State Secretary and Registrar, Garrett Davis, Sutton, W. Va.

Corresponding Secretary, and Treasurer: Earl McWhorter descendant of Elias Kendall, Mannington, W. Va.

Vice President: H. G. Kendall, of Kendall Investment Co., Oakland, California.

Secretary: Raymer O. Kendall, Los Angeles, Calif., son of Zack Kendall, Marion county, W. Va.

The State of Washington Branch:

President: Frank P. Kendall, Seattle, Wash., broker.

Secretary: Arthur Kendall, music teacher, Seattle, Wash.

The State of Maryland Branch:

President: Dr. Don Kendall, 3100 St. Paul Apt., Baltimore, Md.

Vice President: Roy L. Kendall, 13 N. Mulberry St., Hagerstown, Md

Vive President: Daniel W. Kendle, 185 S. Potomac St., Hagerstown, Md.

Vice President: James Kendall, Smithburg, Md.

Vice President: Frank Kendall, Funkstown, Md.

Secretay: Maude H. Kendall, nurse, at Gaucher College, Baltimore, Md.

The State of New York Branch:

President: Dr. Henry Kendall, New York City.

Vice President: J. W. Kendall, broker, New York City.

Secretary: Messmore Kendall, lawyer, New York City.

The State of Missouri Branch:

President: Arthur S. Kendall, Sec'y. and Treas. Crunden-Martin Mfg. Co., St. Louis, Mo.

Vice President: Rev. William Kendall, Presbyterian, St. Louis, Mo.

Secretary: Cassius C. Kendall, Mgr. Schroeter Bros. Hardware Co., St. Louis, Mo.

The State of Pennsylvania Branch:

President: Rev. Henry Kendall, 161 Thompson St., Philadelphia.

Vice President: William Kendall, attorney, Bulletin Bldg., Philadelphia.

Secretary: Ammee Kendall of Kendall Ammee Labratory Toilet Articles, Philadelphia.

The State of Texas Branch:

President: Benj. G. Kendall, attorney, Waco, Tex., Provident Bldg.

Vice President: John T. Kendall, Chaplain. Fort Bliss, Texas.

Vice President: Dr. Dean H. Kendall, Houston, Tex., Post Dispatch Bldg.

Secretary: Floyd L. Kendall, El Paso, Tex., Old Fort Bl ss.

The State of Kansas Branch:

successful Postmaster Generals the United States has ever had. Elias Kendall, son of William Kendall, said it cost 25 cents to send a letter from Beatty's Mills to Morgantown.

Brethren, you have just sung, "Work for the Night is Coming." That is a fine thought, and if you were all doing that, this church would be a greater power for good in this community. The reason why work never hurts some people is because they never do any. —Rev. William Kendall in 1831.

In 596 Gregory I. sent Augustine to England as a missioniary. His first converts to Christianity were in the Kingdom of Ken (Kent). Ethelbert was then King of Kent, a descendant of this William and Anne. Ethelbert's wife was Bertha, a daughter of a Frankish King. The records show that down the ages 184,000 Kendalls and their descendants became preachers, missionaries and bishops. Of course thousands more have been preachers and teachers of which no records were kept.

The original family names have been universally kept in the family from that far off day—William, John, James, Samuel, Francis, Henry, Richard, Thomas, Anne, Mary, etc.

Abraham was a friend of God. I have discovered that a friend is one who walks in when the rest of the world walks out.
—Rev. Julius Kendall, from notes on a sermon in 1840.

When we follow others we are always behind.—James Kendall, who first introduced spraying fruit trees in Mannington district 25 years ahead of time.

A pennyworth of laughter is worth a pound of grunts.—Zack Kendall.

We cannot make people understand their ignorance. It takes knowledge to do this. Do not contend with an ignorant man; teach him. Elias Kendall, Jr., public school teacher, Marion county.

You can tell a good apple tree in the middle of winter as well as you can in the middle of summer. Stones and sticks are thrown only at good fruit-bearing trees. You never find them under sour apple trees. Remember this when folks are criticising and saying

President: Dr. W. E. Kendall, Manhattan, Kansas.
Vice President: J. H. Kendall, Fort Scott, Kansas, hotel business.
Secreary: Jack Kendall, Dodge City, Kansas.

The State of Colorado Branch:

President: J. Scott Kendall, South Platt, Colo., Descendant Virginia Kendalls.

Vice President: Thos. T. Kendall, Trinidad, Colo., owner Kendall Bakery.

Secretary: H. E. Kendall, 99 South Downing St., Denver, Colo.

The State of Idaho Branch:

President: Rev. Jasper N. Kendall, Boise, Idaho; son Ransom Kendall, a son of James, Marion county, W. Va.

Vice President: William Kendall, Boise, Idaho, descendant James Kendall also.

Secretary: John W. Kendall, 16th St., Boise, Idaho.
Attention: Other States to be organized.

The Dominion of Canada Branch:

President: Montague C. Kendall, Penticton, British Columbia, Canada, Mgr. Kendall and Co., Real Estate.

Vice President: Jos. Kendall, Kamloops, R. 527 Battle, Mgr. Plaza Barbers.

Secretary: John Kendall, Britannia Beach, Canada, Printer.
Attention: Plans are in the making to organize England.

State of Kentucky Branch:

President: Edna Neal, Morehead State Teachers College, Morehead, Ky.

Vice President: Lt. Will M. Kendall, Lexington, Kentucky.

Secretary: Vernon V. Kendall, Greenup, Kentucky.
General Historian: Mrs. H. R. Crager, Frankfort, Kentucky.
(There should be a **KENDALL HISTORY OF KENTUCKY KENDALLS**, written and put in book form and printed.)

State of Oregon Branch:

President: George W. Kendall, President Kendall Housing Company, Portland, Oregon.
Vice Presidents: Arthur C. Kendall, Sunrise Dairy and Banking business, Portland, Ore. Henry L. Kendall, Spokane and Seattle R. R. Co., Portland, Oregon.

Secretary: Harriette Kendall, Nurse, St. Vincents Hospital, Portland, Oregon.

State of Virginia Branch:

President: Stratton Nottingham., Onancock, Va., and descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Kendall.
Scretary: Anne M. Kendall, nurse, 2113 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.

The District of Columbia Branch:

President: Minnie Kendall-Lowther, Washington, D. C., descendant of James Kendall, Marion county, W. Va.

The State of Utah Branch:

President: Edith E. Kendall, Principal Longfellow School, Salt Lake City.

Vice President: Alice J. Kendall, High School Teacher, Salt Lake City.
Secretary: Nina B. Kendall, teacher in Bryant Jr. High School Salt Lake City.

all manner of evil about you.—N. F. Kendall.

God loves a people and a church that moves forward in love, in knowledge, in friendship, and in loyalty for God and country. I have observed that it takes a live fish to swim up stream, and that any old dead one can float down.

The Kendall-Shuman marriages equal the Kendall-Floyd marriages. John and Elizabeth (Smith) Shuman emigrated on horseback from near Philadelphia in 1776 and settled on Minister's run, now Marion county. After some trouble with the Indians they made peace with them and they assisted him to build his log hut 16 by 20 feet. It had no floor and no ceiling. They proceeded to give the community what it needed—a population. They closed this effort January 22, 1817, when the youngest of their 14 children was born and no room was left in the log hut for more inhabitants. Then came along the Kendalls—Rev. William, Rev. Samuel, Ransom, Sr., and James. They proceeded to look for wives and Rev. Samuel, II., found and married Mary Shuman born 1786-died 1854, and moved to Dent's run. James Kendall prevailed on Catharine, a sister of Mary to marry him, and they lived and died on Paw Paw creek near Amos. Matilda, daughter of Rev. William Kendall, married James (Wm.) Shuman. Mary, another daughter married Jacob Shuman. Mildred a 3rd daughter maried John Shuman. Sarah, a daughter of James Kendall, married Levi Shuman, August 25, 1825. Mansfield Kendall, born 1806-died ——, son of Ransom, Sr., married Hannah Shuman and they had at least four children: Jane, David, Sanford, and Harry H. Kendall age 22, married Mary C. Burnett age 14, of Taylor county July 31, 1856. Settled at Boothsville and their children: Wm. Henry of Grafton, Van Buren, Ollie, James, David, Mary F., Ella, Samuel, Velona. Mansfield Kendall married for his second wife Rachel Kendall, daughter of James Kendall. Mansfield died somewhere in Missouri.

Many well meaning people talk about the value of saving; that's jawbone. Others wished they had saved or were saving; that's wish bone. A few people say they are going to save and do it; that's

State Genealogist and registrar: Hiram L. Baker, descendant of Samuel Kendall, Marion county, W. Va., Salt Lake City, 1088, S. 9 East.

The State of Ohio Branch:

President: Dr. W. A. Galloway, 108 West Main St. Xenia, Ohio, descendant of Mary Anne Kendall and James C. Galloway, from Pennsylvania.

Vice President: E. E. Kendall, 24 Superior St., Salem, Ohio, son of T. J. Kendall, Rinehart, W. Va.

Secretary: J. Findley Kendall, Signal, Ohio.

The State of Massachusetts Branch:

President: Albert S. Kendall, 142 Buckley Rd., Boston, Mass., Architect and teacher in Massachusetts Normal Art School.

Vice President: Henry P. Kendall, president Kendall-Mills Co., Boston, Mass.

Secretary: John L. Kendall, Teacher Girls High School, Boston, Mass.

State of Oklahoma Branch:

President: Rex Kendall, 28 N. Hudson Ave., Oklahoma City.

Vice president: Charles J. Kendle, Assistant Secreatry of State, Oklahoma City.

Vice President: George Kendall, Mgr. Kendall Drug Co., Tulsa, Oka.

Vice President: James Kendall, Oklahoma City. Oklahoma Oil Man.

Secretary: Jesse C. Kendle, Assistant Cashier, Commissioner Land Office, Oklahoma City.

The State of California Branch:

President: Ramer O. Kendall, Los Angeles, Calf., descendant of Samuel Kendall of Marion county, W. Va.

Vice President: Norman A. Kendall, banker, Los Angeles.

Vice President: Speed Kendall, reporter on Los Angeles Times.

THE ASSOCIATION BRANCHES FURTHER DIVIDED INTO CHAPTERS FOR CLOSER FAMILY STUDY

These Chapters may comprise one or more cities or towns, or one or more counties. They have annual reunions. Where there are two or more Kendall families they should meet at least once a year and keep their "Book of Genealogy" up to date; provide for the family cemetery to be kept in good shape, and erect proper monuments to our pioneers.

Kendall Chapter No. One.

This chapter was organized in 1929 at the suggestion of Norman F. Kendall and comprises several counties in northern W. Va. ,with headquarters at Mannington, W. Va.

President: Samuel M. Kendall, Elkins, W. Va.

Vice Presidents: Mrs. C. B. Kendall, James H. Morgan, Mrs. Howard Kendall, all of Mannington, W. Va., and Lee Kendall, Elmira, Braxton county, W. Va., Rev. John Kendall, Jacksonburg, Wetzel county, J. J. Kendall, Pennsboro, Tyler county.

Treasurer: A. Ward Kendall, Mannington, W. Va., Route No. 1.

Historian: Ralph Kendall, Mannington, W. Va., Route No. 1.

Secretary: Freda Kendall-Cowls, Mannington, W. Va.

Memorial and Cemetery Committee: Zell Kendall, Glovers Gap, W. Va., Edward Kendall, Paul Kendall, Mrs. Elizabeth Kendall Wright, all of Mannington, Route No. 1 and Claude C. Kendall, Mannington, W. Va.

backbone. Which bone have you?

The well beaten path is not always the right path. It is good sense to seek new and better paths in life.—Elias Kendall.

It's serving,, striving though strain and stress:
It's doing your noblest—that's success.—Porter J. Kendall—from an old fly leaf in a McGuffy 5th Reader.

Business has taught me that success comes in cans. Failure in Can'ts.—N. F. Kendall.

KENDALL REUNION PROGRAM MANNINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA

Saturday, August 29th, 1931
Third Meeting Kendall
Chapter No. 1

1. The President's Message, Samuel M. Kendall, President.

2. The Importance of Individual Family History and Genealogy to Future Generations. William F. Davis, State President.

3. The Story of Great Grandfather William Kendall's Old Clock. With an Original Poem. Mrs. Estell Kendall McGee.

4. What Does It Mean "To Honor Father and Mother That Our Days May Be Long Upon the Land That God Gave Us?" Rev. T. J. Kendall.

5. What It Meant to be a Pioneer — or Contrast of Living Conditions in the Days of William, Samuel, Ransom, Sr., and James Kendall and NOW. Forest O. Kendall.

6. The Kendall Family Traits and How to Come to the Front Norman F. Kendall, National President and Historian.

Others Will Appear On The Program.

20 Minutes is Alloted to Each Number.

Ward Kendall and Sam M Kendall Will Arrange for the Music.

We find in the Bible where it says of Moses 50 times that he "did as the Lord commanded him." Rev. John Wesley Kendall of Oklahoma says "that beats any Kendall record I know of."

Appendix Index

PAGE

The Great Tygart Dam, Grafton, West Virginia 91

First soldier of the Civil War killed; only National Cemetery in West Virginia; Pruntytown; first slaves freed; home of John Barton Payne, and famous "Bob" Burdett; first march to the first land battle of the Civil War at Philippi; first man to have leg amputated; first woman to receive notoriety. Up Tygart Valley river to the Three Battles at Beverly where a Kendall was killed in action; on to source of this river Generals Robert E. Lee and Fitzhugh Lee, and Col. John Augustine Washington, encamped; Col. Washington, last Washington owner of Mt. Vernon, killed here; nearby Gen. R. E. Lee bought the most famous horse in the world, TRAVELER; Lee was on his way to Grafton, W. Va.

The Revolutionary War Soldiers 93
The War Of 1812 Soldiers 95
The Mexican War Soldiers 98
The Civil War Soldiers—Union And Confederate 99
The Spanish-American War Soldiers 119
Sgt. Charles Edmond, And Arthur Leman Kendall, Canada 121
The Kendall Family From Virginia Historical Magazine 123
William B. C. Kendall And His Faithful Dog 129
History Of Mother's Day 130
Chamber Of Commerce And Booster Club 135
The Peculiar Institution Of Slavery 136

The first Kendall to own a slave in America. Slaves From Virginia; Slaves of St. John Parish; Governor Claiborne and the Slave Trade. It was Claiborne's vote that elected Thomas Jefferson, president over Aaron Burr. Slaves brought fancy prices; REBECCA was the last slave ship to leave Africa for America and her fate. Last slave auctions in West Virginia territory.

Rev. Oren Kendall Of Canada, Tribute To Parents 145
Greatest Kendall Sportsman in the World, By Bill Cunningham 146
The Kandel Genealogy, By William E. Kandle 147
Eastern Pennsylvania Kendalls, By H. L. and Ralph M. Kendall 148
Kendall Association Of America 155
Short Sayings Of Kendals On Various Pages
Many Miscellaneous Personal Items On Various Pages.

THOMAS JEFFERSON KENDALL, Baptist minister. Mannington, West Virginia, says:

"God writes with a pen that never blots."

"He speaks with a tongue that never slips."

"He acts with a hand that never fails."

And it is this God that unnumbered thousands of Kendalls and their descendants have faithfully followed to the "Crossing the Bar" during the one thousand years of their history covered by this **KENDALL HISTORY AND GENEALOGY**, By Norman Festus Kendall, Author. September 15, 1942. Grafton, West Virginia.

The Taylor County Bank

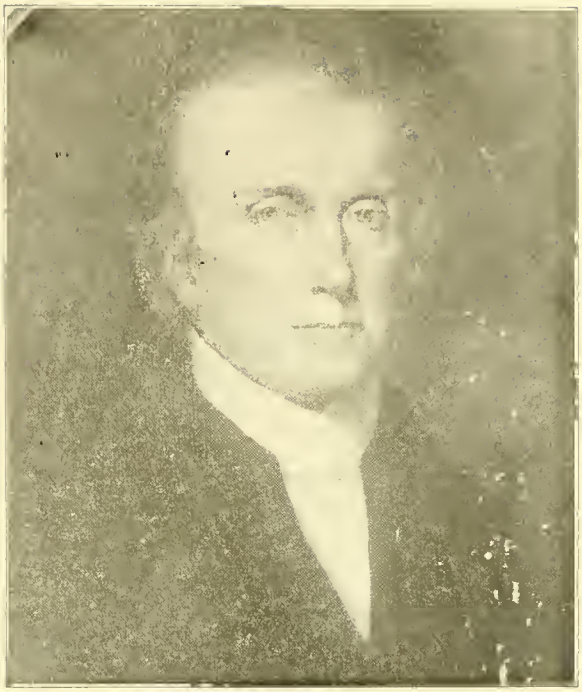
Grafton, West Virginia

With Resources of Three-quarters of a Million Dollars

M. L. Shields, President
Hiram R. Linn, Vice-President
N. F. Kendall, Vice-President and Cashier

DIRECTORS
Dr. F. S. Suddarth
W. W. McDaniel
W. S. Phillips
Uriah Jones
H. B. Scranage
J. F. Shumaker

We solicit your Banking Business. All business you do here is strictly confidential. Only you and the Bank knows anything about it.



The Statesman, JOHN TAYLOR
Taylor County was Named in Honor of This Virginia Gentleman

The Hon. John Taylor says: "It is a part of wisdom to make a favorable connection with a Bank and establish for yourself a good credit. It is a serious mistake for any one not to have at least $1000.00 in ready CASH in BANK to meet that 'Rainy Day' that surely will come.

"The way to have it is to live on the last three week's salary of each month."

—John Taylor,
Caroline County, Va.

THE TAYLOR COUNTY BANK, *Grafton, West Virginia*

HISTORY--The Hon. John Taylor and Taylor County

I have made a thorough investigation at the instance of Mr. Joseph F. Johnson, of Pruntytown, W. Va., as to the facts regarding the naming of Taylor County. Mr. Johnson says his father, Loney Johnson, assisted in the formation of the county and he says: "It was named after a member of the legislature who championed the formation of the new county." The general assembly of Virginia passed the bill creating the new county January 19, 1844. The act simply recites the boundry lines and declares the territory so bounded "shall form one distinct county to be called Taylor." Some of the late historians say it was named after General Zachary Taylor, a Virginian born, and twelfth president of the United States. His star had not yet risen when Taylor County was formed. My investigation makes it very clear that this county was not named in honor of President Taylor.

Mr. Loney Johnson, who assisted in the formation of he county, declares it was named in honor of a member of the legislature who championed the cause of the new county. Mr. Johnson is partly right and partly wrong. This county was named after a man who had been a member of the legislature; but he could not have championed the cause of the new county because he died twenty years before the new county of Taylor was created. (*Mr. Johnson, the second prosecuting attorney of the county no doubt knew the facts. We may have added too much to his statement.*)

Who, then, was it named for?

Mr. Howe, one year after the formation of this county, issued a book, "The Antiquities of Virginia," in which he says, "Taylor County was named for John Taylor, of Caroline county, a distinguished Virginian statesman." The newspapers of Richmond, Virginia, in writing up the acts of the legislature on the day the bill was passed says: "A new county was created in the northern section of the state on the Tygarts Valley river. It was given the name of Taylor in honor of John Taylor, of Caroline county, one of Virginia's most distinguished statesmen."

I accepted a statement recently from a prominent Virginian that "Taylor County was named in honor of the two distinguished Taylors of Virginia." This investigation proves that this is not

correct. *There is absolutely no question but what Taylor County was named in honor of John Taylor, of Caroline County, Virginia.*

Who Was This John Taylor of Caroline County, Virginia?

After much effort and search we found a painting of John Taylor from which his picture on this leaflet was made. This is perhaps the first picture the citizens of Taylor County have ever seen of its namesake. The examination of various histories reveal some discrepancies in the accounts of the life of Mr. Taylor.

Mr. Wingfield's History of Caroline County, Virginia, asserts that the Congressional Directory is in error when it says that John Taylor was born in Orange county, Virginia, in 1750. W. W. Scott's History of Orange County agrees with Mr. Wingfield. They both emphatically state that John Taylor was born at Mill Hill, Caroline County, Virginia, in the year 1754. I am not able to find the month and day of his birth.

Wingfield's History of Caroline County says: "John Taylor died at his plantation, Hazelwood, in Caroline County, on August 21, 1824." The Congressional Directory says he died August 20th. I am inclined to accept Wingfield in every instance. The Congressional Directory is full of errors, it appears. If as the Congressional Record says: "John Taylor was born in Orange County, Va., in 1750," he was 74 years of age when he died. If the two historians of Caroline and Orange counties are correct (and we think they are as to the county) that "John Taylor was born at Mill Hill (some say Mill Farm) Caroline County, Va., in 1754," he was 70 years of age when he died.

Mr. Taylor's Own Statement:

In an interview by an editor, Mr. Taylor says: "I am a Christian first. It matters not what church I belong to. In business, I am a farmer. I work more with my head than my hands--as every farmer should. It is hard to get a farmer to see that a head farmer is far more successful than a hand farmer. However, they both go together with the emphasis on the head.

"My time to acquire an education was limited when I was young. My philosophy was, if a young man did not fear hard work and long hours he could get just about what he wanted. Our wants control us. I knew what I wanted, and I intended to make a success, as I saw it. At the age of twenty I graduated (they say with honors) from William and Mary College. I studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1774." (This would indicate that he was born in 1750). "I was one of the many young Virginians who believed that we were competent to run our own business in America without the aid of England. I espoused the cause of the colonies at the very outset of the Revolution, and put myself and all I had into the fight for freedom. I rose to the rank of Major. I was a colonel of malitia under General Lafayette, one of the finest men that ever lived. Politically I am a Democrat."

Mr. Taylor held several local offices. He was a member of the state legislature from 1779 to 1787. He was appointed a United States Senator to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Richard Henry Lee, and was re-elected in 1792 and served until May 11, 1794, when he resigned. He was again appointed to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Stevens T. Mason, in 1803, serving from October 17, 1803, to December 13, 1803. He again was elected United States Senator in 1822 to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of James Pleasants, and served from December 30, 1822 until his death in Caroline County August 20th or 21st, 1824. Mr. Taylor was a presidential elector on the Adams-Jefferson ticket in 1797. He and Thomas Jefferson were great friends.

(We would appreciate anything further on this subject from any one.)

By NORMAN F. KENDALL

Preserve this in your scrap book

More to follow.

Bank with THE TAYLOR COUNTY BANK, *Grafton, West Va.*

Out of 100 men at the age of 55---30 have died, one is wealthy, eight are self supporting, 61 are dependent upon children or charity for support.

Bank part of what you make and this humiliation will not happen to you.

We Solicit your Banking Business

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06866 892 8